

## Articles parus dans des revues à comité de lecture

### 2019

- [1] Nicholas Achilleos, Patrick Guio, Nicolas André, and Arianna M. Sorba. A magnetodisc model service for planetary space weather studies. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:A24, May 2019.
- [2] Amro F. Alasta, Abdrazag Algamudi, Fatma Almesrati, Mustapha Meftah, and Rami Qahwaji. Filling factors of sunspots in sodism images. *Annals of Emerging Technologies in Computing*, 3(2):1–13, April 2019.
- [3] Amro F. Alasta, Abdulrazag Algamudi, Rami Qahwaji, Stanley Ipson, Alain Hauchecorne, and Mustapha Meftah. New method of enhancement using wavelet transforms applied to SODISM telescope. *Advances in Space Research*, 63(1):606–616, January 2019.
- [4] Love Alm, Mats André, Daniel B. Graham, Yuri V. Khotyaintsev, Andris Vaivads, Charles. R. Chappell, Jérémie Dargent, Stephen A. Fuselier, Stein Haaland, Benoit Lavraud, Wenyi Li, Paul Tenfjord, Sergio Toledo-Redondo, and Sarah K. Vines. MMS Observations of Multiscale Hall Physics in the Magnetotail. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(10230):10,230–10,239, September 2019.
- [5] Chr. Amory-Mazaudier, R. Fleury, F. Masson, Sh. Gadimova, and E. Anas. Training on GNSS and Space Weather in Africa in the framework of the North-South scientific network GIRGEA. *Sun and Geosphere*, 14:71–79, October 2019.
- [6] N. André, A. Fedorov, O. Chassela, A. Grigoriev, E. Le Comte, J. Rouzaud, and M. Bassas. Detection efficiency of microchannel plates to penetrating radiation in space. *CEAS Space Journal*, 11(4):607–616, December 2019.
- [7] N. Andrés, F. Sahraoui, S. Galtier, L. Z. Hadid, R. Ferrand, and S. Y. Huang. Energy Cascade Rate Measured in a Collisionless Space Plasma with MMS Data and Compressible Hall Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence Theory. *Physical Review Letters*, 123(24):245101, December 2019.
- [8] V. Angelopoulos, P. Cruce, A. Drozdov, E. W. Grimes, N. Hatzigeorgiu, D. A. King, D. Larson, J. W. Lewis, J. M. McTiernan, D. A. Roberts, C. L. Russell, T. Hori, Y. Kasahara, A. Kumamoto, A. Matsuo, Y. Miyashita, Y. Miyoshi, I. Shinohara, M. Teramoto, J. B. Faden, A. J. Halford, M. McCarthy, R. M. Millan, J. G. Sample, D. M. Smith, L. A. Woodger, A. Masson, A. A. Narock, K. Asamura, T. F. Chang, C. Y. Chiang, Y. Kazama, K. Keika, S. Matsuda, T. Segawa, K. Seki, M. Shoji, S. W. Y. Tam, N. Umemura, B. J. Wang, S. Y. Wang, R. Redmon, J. V. Rodriguez, H. J. Singer, J. Vandegriff, S. Abe, M. Nose, A. Shinbori, Y. M. Tanaka, S. Ueno, L. Andersson, P. Dunn, C. Fowler, J. S. Halekas, T. Hara, Y. Harada, C. O. Lee, R. Lillis, D. L. Mitchell, M. R. Argall, K. Bromund, J. L. Burch, I. J. Cohen, M. Galloy, B. Giles, A. N. Jaynes, O. Le Contel, M. Oka, T. D. Phan, B. M. Walsh, J. Westlake, F. D. Wilder, S. D. Bale, R. Livi, M. Pulupa, P. Whittlesey, A. DeWolfe, B. Harter, E. Lucas, U. Auster, J. W. Bonnell, C. M. Cully, E. Donovan, R. E. Ergun, H. U. Frey, B. Jackel, A. Keiling, H. Korth, J. P. McFadden, Y. Nishimura, F. Plaschke, P. Robert, D. L. Turner, J. M. Weygand, R. M. Candey, R. C. Johnson, T. Kovalick, M. H. Liu, R. E. McGuire, A. Breneman, K. Kersten, and P. Schroeder. The Space Physics Environment Data Analysis System (SPEDAS). *Space Sci. Rev.*, 215(1):9, January 2019.
- [9] T. Appourchaux and T. Corbard. Searching for g modes. II. Unconfirmed g-mode detection in the power spectrum of the time series of round-trip travel time. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 624, April 2019.
- [10] E. Astafyeva and K. Shults. Ionospheric GNSS Imagery of Seismic Source: Possibilities, Difficulties, and Challenges. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(1):534–543, January 2019.
- [11] A. Astoul, S. Mathis, C. Baruteau, F. Gallet, A. Strugarek, K. C. Augustson, A. S. Brun, and E. Bolmont. Does magnetic field impact tidal dynamics inside the convective zone of low-mass stars along their evolution? *Astron. Astrophys.*, 631:A111, November 2019.
- [12] K. C. Augustson, A. S. Brun, and J. Toomre. Rossby and Magnetic Prandtl Number Scaling of Stellar Dynamos. *Astrophys. J.*, 876(1):83, May 2019.
- [13] Guillaume Aulanier and Jaroslav Dudík. Drifting of the line-tied footpoints of CME flux-ropes. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 621:A72, January 2019.

- [14] Xue-Ning Bai, Eve C. Ostriker, Illya Plotnikov, and James M. Stone. Magnetohydrodynamic Particle-in-cell Simulations of the Cosmic-Ray Streaming Instability: Linear Growth and Quasi-linear Evolution. *Astrophys. J.*, 876(1):60, May 2019.
- [15] Deborah Baker, Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi, David H. Brooks, Gherardo Valori, Alexander W. James, J. Martin Laming, David M. Long, Pascal Démoulin, Lucie M. Green, Sarah A. Matthews, Katalin Oláh, and Zsolt Kóvári. Transient Inverse-FIP Plasma Composition Evolution within a Solar Flare. *Astrophys. J.*, 875(1):35, April 2019.
- [16] S. D. Bale, S. T. Badman, J. W. Bonnell, T. A. Bowen, D. Burgess, A. W. Case, C. A. Cattell, B. D. G. Chandran, C. C. Chaston, C. H. K. Chen, J. F. Drake, T. Dudok de Wit, J. P. Eastwood, R. E. Ergun, W. M. Farrell, C. Fong, K. Goetz, M. Goldstein, K. A. Goodrich, P. R. Harvey, T. S. Horbury, G. G. Howes, J. C. Kasper, P. J. Kellogg, J. A. Klimchuk, K. E. Korreck, V. V. Krasnoselskikh, S. Krucker, R. Laker, D. E. Larson, R. J. MacDowall, M. Maksimovic, D. M. Malaspina, J. Martinez-Oliveros, D. J. McComas, N. Meyer-Vernet, M. Moncuquet, F. S. Mozer, T. D. Phan, M. Pulupa, N. E. Raouafi, C. Salem, D. Stansby, M. Stevens, A. Szabo, M. Velli, T. Woolley, and J. R. Wygant. Highly structured slow solar wind emerging from an equatorial coronal hole. *Nature*, 576(7786):237–242, December 2019.
- [17] I. I. Baliukin, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, V. V. Izmodenov, and W. Schmidt. SWAN/SOHO Lyman-alpha Mapping: The Hydrogen Geocorona Extends Well Beyond the Moon. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(2):861–885, February 2019.
- [18] Krzysztof Barczynski, Guillaume Aulanier, Sophie Masson, and Michael S. Wheatland. Flare Reconnection-driven Magnetic Field and Lorentz Force Variations at the Sun's Surface. *Astrophys. J.*, 877(2):67, June 2019.
- [19] D. Barnes, J. A. Davies, R. A. Harrison, J. P. Byrne, C. H. Perry, V. Bothmer, J. P. Eastwood, P. T. Gallagher, E. K. J. Kilpua, C. Möstl, L. Rodriguez, A. P. Rouillard, and D. Odstrčil. CMEs in the Heliosphere: II. A Statistical Analysis of the Kinematic Properties Derived from Single-Spacecraft Geometrical Modelling Techniques Applied to CMEs Detected in the Heliosphere from 2007 to 2017 by STEREO/HI-1. *Solar Phys.*, 294(5):57, May 2019.
- [20] Mathieu Barthelemy, Hervé Lamy, Anne Vialatte, Magnar Gullikstad Johnsen, Gaël Cessateur, and Naïma Zaourar. Measurement of the polarisation in the auroral  $\text{N}_2^+$  427.8 nm band. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:A26, May 2019.
- [21] E. Bello-Benitez, G. Sanchez-Arriaga, T. Passot, D. Laveder, and E. Siminos. Structure and evolution of magnetohydrodynamic solitary waves with Hall and finite Larmor radius effects. *Physical Review E*, 99(2):023202, February 2019.
- [22] M. Benbakoura, V. Réville, A. S. Brun, C. Le Poncin-Lafitte, and S. Mathis. Evolution of star-planet systems under magnetic braking and tidal interaction. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 621:A124, January 2019.
- [23] N. Berge and S. Celestin. Constraining Downward Terrestrial Gamma Ray Flashes Using Ground-Based Particle Detector Arrays. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(14):8424–8430, July 2019.
- [24] Nicolas Bergeot, Olivier Witasse, Sébastien Le Maistre, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Wlodek Kofman, Kerstin Peter, Véronique Dehant, and Jean-Marie Chevalier. MoMo: a new empirical model of the Mars ionospheric total electron content based on Mars Express MARSIS data. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:A36, September 2019.
- [25] O. I. Berngardt, J. M. Ruohoniemi, J. P. St-Maurice, A. Marchaudon, M. J. Kosch, A. S. Yukimatu, N. Nishitani, S. G. Shepherd, M. F. Marcucci, H. Hu, T. Nagatsuma, and M. Lester. Global Diagnostics of Ionospheric Absorption During X-Ray Solar Flares Based on 8- to 20-MHz Noise Measured by Over-the-Horizon Radars. *Space Weather*, 17(6):907–924, June 2019.
- [26] Jean-Loup Bertaux. L'atmosphère de la terre s'étend bien au-delà de la lune. *La Météorologie*, 1(105):4, 2019.
- [27] L. Berčič, Maksimović, M. , S. Landi, and L. Matteini. Scattering of strahl electrons in the solar wind between 0.3 and 1 au: Helios observations. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 486(3):3404–3414, July 2019.
- [28] P. L. Blelly, A. Marchaudon, M. Indurain, O. Witasse, J. Amaya, B. Chide, N. André, V. Génot, A. Goutenoir, and M. Bouchemit. Transplanet: A web service dedicated to modeling of planetary ionospheres. *Planetary Space Science*, 169:35–44, May 2019.

- [29] L. W. Blum, A. Artemyev, O. Agapitov, D. Mourenas, S. Boardsen, and Q. Schiller. Emic wave-driven bounce resonance scattering of energetic electrons in the inner magnetosphere. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(4):2484–2496, APR 2019.
- [30] K. Bocchialini, B. Grison, M. Menville, A. Chambodut, N. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, D. Fontaine, A. Marcaudon, M. Pick, F. Pitout, B. Schmieder, S. Régnier, and I. Zouganelis. Erratum: Correction to: Statistical Analysis of Solar Events Associated with Storm Sudden Commencements over One Year of Solar Maximum During Cycle 23: Propagation from the Sun to the Earth and Effects. *Solar Phys.*, 294(4):38, April 2019.
- [31] S. Bourdarie, A. Fournier, A. Sicard, G. Hulot, J. Aubert, D. Standarovski, and R. Ecoffet. Impact of Earth's Magnetic Field Secular Drift on the Low-Altitude Proton Radiation Belt From 1900 to 2050. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 66(7):1746–1752, July 2019.
- [32] H. Breuillard, P. Henri, L. Bucciantini, M. Volwerk, T. Karlsson, A. Eriksson, F. Johansson, E. Odelstad, I. Richter, C. Goetz, X. Vallières, and R. Hajra. Properties of the singing comet waves in the 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko plasma environment as observed by the Rosetta mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A39, October 2019.
- [33] R. Bruno, D. Telloni, L. Sorriso-Valvo, R. Marino, R. De Marco, and R. D'Amicis. The low-frequency break observed in the slow solar wind magnetic spectra. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 627:A96, July 2019.
- [34] J. L. Burch, K. Dokgo, K. J. Hwang, R. B. Torbert, D. B. Graham, J. M. Webster, R. E. Ergun, B. L. Giles, R. C. Allen, L. J. Chen, S. Wang, K. J. Genestreti, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, and O. Le Contel. High-Frequency Wave Generation in Magnetotail Reconnection: Linear Dispersion Analysis. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(8):4089–4097, April 2019.
- [35] Yu. V. Bykov, S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, A. A. Sorokin, and V. V. Kholoptsev. Millimeter-Wave Gyrotron System for Research and Application Development. Part 2. High-Temperature Processes in Polycrystalline Dielectric Materials. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, June 2019.
- [36] Yu. V. Bykov, S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, A. A. Sorokin, and V. V. Kholoptsev. Millimeter-Wave Gyrotron System for Research and Application Development. Part 2. High-Temperature Processes in Polycrystalline Dielectric Materials. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 61(11):787–796, April 2019.
- [37] Yu. V. Bykov, A. G. Eremeev, M. Yu. Glyavin, G. G. Denisov, G. I. Kalynova, E. A. Kopelovich, A. G. Luchinin, I. V. Plotnikov, M. D. Proyavin, M. M. Troitskiy, and V. V. Kholoptsev. Millimeter-Wave Gyrotron Research System. I. Description of the Facility. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 61(10):752–762, March 2019.
- [38] Eoin P. Carley, Laura A. Hayes, Sophie A. Murray, Diana E. Morosan, Warren Shelley, Nicole Vilmer, and Peter T. Gallagher. Loss-cone instability modulation due to a magnetohydrodynamic sausage mode oscillation in the solar corona. *Nature Communications*, 10:2276, May 2019.
- [39] G. Carnielli, M. Galand, F. Leblanc, L. Leclercq, R. Modolo, A. Beth, H. L. F. Huybrighs, and X. Jia. First 3D test particle model of Ganymede's ionosphere. *Icarus*, 330:42–59, September 2019.
- [40] D. Charrier, R. Dallier, Antony Escudie, D. García-Fernández, A. Lecacheux, L. Martin, and B. Revenu. Radio detection of cosmic rays in [1.7-3.7] MHz: The EXTASIS experiment. *Astroparticle Physics*, 113:6–21, December 2019.
- [41] O. B. Chassela, A. Grigoriev, A. Fedorov, N. André, E. Le Comte, and J. Rouzaud. Thermal characterization of resistance and gain of microchannel plate (MCP) detectors for the JENI experiment. *CEAS Space Journal*, 11(4):597–605, December 2019.
- [42] L. J. Chen, S. Wang, M. Hesse, R. E. Ergun, T. Moore, B. Giles, N. Bessho, C. Russell, J. Burch, R. B. Torbert, K. J. Genestreti, W. Paterson, C. Pollock, B. Lavraud, O. Le Contel, R. Strangeway, Yu V. Khotyaintsev, and P. A. Lindqvist. Electron Diffusion Regions in Magnetotail Reconnection Under Varying Guide Fields. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(12):6230–6238, June 2019.
- [43] Z. Z. Chen, H. S. Fu, C. M. Liu, T. Y. Wang, R. E. Ergun, G. Cozzani, S. Y. Huang, Y. V. Khotyaintsev, O. Le Contel, B. L. Giles, and J. L. Burch. Electron-Driven Dissipation in a Tailward Flow Burst. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(11):5698–5706, June 2019.
- [44] Ian J. Cohen, Steven J. Schwartz, Katherine A. Goodrich, Narges Ahmadi, Robert E. Ergun, Stephen A. Fuselier, Mihir I. Desai, Eric R. Christian, David J. McComas, Gary P. Zank, Jason R. Shuster, Sarah K. Vines, Barry H. Mauk, Robert B. Decker, Brian J. Anderson, Joseph H. Westlake, Olivier Le

- Contel, Hugo Breuillard, Barbara L. Giles, Roy B. Torbert, and James L. Burch. High-Resolution Measurements of the Cross-Shock Potential, Ion Reflection, and Electron Heating at an Interplanetary Shock by MMS. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(6):3961–3978, June 2019.
- [45] M. R. Combi, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, S. Ferron, and R. Coronel. Comet C/2017 S3 (PanSTARRS): Outbursts and Disintegration. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 884(2):L39, October 2019.
  - [46] M. R. Combi, T. T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, and S. Ferron. A survey of water production in 61 comets from SOHO/SWAN observations of hydrogen Lyman-alpha: Twenty-one years 1996–2016. *Icarus*, 317:610–620, January 2019.
  - [47] T. Corbard, R. Ikhlef, F. Morand, M. Meftah, and C. Renaud. On the importance of astronomical refraction for modern solar astrometric measurements. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 483(3):3865–3877, March 2019.
  - [48] Giulia Cozzani, A. Retinò, F. Califano, A. Alexandrova, O. Le Contel, Y. Khotyaintsev, A. Vaivads, H. S. Fu, F. Catapano, H. Breuillard, N. Ahmadi, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, R. B. Torbert, B. L. Giles, C. T. Russell, R. Nakamura, S. Fuselier, B. H. Mauk, T. Moore, and J. L. Burch. In situ spacecraft observations of a structured electron diffusion region during magnetopause reconnection. *Physical Review E*, 99(4):043204, April 2019.
  - [49] K. Dalmasse, A. Savcheva, S. E. Gibson, Y. Fan, D. W. Nychka, N. Flyer, N. Mathews, and E. E. DeLuca. Data-optimized Coronal Field Model. I. Proof of Concept. *Astrophys. J.*, 877(2):111, June 2019.
  - [50] Grégory Dandurand, Francis Duranthon, Marc Jarry, Dominic Justin Stratford, and Laurent Bruxelles. Biogenic corrosion caused by bats in Drotsky's Cave (the Gcwihaba Hills, NW Botswana). *Geomorphology*, 327:284–296, February 2019.
  - [51] J. Dargent, N. Aunai, B. Lavraud, S. Toledo-Redondo, and F. Califano. Signatures of Cold Ions in a Kinetic Simulation of the Reconnecting Magnetopause. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(4):2497–2514, April 2019.
  - [52] Jeremy Dargent, Federico Lavorenti, Francesco Califano, Pierre Henri, Francesco Pucci, and Silvio S. Cerri. Interplay between Kelvin-Helmholtz and lower-hybrid drift instabilities. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 85(6):805850601, December 2019.
  - [53] Vincent David and Sébastien Galtier. Spectrum in kinetic alfvén wave turbulence: Implications for the solar wind. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 880(1):L10, July 2019.
  - [54] Jan Deca, Pierre Henri, Andrey Divin, Anders Eriksson, Marina Galand, Arnaud Beth, Katharina Ostaszewski, and Mihály Horányi. Building a Weakly Outgassing Comet from a Generalized Ohm's Law. *Physical Review Letters*, 123(5):055101, August 2019.
  - [55] Pascal Démoulin, Sergio Dasso, Miho Janvier, and Vanina Lanabère. Re-analysis of Lepping's Fitting Method for Magnetic Clouds: Lundquist Fit Reloaded. *Solar Phys.*, 294(12):172, December 2019.
  - [56] Pascal Démoulin, Sergio Dasso, Miho Janvier, and Vanina Lanabère. Re-analysis of Lepping's Fitting Method for Magnetic Clouds: Lundquist Fit Reloaded. *Solar Phys.*, 294(12):172, December 2019.
  - [57] M. Dennefeld, S. Koutchmy, F. Sèvre, H. Fathivavsari, F. Auchère, F. Baudin, S. Abdi, P. Sinclair, I. Saviane, F. Labraña, and L. Schmidtobreick. Pointing the NTT at the Sun: Studying the Solar Corona During the Total Eclipse. *The Messenger*, 177:54–55, September 2019.
  - [58] Francesca Di Mare, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Alessandro Retinò, Francesco Malara, and Hiroshi Hasegawa. Evolution of Turbulence in the Kelvin–Helmholtz Instability in the Terrestrial Magnetopause. *Atmosphere*, 10(9):561, September 2019.
  - [59] Kyunghwan Dokgo, Kyoung-Joo Hwang, James L. Burch, Eunjin Choi, Peter H. Yoon, David G. Sibeck, and Daniel B. Graham. High-Frequency Wave Generation in Magnetotail Reconnection: Nonlinear Harmonics of Upper Hybrid Waves. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(14):7873–7882, July 2019.
  - [60] Suping Duan, Lei Dai, Chi Wang, Chunlin Cai, Zhaohai He, Yongcun Zhang, H. Reme, and I. Dan-douras. Conjunction Observations of Energetic Oxygen Ions O<sup>+</sup> Accumulated in the Sequential Flux Ropes in the High-Altitude Cusp. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(10):7912–7922, October 2019.
  - [61] E. Dubinin, R. Modolo, M. Fraenz, M. Päetzold, J. Woch, L. Chai, Y. Wei, J. E. P. Connerney, J. Mc-fadden, G. DiBraccio, J. Espley, E. Grigorenko, and L. Zelenyi. The Induced Magnetosphere of Mars:

- Asymmetrical Topology of the Magnetic Field Lines. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(22):12,722–12,730, November 2019.
- [62] Jaroslav Dudík, Juraj Lörinčík, Guillaume Aulanier, Alena Zemanová, and Brigitte Schmieder. Observation of All Pre- and Post-reconnection Structures Involved in Three-dimensional Reconnection Geometries in Solar Eruptions. *Astrophys. J.*, 887(1):71, December 2019.
- [63] R. W. Ebert, T. K. Greathouse, G. Clark, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, S. J. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, G. R. Gladstone, M. Imai, V. Hue, W. S. Kurth, S. Levin, P. Louarn, B. H. Mauk, D. J. McComas, C. Paranicas, J. R. Szalay, M. F. Thomsen, P. W. Valek, and R. J. Wilson. Comparing Electron Energetics and UV Brightness in Jupiter's Northern Polar Region During Juno Perijove 5. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(1):19–27, January 2019.
- [64] N. J. T. Edberg, F. L. Johansson, A. I. Eriksson, D. J. Andrews, R. Hajra, P. Henri, C. Simon Wedlund, M. Alho, and E. Thiemann. Solar flares observed by Rosetta at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A49, October 2019.
- [65] Niklas J. T. Edberg, Anders I. Eriksson, Erik Vigren, Fredrik L. Johansson, Charlotte Goetz, Hans Nilsson, Nicolas Gilet, and Pierre Henri. The Convective Electric Field Influence on the Cold Plasma and Diamagnetic Cavity of Comet 67P. *Astronomical Journal*, 158(2):71, August 2019.
- [66] Justin K. Edmondson and Pascal Démoulin. Definition of the Spatial Propagator and Implications for Magnetic Field Properties. *Solar Phys.*, 294(6):76, June 2019.
- [67] J. Eisenbeis, G. Occhipinti, E. Astafyeva, and L. Rolland. Short- and Long-Wavelength TIDs Generated by the Great American Eclipse of 21 August 2017. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):9486–9493, November 2019.
- [68] R. E. Ergun, S. Hoilijoki, N. Ahmadi, S. J. Schwartz, F. D. Wilder, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, P. A. Lindqvist, D. B. Graham, R. J. Strangeway, O. Le Contel, J. C. Holmes, J. E. Stawarz, K. A. Goodrich, S. Eriksson, B. L. Giles, D. Gershman, and L. J. Chen. Magnetic Reconnection in Three Dimensions: Observations of Electromagnetic Drift Waves in the Adjacent Current Sheet. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,104–10,118, December 2019.
- [69] R. E. Ergun, S. Hoilijoki, N. Ahmadi, S. J. Schwartz, F. D. Wilder, J. F. Drake, M. Hesse, M. A. Shay, H. Ji, M. Yamada, D. B. Graham, P. A. Cassak, M. Swisdak, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, J. C. Holmes, J. E. Stawarz, K. A. Goodrich, S. Eriksson, R. J. Strangeway, and O. LeContel. Magnetic Reconnection in Three Dimensions: Modeling and Analysis of Electromagnetic Drift Waves in the Adjacent Current Sheet. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,085–10,103, December 2019.
- [70] S. Fadanelli, B. Lavraud, F. Califano, C. Jacquay, Y. Vernisse, I. Kacem, E. Penou, D. J. Gershman, J. Dorelli, C. Pollock, B. L. Giles, L. A. Avanov, J. Burch, M. O. Chandler, V. N. Coffey, J. P. Eastwood, R. Ergun, C. J. Farrugia, S. A. Fuselier, V. N. Genot, E. Grigorenko, H. Hasegawa, Y. Khotyaintsev, O. Le Contel, A. Marchaudon, T. E. Moore, R. Nakamura, W. R. Paterson, T. Phan, A. C. Rager, C. T. Russell, Y. Saito, J. A. Sauvad, C. Schiff, S. E. Smith, S. Toledo Redondo, R. B. Torbert, S. Wang, and S. Yokota. Four-Spacecraft Measurements of the Shape and Dimensionality of Magnetic Structures in the Near-Earth Plasma Environment. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):6850–6868, August 2019.
- [71] Isabel Fernandez-Gomez, Mariangel Fedrizzi, Mihail V. Codrescu, Claudia Borries, Martin Fillion, and Timothy J. Fuller-Rowell. On the difference between real-time and research simulations with CTIPe. *Advances in Space Research*, 64(10):2077–2087, November 2019.
- [72] R. Ferrand, S. Galtier, F. Sahraoui, R. Meyrand, N. Andrés, and S. Banerjee. On Exact Laws in Incompressible Hall Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 881(1):50, August 2019.
- [73] S. Fineschi, G. Capobianco, G. Massone, R. Susino, L. Zangrilli, A. Bemporad, A. Liberatore, F. Landini, M. Romoli, L. Damé, J. M. Christille, P. Sandri, M. Marmonti, and C. Galy. AntarctiCor: Solar Coronagraph in Antarctica for the ESCAPE Project. *Nuovo Cimento C Geophysics Space Physics C*, 42(1):26, January 2019.
- [74] Adam J. Finley, Amy L. Hewitt, Sean P. Matt, Mathew Owens, Rui F. Pinto, and Victor Réville. Direct Detection of Solar Angular Momentum Loss with the Wind Spacecraft. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 885(2):L30, November 2019.
- [75] G. Fischer, J. A. Pagaran, P. Zarka, M. Delcroix, U. A. Dyudina, W. S. Kurth, and D. A. Gurnett.

- Analysis of a long-lived, two-cell lightning storm on Saturn. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 621:A113, January 2019.
- [76] Olivier Floyd and Philippe Lamy. Polarimetric Reconstruction of Coronal Mass Ejections from LASCO-C2 Observations. *Solar Phys.*, 294(12):168, December 2019.
- [77] C. M. Fowler, C. O. Lee, S. Xu, D. L. Mitchell, R. Lillis, T. Weber, J. Halekas, L. Andersson, J. Espley, R. E. Ergun, C. Mazelle, and J. Luhmann. The Penetration of Draped Magnetic Field Into the Martian Upper Ionosphere and Correlations With Upstream Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(4):3021–3035, April 2019.
- [78] H. S. Fu, F. Z. Peng, C. M. Liu, J. L. Burch, D. G. Gershman, and O. Le Contel. Evidence of Electron Acceleration at a Reconnecting Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(11):5645–5652, June 2019.
- [79] S. A. Fuselier, J. Mukherjee, M. H. Denton, S. M. Petrinec, K. J. Trattner, S. Toledo-Redondo, M. André, N. Aunai, C. R. Chappell, A. Gloicer, S. Haaland, M. Hesse, L. M. Kistler, B. Lavraud, W. Y. Li, T. E. Moore, D. Graham, P. Tenfjord, J. Dargent, S. K. Vines, R. J. Strangeway, and J. L. Burch. High-density O<sup>+</sup> in Earth's outer magnetosphere and its effect on dayside magnetopause magnetic reconnection. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,257–10,269, December 2019.
- [80] S. A. Fuselier, K. J. Trattner, S. M. Petrinec, M. H. Denton, S. Toledo-Redondo, M. André, N. Aunai, C. R. Chappell, A. Gloicer, S. E. Haaland, M. Hesse, L. M. Kistler, B. Lavraud, W. Li, T. E. Moore, D. Graham, L. Alm, P. Tenfjord, J. Dargent, S. K. Vines, K. Nykyri, J. L. Burch, and R. J. Strangeway. Mass Loading the Earth's Dayside Magnetopause Boundary Layer and Its Effect on Magnetic Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(12):6204–6213, June 2019.
- [81] S. A. Fuselier, K. J. Trattner, S. M. Petrinec, K. R. Pritchard, J. L. Burch, P. A. Cassak, B. L. Giles, B. Lavraud, and R. J. Strangeway. Stationarity of the Reconnection X-Line at Earth's Magnetopause for Southward IMF. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8524–8534, November 2019.
- [82] Sébastien Galtier, Sergey V. Nazarenko, Éric Buchlin, and Simon Thalabard. Nonlinear diffusion models for gravitational wave turbulence. *Physica D Nonlinear Phenomena*, 390:84–88, March 2019.
- [83] Patrick Gaulme, François-Xavier Schmider, Thomas Widemann, Ivan Gonçalves, Arturo López Ariste, and Bernard Gelly. Atmospheric circulation of Venus measured with visible imaging spectroscopy at the THEMIS observatory. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 627:A82, July 2019.
- [84] Nicolas Gilet, Pierre Henri, Gaetan Wattieaux, Minna Myllys, Orelion Randriamboarison, Christian Beghin, and Jean-Louis Rauch. Mutual impedance probe in collisionless unmagnetized plasmas with suprathermal electrons - Application to BepiColombo. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 6:16, April 2019.
- [85] I. Gingell, S. J. Schwartz, J. P. Eastwood, J. L. Burch, R. E. Ergun, S. Fuselier, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, Y. V. Khotyaintsev, B. Lavraud, P. A. Lindqvist, W. R. Paterson, T. D. Phan, C. T. Russell, J. E. Stawarz, R. J. Strangeway, R. B. Torbert, and F. Wilder. Observations of Magnetic Reconnection in the Transition Region of Quasi-Parallel Shocks. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(3):1177–1184, February 2019.
- [86] C. Goetz, B. T. Tsurutani, P. Henri, M. Volwerk, E. Behar, N. J. T. Edberg, A. Eriksson, R. Goldstein, P. Mokashi, H. Nilsson, I. Richter, A. Wellbrock, and K. H. Glassmeier. Unusually high magnetic fields in the coma of 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko during its high-activity phase. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A38, October 2019.
- [87] D. B. Graham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, C. Norgren, A. Vaivads, M. André, J. F. Drake, J. Egedal, M. Zhou, O. Le Contel, J. M. Webster, B. Lavraud, I. Kacem, V. Génot, C. Jacquay, A. C. Rager, D. J. Gershman, J. L. Burch, and R. E. Ergun. Universality of Lower Hybrid Waves at Earth's Magnetopause. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8727–8760, November 2019.
- [88] Y. Harada, S. Ruhunusiri, J. S. Halekas, J. Espley, G. A. DiBraccio, J. P. McFadden, D. L. Mitchell, C. Mazelle, G. Collinson, D. A. Brain, T. Hara, M. Nosé, S. Oimatsu, K. Yamamoto, and B. M. Jakosky. Locally Generated ULF Waves in the Martian Magnetosphere: MAVEN Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8707–8726, November 2019.

- [89] B. M. Hare, O. Scholten, J. Dwyer, T. N. G. Trinh, S. Buitink, S. ter Veen, A. Bonardi, A. Corstanje, H. Falcke, J. R. Hörandel, T. Huege, P. Mitra, K. Mulrey, A. Nelles, J. P. Rachen, L. Rossetto, P. Schellart, T. Winchen, J. Anderson, I. M. Avruch, M. J. Bentum, R. Blaauw, J. W. Broderick, W. N. Brouw, M. Brüggen, H. R. Butcher, B. Ciardi, R. A. Fallows, E. de Geus, S. Duscha, J. Eisloeffel, M. A. Garrett, J. M. Grießmeier, A. W. Gunst, M. P. van Haarlem, J. W. T. Hessels, M. Hoeft, A. J. van der Horst, M. Iacobelli, L. V. E. Koopmans, A. Krakowski, P. Maat, M. J. Norden, H. Paas, M. Pandey-Pommier, V. N. Pandey, R. Pekal, R. Pizzo, W. Reich, H. Rothkaehl, H. J. A. Röttgering, A. Rowlinson, D. J. Schwarz, A. Shulevski, J. Sluman, O. Smirnov, M. Soida, M. Tagger, M. C. Toribio, A. van Ardenne, R. A. M. J. Wijers, R. J. van Weeren, O. Wucknitz, P. Zarka, and P. Zucca. Needle-like structures discovered on positively charged lightning branches. *Nature*, 568(7752):360–363, April 2019.
- [90] P. Henri, A. Sgattoni, C. Briand, F. Amiranoff, and C. Riconda. Electromagnetic Simulations of Solar Radio Emissions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(3):1475–1490, March 2019.
- [91] S. Hoilijoki, R. E. Ergun, S. J. Schwartz, S. Eriksson, F. D. Wilder, J. M. Webster, N. Ahmadi, O. Le Contel, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, R. J. Strangeway, and B. L. Giles. Electron-Scale Magnetic Structure Observed Adjacent to an Electron Diffusion Region at the Dayside Magnetopause. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,153–10,169, December 2019.
- [92] M. K. G. Holmberg, N. André, P. Garnier, R. Modolo, L. Andersson, J. Halekas, C. Mazelle, M. Stekiewicz, V. Génot, A. Fedorov, S. Barabash, and D. L. Mitchell. MAVEN and MEX Multi-instrument Study of the Dayside of the Martian Induced Magnetospheric Structure Revealed by Pressure Analyses. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8564–8589, November 2019.
- [93] R. A. Howard, A. Vourlidas, V. Bothmer, R. C. Colaninno, C. E. DeForest, B. Gallagher, J. R. Hall, P. Hess, A. K. Higginson, C. M. Korendyke, A. Kouloumvakos, P. L. Lamy, P. C. Liewer, J. Linker, M. Linton, P. Penteado, S. P. Plunkett, N. Poirier, N. E. Raouafi, N. Rich, P. Rochus, A. P. Rouillard, D. G. Socker, G. Stenborg, A. F. Thernisien, and N. M. Viall. Near-Sun observations of an F-corona decrease and K-corona fine structure. *Nature*, 576(7786):232–236, December 2019.
- [94] S. Y. Huang, L. H. He, Z. G. Yuan, F. Sahraoui, O. Le Contel, X. H. Deng, M. Zhou, H. S. Fu, K. Jiang, X. D. Yu, H. M. Li, D. Deng, C. J. Pollock, R. B. Torbert, and J. L. Burch. MMS Observations of Kinetic-size Magnetic Holes in the Terrestrial Magnetotail Plasma Sheet. *Astrophys. J.*, 875(2):113, April 2019.
- [95] S. Y. Huang, K. Jiang, Z. G. Yuan, M. Zhou, F. Sahraoui, H. S. Fu, X. H. Deng, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, X. D. Yu, L. H. He, D. Deng, C. J. Pollock, R. B. Torbert, and J. L. Burch. Observations of Flux Ropes With Strong Energy Dissipation in the Magnetotail. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(2):580–589, January 2019.
- [96] S. Y. Huang and F. Sahraoui. Testing of the Taylor Frozen-in-flow Hypothesis at Electron Scales in the Solar Wind Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 876(2):138, May 2019.
- [97] Kevin M. A. Ihaddadene, Joseph R. Dwyer, Ningyu Liu, Sébastien Celetin, and Feng Shi. Modeling of a New Electron Acceleration Mechanism Ahead of Streamers. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):7301–7319, August 2019.
- [98] K. Iheanetu, J. N. Girard, O. Smirnov, K. M. B. Asad, M. de Villiers, K. Thorat, S. Makhathini, and R. A. Perley. Primary beam effects of radio astronomy antennas - I. Modelling the Karl G. Jansky Very Large Array (VLA) L-band beam using holography. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 485(3):4107–4121, May 2019.
- [99] Masafumi Imai, Thomas K. Greathouse, William S. Kurth, G. Randall Gladstone, Corentin K. Louis, Philippe Zarka, Scott J. Bolton, and John E. P. Connerney. Probing Jovian Broadband Kilometric Radio Sources Tied to the Ultraviolet Main Auroral Oval With Juno. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(2):571–579, January 2019.
- [100] Masafumi Imai, Alain Lecacheux, Tracy E. Clarke, Charles A. Higgins, Mykhaylo Panchenko, Vyacheslav V. Zakharenko, Anatolii I. Brazhenko, Anatolii V. Frantsuzenko, Oleg N. Ivantishin, Alexandre A. Konovalenko, and Volodymyr V. Koshevyy. Concurrent Jovian S-Burst Beaming as Observed From LWA1, NDA, and Ukrainian Radio Telescopes. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(7):5302–5316, July 2019.
- [101] Abdanour Irbah, Redouane Mecheri, Luc Damé, and Djelloul Djaffer. Variations of Solar Oblateness

- with the 22 yr Magnetic Cycle Explain Apparently Inconsistent Measurements. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 875(2):L26, April 2019.
- [102] Miho Janvier, Reka M. Winslow, Simon Good, Elise Bonhomme, Pascal Démoulin, Sergio Dasso, Christian Möstl, Noé Lugaz, Tanja Amerstorfer, Elie Soubrié, and Peter D. Boakes. Generic Magnetic Field Intensity Profiles of Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejections at Mercury, Venus, and Earth From Superposed Epoch Analyses. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(2):812–836, February 2019.
  - [103] Jack M. Jenkins, Matthew Hopwood, Pascal Démoulin, Gherardo Valori, Guillaume Aulanier, David M. Long, and Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi. Modeling the Effect of Mass-draining on Prominence Eruptions. *Astrophys. J.*, 873(1):49, March 2019.
  - [104] Jack M. Jenkins, Matthew Hopwood, Pascal Démoulin, Gherardo Valori, Guillaume Aulanier, David M. Long, and Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi. Modeling the Effect of Mass-draining on Prominence Eruptions. *Astrophys. J.*, 873(1):49, March 2019.
  - [105] K. Jiang, S. Y. Huang, Z. G. Yuan, F. Sahraoui, X. H. Deng, X. D. Yu, L. H. He, D. Deng, Y. Y. Wei, and S. B. Xu. The Role of Upper Hybrid Waves in the Magnetotail Reconnection Electron Diffusion Region. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 881(2):L28, August 2019.
  - [106] R. E. Johnson, A. V. Oza, F. Leblanc, C. Schmidt, T. A. Nordheim, and T. A. Cassidy. The Origin and Fate of O<sub>2</sub> in Europa's Ice: An Atmospheric Perspective. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 215(1):20, February 2019.
  - [107] Navin Chandra Joshi, Xiaoshuai Zhu, Brigitte Schmieder, Guillaume Aulanier, Miho Janvier, Bhuwan Joshi, Tetsuya Magara, Ramesh Chandra, and Satoshi Inoue. Generalization of the Magnetic Field Configuration of Typical and Atypical Confined Flares. *Astrophys. J.*, 871(2):165, February 2019.
  - [108] P. Kaaret, A. Zajczyk, D. M. LaRocca, R. Ringuette, J. Bluem, W. Fuelberth, H. Gulick, K. Jahoda, T. E. Johnson, D. L. Kirchner, D. Koutroumpa, K. D. Kuntz, R. McCurdy, D. M. Miles, W. T. Robison, and E. M. Silich. HaloSat: A CubeSat to Study the Hot Galactic Halo. *Astrophys. J.*, 884(2):162, October 2019.
  - [109] T. Kalewicz and V. Bommier. Magnetic field vector ambiguity resolution in a quiescent prominence observed on two consecutive days. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 629:A138, September 2019.
  - [110] Nishu Karna, Antonia Savcheva, Kévin Dalmasse, Sarah Gibson, Svetlin Tashev, Giuliana de Toma, and Edward E. DeLuca. Forward Modeling of a Pseudostreamer. *Astrophys. J.*, 883(1):74, September 2019.
  - [111] J. C. Kasper, S. D. Bale, J. W. Belcher, M. Berthomier, A. W. Case, B. D. G. Chandran, D. W. Curtis, D. Gallagher, S. P. Gary, L. Golub, J. S. Halekas, G. C. Ho, T. S. Horbury, Q. Hu, J. Huang, K. G. Klein, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, B. Maruca, B. Lavraud, P. Louarn, M. Maksimovic, M. Martinovic, D. McGinnis, N. V. Pogorelov, J. D. Richardson, R. M. Skoug, J. T. Steinberg, M. L. Stevens, A. Szabo, M. Velli, P. L. Whittlesey, K. H. Wright, G. P. Zank, R. J. MacDowall, D. J. McComas, R. L. McNutt, M. Pulupa, N. E. Raouafi, and N. A. Schwadron. Alfvénic velocity spikes and rotational flows in the near-Sun solar wind. *Nature*, 576(7786):228–231, December 2019.
  - [112] Olga Katushkina, Vladislav Izmodenov, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Eric Quémérais, and Lan K. Jian. Unexpected Behavior of the Solar Wind Mass Flux During Solar Maxima: Two Peaks at Middle Heliolatitudes. *Solar Phys.*, 294(2):17, February 2019.
  - [113] Brian A. Keeney, S. Alan Stern, Jr. Vervack, Ronald J., Matthew M. Knight, John Noonan, Joel Wm. Parker, Michael F. A'Hearn, Jean-Loup Bertaux, Lori M. Feaga, Paul D. Feldman, Richard A. Medina, Jon P. Pineau, Rebecca N. Schindhelm, Andrew J. Steffl, M. Versteeg, and Harold A. Weaver. Upper Limits for Emissions in the Coma of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko near Perihelion as Measured by Rosetta's Alice Far-UV Spectrograph. *Astronomical Journal*, 158(6):252, December 2019.
  - [114] R. Kieokaew. *Multi-scale Structure Analyses of Magnetopause Kelvin-Helmholtz Waves: Applications of Four-spacecraft to MHD Simulations and Cluster and MMS Observations*. PhD thesis, University of Exeter, UK, January 2019.
  - [115] Rungployphan Kieokaew and Claire Foullon. Kelvin-Helmholtz Waves Magnetic Curvature and Vorticity: Four-Spacecraft Cluster Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(5):3347–3359, May 2019.

- [116] E. K. J. Kilpua, D. Fontaine, C. Moissard, M. Ala-Lahti, E. Palmerio, E. Yordanova, S. W. Good, M. M. H. Kalliokoski, E. Lumme, A. Osmane, M. Palmroth, and L. Turc. Solar Wind Properties and Geospace Impact of Coronal Mass Ejection-Driven Sheath Regions: Variation and Driver Dependence. *Space Weather*, 17(8):1257–1280, August 2019.
- [117] L. M. Kistler, C. G. Mouikis, K. Asamura, S. Yokota, S. Kasahara, Y. Miyoshi, K. Keika, A. Matsuoka, I. Shinohara, T. Hori, N. Kitamura, S. M. Petrinec, I. J. Cohen, and D. C. Delcourt. Cusp and Nightside Auroral Sources of O<sup>+</sup> in the Plasma Sheet. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,036–10,047, December 2019.
- [118] Eduard P. Kontar, Xingyao Chen, Nicolina Chrysaphi, Natasha L. S. Jeffrey, A. Gordon Emslie, Vratislav Krupar, Milan Maksimovic, Mykola Gordovskyy, and Philippa K. Browning. Anisotropic Radio-wave Scattering and the Interpretation of Solar Radio Emission Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 884(2):122, October 2019.
- [119] A. Kotova, E. Roussos, P. Kollmann, N. Krupp, and I. Dandouras. Galactic Cosmic Rays Access to the Magnetosphere of Saturn. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(1):166–177, January 2019.
- [120] Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis P. Rouillard, Yihong Wu, Rami Vainio, Angelos Vourlidas, Illya Plotnikov, Alexandr Afanasiev, and Hakan Önel. Connecting the Properties of Coronal Shock Waves with Those of Solar Energetic Particles. *Astrophys. J.*, 876(1):80, May 2019.
- [121] S. Koutchmy, F. Baudin, Sh. Abdi, L. Golub, and F. Sèvre. New deep coronal spectra from the 2017 total solar eclipse. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 632:A86, December 2019.
- [122] D. Koutroumpa, E. Quémérais, S. Ferron, and W. Schmidt. Global Distribution of the Solar Wind Flux and Velocity From SOHO/SWAN During SC-23 and SC-24. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(8):4114–4121, April 2019.
- [123] Catherine Krafft, Alexander S. Volokitin, and Gaëtan Gauthier. Turbulence and Microprocesses in Inhomogeneous Solar Wind Plasmas. *Fluidika*, 4(2):69, April 2019.
- [124] Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, Andrii Voshchepynets, and Milan Maksimovic. On the Efficiency of the Linear-mode Conversion for Generation of Solar Type III Radio Bursts. *Astrophys. J.*, 879(1):51, July 2019.
- [125] Vamsee Krishna Jaglamudi, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, and Milan Maksimovic. Inherentness of Non-stationarity in Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 871(1):68, January 2019.
- [126] O. Kruparova, V. Krupar, J. Áfránková, Z. Němcéck, M. Maksimovic, O. Santolík, J. Soucek, F. Němec, and J. Merka. Statistical Survey of the Terrestrial Bow Shock Observed by the Cluster Spacecraft. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(3):1539–1547, March 2019.
- [127] Denis Kuzzay, Olga Alexandrova, and Lorenzo Matteini. Local approach to the study of energy transfers in incompressible magnetohydrodynamic turbulence. *Physical Review E*, 99(5):053202, May 2019.
- [128] P. L. Lamy, O. Floyd, B. Boclet, J. Wojak, H. Gilardy, and T. Barlyanova. Coronal Mass Ejections over Solar Cycles 23 and 24. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 215(5):39, August 2019.
- [129] Philippe Lamy, Olivier Floyd, Zoran Mikić, and Pete Riley. Validation of MHD Model Predictions of the Corona with LASCO-C2 Polarized Brightness Images. *Solar Phys.*, 294(11):162, November 2019.
- [130] M. Laurenza, T. Alberti, M. F. Marcucci, G. Consolini, C. Jacquey, S. Molendi, C. Macculi, and S. Lotti. Assessment of the particle radiation environment at L1 and near-Earth space. *Nuovo Cimento C Geophysics Space Physics C*, 42(1):41, January 2019.
- [131] M. Laurenza, T. Alberti, M. F. Marcucci, G. Consolini, C. Jacquey, S. Molendi, C. Macculi, and S. Lotti. Estimation of the Particle Radiation Environment at the L1 Point and in Near-Earth Space. *Astrophys. J.*, 873(2):112, March 2019.
- [132] F. Leblanc, M. Benna, J. Y. Chaufray, A. Martinez, R. Lillis, S. Curry, M. K. Elrod, P. Mahaffy, R. Modolo, J. G. Luhmann, and B. Jakosky. First In Situ Evidence of Mars Nonthermal Exosphere. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(8):4144–4150, April 2019.
- [133] Guoli Li, Nicolas Andre, Qi Chen, Huiru Wang, Laurent A. Francis, Yun Zeng, Lei Liao, and Denis Flandre. Low-Power, High-Sensitivity Temperature Sensor Based on Ultrathin SOI Lateral p-i-n Gated Diode. *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 66(9):4001–4007, September 2019.

- [134] Guoli Li, Nicolas André, Benjamin Huet, Thibault Delhaye, Nicolas Reckinger, Laurent A. Francis, Lei Liao, Jean-Pierre Raskin, Yun Zeng, and Denis Flandre. Enhanced ultraviolet photoresponse in a graphene-gated ultra-thin Si-based photodiode. *Journal of Physics D Applied Physics*, 52(24):245101, June 2019.
- [135] Jean Lilensten, Anna Belehaki, Jürgen Watermann, Jan Janssens, and Agnès Henri. JSWSC: recent developments and further advances. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:E2, March 2019.
- [136] Y. Y. Liu, H. S. Fu, V. Olshevsky, D. I. Pontin, C. M. Liu, Z. Wang, G. Chen, L. Dai, and A. Retino. SOTE: A Nonlinear Method for Magnetic Topology Reconstruction in Space Plasmas. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 244(2):31, October 2019.
- [137] Mike Lockwood, Aude Chambodut, Ivan D. Finch, Luke A. Barnard, Mathew J. Owens, and Carl Haines. Time-of-day/time-of-year response functions of planetary geomagnetic indices. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:A20, April 2019.
- [138] Vivien Loridan, Jean-Francois Ripoll, Weichao Tu, and Gregory Scott Cunningham. On the use of different magnetic field models for simulating the dynamics of the outer radiation belt electrons during the october 1990 storm. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(8):6453–6486, AUG 2019.
- [139] Juraj Lörincik, Guillaume Aulanier, Jaroslav Dudík, Alena Zemanová, and Elena Dzifčáková. Velocities of Flare Kernels and the Mapping Norm of Field Line Connectivity. *Astrophys. J.*, 881(1):68, August 2019.
- [140] Juraj Lörincik, Jaroslav Dudík, and Guillaume Aulanier. Manifestations of Three-dimensional Magnetic Reconnection in an Eruption of a Quiescent Filament: Filament Strands Turning to Flare Loops. *Astrophys. J.*, 885(1):83, November 2019.
- [141] C. K. Louis, S. L. G. Hess, B. Cecconi, P. Zarka, L. Lamy, S. Aicardi, and A. Loh. ExPRES: an Exoplanetary and Planetary Radio Emissions Simulator. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 627:A30, July 2019.
- [142] C. K. Louis, R. Prangé, L. Lamy, P. Zarka, M. Imai, W. S. Kurth, and J. E. P. Connerney. Jovian Auroral Radio Sources Detected In Situ by Juno/Waves: Comparisons With Model Auroral Ovals and Simultaneous HST FUV Images. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(21):11,606–11,614, November 2019.
- [143] B. G. Mailyan, W. Xu, S. Celestin, M. S. Briggs, J. R. Dwyer, E. S. Cramer, O. J. Roberts, and M. Stanbro. Analysis of Individual Terrestrial Gamma-Ray Flashes With Lightning Leader Models and Fermi Gamma-Ray Burst Monitor Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):7170–7183, August 2019.
- [144] J. M. Malherbe, Th. Corbard, K. Dalmasse, and Meteospace Team. Meteospace, a New Instrument for Solar Survey at the Calern Observatory. *Solar Phys.*, 294(12):177, December 2019.
- [145] J. M. Malherbe and K. Dalmasse. The New 2018 Version of the Meudon Spectroheliograph. *Solar Phys.*, 294(5):52, May 2019.
- [146] Ingrid Mann, Libor Nouzák, Jakub Vaverka, Tarjei Antonsen, Åshild Fredriksen, Karine Issautier, David Malaspina, Nicole Meyer-Vernet, Jiří Pavlů, Zoltan Sternovsky, Joan Stude, Shengyi Ye, and Arnaud Zaslavsky. Dust observations with antenna measurements and its prospects for observations with Parker Solar Probe and Solar Orbiter. *Annales Geophysicae*, 37(6):1121–1140, December 2019.
- [147] R. Manuzzo, G. Belmont, L. Rezeau, F. Califano, and R. E. Denton. Crossing of Plasma Structures by Spacecraft: A Path Calculator. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,119–10,140, December 2019.
- [148] M. F. Marcucci, I. Coco, S. Massetti, S. Longo, D. Biondi, E. Simeoli, A. Marchaudon, A. Koustov, G. Pallocchia, G. Consolini, and M. Laurenza. Dome C East radar: Preliminary analysis of echo statistics. *Nuovo Cimento C Geophysics Space Physics C*, 42(1):46, January 2019.
- [149] T. Markiewicz, E. Bong, L. Keller, J. Smith, O. Aberle, C. Accettura, A. Bertarelli, E. Berthome, N. Biancacci, M. Butcher, F. Carra, P. Gander, P. Gradassi, M. Guinchard, L. Lacny, A. Lafuente, J. Lendaro, M. Pasquali, S. Redaelli, and G. Valentino. Design, construction, and beam tests of a rotatable collimator prototype for high-intensity and high-energy hadron accelerators. *Physical Review Accelerators and Beams*, 22(12):123002, December 2019.
- [150] A. Martinez, F. Leblanc, J. Y. Chaufray, R. Modolo, N. Romanelli, S. Curry, J. Luhmann, R. Lillis, T. Hara, J. McFadden, J. Halekas, F. Eparvier, D. Larson, J. Connerney, Y. J. Ma, M. Holmström,

- O. Witasse, and B. Jakosky. Variability of Precipitating Ion Fluxes During the September 2017 Event at Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(1):420–432, January 2019.
- [151] A. Martinez, F. Leblanc, J. Y. Chaufray, R. Modolo, O. Witasse, Y. Dong, T. Hara, J. Halekas, R. Lillis, J. McFadden, F. Eparvier, L. Leclercq, J. Luhmann, S. Curry, D. Titov, and B. Jakosky. Influence of Extreme Ultraviolet Irradiance Variations on the Precipitating Ion Flux From MAVEN Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(13):7761–7768, July 2019.
- [152] S. Masson, S. K. Antiochos, and C. R. DeVore. Escape of Flare-accelerated Particles in Solar Eruptive Events. *Astrophys. J.*, 884(2):143, October 2019.
- [153] Majd Mayyasi, J. Clarke, D. Bhattacharyya, J. Y. Chaufray, M. Benna, P. Mahaffy, S. Stone, R. Yelle, E. Thiemann, M. Chaffin, J. Deighan, S. Jain, N. Schneider, and B. Jakosky. Seasonal Variability of Deuterium in the Upper Atmosphere of Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(3):2152–2164, March 2019.
- [154] D. J. McComas, E. R. Christian, C. M. S. Cohen, A. C. Cummings, A. J. Davis, M. I. Desai, J. Giacalone, M. E. Hill, C. J. Joyce, S. M. Krimigis, A. W. Labrador, R. A. Leske, O. Malandraki, W. H. Matthaeus, R. L. McNutt, R. A. Mewaldt, D. G. Mitchell, A. Posner, J. S. Rankin, E. C. Roelof, N. A. Schwadron, E. C. Stone, J. R. Szalay, M. E. Wiedenbeck, S. D. Bale, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, K. E. Korreck, R. J. MacDowall, M. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, and A. P. Rouillard. Probing the energetic particle environment near the Sun. *Nature*, 576:223–227, December 2019.
- [155] Mélissa D. Menu, Sébastien Galtier, and Ludovic Petitdemange. Inverse cascade of hybrid helicity in  $B \Omega$ -MHD turbulence. *Physical Review Fluids*, 4(7):073701, July 2019.
- [156] Romain Meyrand, Anjor Kanekar, William Dorland, and Alexander A. Schekochihin. Fluidization of collisionless plasma turbulence. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Science*, 116(4):1185–1194, January 2019.
- [157] K. Meziane, C. X. Mazelle, D. L. Mitchell, A. M. Hamza, E. Penou, and B. M. Jakosky. A Fast Fermi Acceleration at Mars Bow Shock. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(7):5528–5538, July 2019.
- [158] M. Minin, A. P. Rossi, R. Marco Figuera, V. Unnithan, C. Marmo, S. H. G. Walter, M. Demleitner, P. Le Sidaner, B. Ceconni, S. Erard, and T. M. Hare. Bridging the Gap Between Geographical Information Systems and Planetary Virtual Observatory. *Earth and Space Science*, 6(3):515–526, March 2019.
- [159] C. Moissard, D. Fontaine, and P. Savoini. A Study of Fluctuations in Magnetic Cloud-Driven Sheaths. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8208–8226, November 2019.
- [160] K. Moraitis, E. Pariat, G. Valori, and K. Dalmasse. Relative magnetic field line helicity. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 624:A51, April 2019.
- [161] K. Moraitis, X. Sun, É. Pariat, and L. Linan. Magnetic helicity and eruptivity in active region 12673. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 628:A50, August 2019.
- [162] D. Mourenas, A. Artemyev, V, and X-J Zhang. Impact of significant time-integrated geomagnetic activity on 2-mev electron flux. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(6):4445–4461, JUN 2019.
- [163] M. Myllys, P. Henri, M. Galand, K. L. Heritier, N. Gilet, R. Goldstein, A. I. Eriksson, F. Johansson, and J. Deca. Plasma properties of suprathermal electrons near comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko with Rosetta. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A42, October 2019.
- [164] Yuki Nakamura, Yasumasa Kasaba, Tomoki Kimura, Laurent Lamy, Baptiste Ceconni, Georg Fischer, Ayumu Sasaki, Chihiro Tao, Fuminori Tsuchiya, Hiroaki Misawa, Atsushi Kumamoto, and Akira Morioka. Seasonal variation of north-south asymmetry in the intensity of Saturn Kilometric Radiation from 2004 to 2017. *Planetary Space Science*, 178:104711, November 2019.
- [165] S. V. Nazarenko, V. N. Grebenev, S. B. Medvedev, and S. Galtier. The focusing problem for the Leith model of turbulence: a self-similar solution of the third kind. *Journal of Physics A Mathematical General*, 52(15):155501, April 2019.
- [166] Q. Nénon and N. André. Evidence of Europa Neutral Gas Torii From Energetic Sulfur Ion Measurements. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(7):3599–3606, April 2019.
- [167] Q. Nénon, A. R. Poppe, A. Rahmati, C. O. Lee, J. P. McFadden, and C. M. Fowler. Phobos Surface Sputtering as Inferred From MAVEN Ion Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 124(12):3385–3401, December 2019.

- [168] Gautier Nguyen, Nicolas Aunai, Dominique Fontaine, Erwan Le Pennec, Joris Van den Bossche, Alexis Jeandet, Brice Bakkali, Louis Vignoli, and Bruno Regaldo-Saint Blancard. Automatic Detection of Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejections from In Situ Data: A Deep Learning Approach. *Astrophys. J.*, 874(2):145, April 2019.
- [169] Chigomezyo M. Ngwira, John-Bosco Habarulema, Elvira Astafyeva, Endawoke Yizengaw, Olusegun F. Jonah, Geoff Crowley, Andrew Gisler, and Victoria Coffey. Dynamic Response of Ionospheric Plasma Density to the Geomagnetic Storm of 22-23 June 2015. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):7123–7139, August 2019.
- [170] Nozomu Nishitani, John Michael Ruohoniemi, Mark Lester, Joseph Benjamin Harold Baker, Alexandre Vasilyevich Koustov, Simon G. Shepherd, Gareth Chisham, Tomoaki Hori, Evan G. Thomas, Roman A. Makarevich, Aurélie Marchaudon, Pavlo Ponomarenko, James A. Wild, Stephen E. Milan, William A. Bristow, John Devlin, Ethan Miller, Raymond A. Greenwald, Tadahiko Ogawa, and Takashi Kikuchi. Erratum: Correction to: Review of the accomplishments of mid-latitude Super Dual Auroral Radar Network (SuperDARN) HF radars. *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science*, 6(1):53, July 2019.
- [171] Nozomu Nishitani, John Michael Ruohoniemi, Mark Lester, Joseph Benjamin Harold Baker, Alexandre Vasilyevich Koustov, Simon G. Shepherd, Gareth Chisham, Tomoaki Hori, Evan G. Thomas, Roman A. Makarevich, Aurélie Marchaudon, Pavlo Ponomarenko, James A. Wild, Stephen E. Milan, William A. Bristow, John Devlin, Ethan Miller, Raymond A. Greenwald, Tadahiko Ogawa, and Takashi Kikuchi. Review of the accomplishments of mid-latitude Super Dual Auroral Radar Network (SuperDARN) HF radars. *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science*, 6(1):27, March 2019.
- [172] Agapitov O., Mourenas D., A. Artemyev, G. Hospodarsky, and J. W. Bonnell. Time scales for electron quasi-linear diffusion by lower-band chorus waves: The effects of  $\omega_{pe}/\omega_{ce}$  dependence on geomagnetic activity. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 46(12):6178–6187, JUN 28 2019.
- [173] M. Øieroset, T. D. Phan, J. F. Drake, J. P. Eastwood, S. A. Fuselier, R. J. Strangeway, C. Haggerty, M. A. Shay, M. Oka, S. Wang, L. J. Chen, I. Kacem, B. Lavraud, V. Angelopoulos, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, R. E. Ergun, Y. Khotyaintsev, P. A. Lindqvist, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, C. Pollock, T. E. Moore, C. T. Russell, Y. Saito, L. A. Avanov, and W. Paterson. Reconnection With Magnetic Flux Pileup at the Interface of Converging Jets at the Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(4):1937–1946, February 2019.
- [174] M. Oka, F. Otsuka, S. Matsukiyo, III Wilson, L. B., M. R. Argall, T. Amano, T. D. Phan, M. Hoshino, O. Le Contel, D. J. Gershman, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, J. C. Dorelli, B. L. Giles, R. E. Ergun, C. T. Russell, and P. A. Lindqvist. Electron Scattering by Low-frequency Whistler Waves at Earth's Bow Shock. *Astrophys. J.*, 886(1):53, November 2019.
- [175] Hermann J. Opgenoorth, Robert F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Anna Belehaki, David Berghmans, Mike Hapgood, Michael Hesse, Kirsti Kauristie, Mark Lester, Jean Liliensten, Mauro Messerotti, and Manuela Temmer. Assessment and recommendations for a consolidated European approach to space weather - as part of a global space weather effort. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 9:A37, August 2019.
- [176] X. Y. Ouyang, J. Bortnik, J. Ren, and J. J. Berthelier. Features of Nightside ULF Wave Activity in the Ionosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):9203–9213, November 2019.
- [177] Apurva V. Oza, Francois Leblanc, Robert E. Johnson, Carl Schmidt, Ludivine Leclercq, Timothy A. Cassidy, and Jean-Yves Chaufray. Dusk over dawn O<sub>2</sub> asymmetry in Europa's near-surface atmosphere. *Planetary Space Science*, 167:23–32, March 2019.
- [178] C. Paranicas, B. H. Mauk, D. K. Haggerty, G. Clark, P. Kollmann, A. M. Rymer, J. Westlake, R. C. Allen, J. Szalay, R. W. Ebert, A. H. Sulaiman, M. Imai, E. Roussos, N. Krupp, Q. Nénon, F. Bagenal, and S. J. Bolton. Io's Effect on Energetic Charged Particles as Seen in Juno Data. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(23):13,615–13,620, December 2019.
- [179] Seongho Park, Minju Kim, Jean-Claude Vial, and Kwangseuk Kyhm. Stimulation Emission Depleted Photoacoustic. *Optics Express*, 27(20):27841, September 2019.
- [180] M. Parrot, J. L. Pinçon, and D. Shklyar. Short-Fractional Hop Whistler Rate Observed by the Low-Altitude Satellite DEMETER at the End of the Solar Cycle 23. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(5):3522–3531, May 2019.

- [181] M. Pasquali, A. Bertarelli, C. Accettura, E. Berthome, L. Bianchi, P. Bolz, F. Carra, C. Fichera, M. I. Frankl, T. Furness, G. Gobbi, P. Grosclaude, J. Guardia-Valenzuela, M. Guinchard, M. D. Jedrychowsky, F. J. Harden, A. Lechner, P. Mollicone, P. D. Pastuszak, M. Portelli, S. Redaelli, E. Rigutto, O. Sacristan de Frutos, and P. Simon. Dynamic Response of Advanced Materials Impacted by Particle Beams: The MultiMat Experiment. *Journal of Dynamic Behavior of Materials*, 5(3):266–295, July 2019.
- [182] T. Passot and P. L. Sulem. Imbalanced kinetic Alfvén wave turbulence: from weak turbulence theory to nonlinear diffusion models for the strong regime. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 85(3):905850301, June 2019.
- [183] Gabriel Pelouze, Frédéric Auchère, Karine Bocchialini, Louise Harra, Deborah Baker, Harry P. Warren, David H. Brooks, and John T. Mariska. Comprehensive Determination of the Hinode/EIS Roll Angle. *Solar Phys.*, 294(5):59, May 2019.
- [184] Oreste Pezzi, Giulia Cozzani, Francesco Califano, Francesco Valentini, Massimiliano Guarasi, Enrico Camporeale, Gianfranco Brunetti, Alessandro Retinò, and Pierluigi Veltri. ViDA: a Vlasov-DArwin solver for plasma physics at electron scales. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 85(5):905850506, October 2019.
- [185] V. A. Pinto, D. Mourenas, J. Bortnik, X-J Zhang, A. Artemyev, V, P. S. Moya, and L. R. Lyons. Decay of ultrarelativistic remnant belt electrons through scattering by plasmaspheric hiss. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(7):5222–5233, JUL 2019.
- [186] Illya Plotnikov and Lorenzo Sironi. Erratum: The synchrotron maser emission from relativistic shocks in Fast Radio Bursts: 1D PIC simulations of cold pair plasmas. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 490(1):156–156, November 2019.
- [187] Illya Plotnikov and Lorenzo Sironi. The synchrotron maser emission from relativistic shocks in Fast Radio Bursts: 1D PIC simulations of cold pair plasmas. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 485(3):3816–3833, May 2019.
- [188] A. Pouquet, D. Rosenberg, and R. Marino. Linking dissipation, anisotropy, and intermittency in rotating stratified turbulence at the threshold of linear shear instabilities. *Physics of Fluids*, 31(10):105116, October 2019.
- [189] A. Pouquet, D. Rosenberg, J. E. Stawarz, and R. Marino. Helicity Dynamics, Inverse, and Bidirectional Cascades in Fluid and Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence: A Brief Review. *Earth and Space Science*, 6(3):351–369, March 2019.
- [190] K. R. Pritchard, J. L. Burch, S. A. Fuselier, J. M. Webster, R. B. Torbert, M. R. Argall, J. Broll, K. J. Genestreti, B. L. Giles, O. Le Contel, J. Mukherjee, T. D. Phan, A. C. Rager, C. T. Russell, and R. J. Strangeway. Energy Conversion and Electron Acceleration in the Magnetopause Reconnection Diffusion Region. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(10274):10,274–10,282, September 2019.
- [191] G. Provan, L. Lamy, S. W. H. Cowley, and E. J. Bunce. Planetary Period Oscillations in Saturn's Magnetosphere: Comparison of Magnetic and SKR Modulation Periods and Phases During Northern Summer to the End of the Cassini Mission. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(2):1157–1172, February 2019.
- [192] W. R. Pryor, L. W. Esposito, A. Jouchoux, R. A. West, D. Grodent, J. C. Gérard, A. Radioti, L. Lamy, and T. Koskinen. Cassini UVIS Detection of Saturn's North Polar Hexagon in the Grand Finale Orbits. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 124(7):1979–1988, July 2019.
- [193] Eric Quémerais, Edward Thiemann, Martin Snow, Stéphane Ferron, and Walter Schmidt. Multiple Scattering Effects in the Interplanetary Medium: Evaluation Using SOHO SWAN and MAVEN EUVM Lyman-alpha Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(6):3949–3960, June 2019.
- [194] Y. Ren, L. Dai, W. Li, X. Tao, C. Wang, B. Tang, B. Lavraud, Y. Wu, J. L. Burch, B. L. Giles, O. Le Contel, R. B. Torbert, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, R. E. Ergun, and P. A. Lindqvist. Whistler Waves Driven by Field-Aligned Streaming Electrons in the Near-Earth Magnetotail Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(10):5045–5054, May 2019.
- [195] J-F Ripoll, T. Farges, E. H. Lay, and G. S. Cunningham. Local and statistical maps of lightning-generated wave power density estimated at the van allen probes footprints from the world-wide lightning location network database. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 46(8):4122–4133, APR 28 2019.

- [196] J-F Ripoll, V Lorian, M. H. Denton, G. Cunningham, G. Reeves, O. Santolik, J. Fennell, D. L. Turner, A. Y. Drozdov, J. S. Cervantes Villa, Y. Y. Shprits, S. A. Thaller, W. S. Kurth, C. A. Kletzing, M. G. Henderson, and A. Y. Ukhorskiy. Observations and fokker-planck simulations of the l-shell, energy, and pitch angle structure of earth's electron radiation belts during quiet times. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(2):1125–1142, FEB 2019.
- [197] M. Rojo, C. Claud, G. Noer, and A. M. Carleton. In Situ Measurements of Surface Winds, Waves, and Sea State in Polar Lows Over the North Atlantic. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 124(2):700–718, January 2019.
- [198] M. Rojo, X. Glad, J. L. Briancon, J. Margot, S. Dap, and R. Clergereaux. Transport of Dust Particles in Very Low-Pressure Magnetized Plasma Studied by Rapid Imaging. *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 47(7):3281–3288, July 2019.
- [199] M. Rojo, X. Glad, J. Margot, S. Dap, and R. Clergereaux. Charging and heating processes of dust particles in an electron cyclotron resonance plasma. *Plasma Sources Science Technology*, 28(8):085004, August 2019.
- [200] N. Romanelli, G. DiBraccio, R. Modolo, F. Leblanc, J. Espley, J. Gruesbeck, J. Halekas, J. Mcfadden, and B. Jakosky. Recovery Timescales of the Dayside Martian Magnetosphere to IMF Variability. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(20):10,977–10,986, October 2019.
- [201] T. Roudier, J. M. Malherbe, R. F. Stein, and Z. Frank. Link between trees of fragmenting granules and deep downflows in MHD simulation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 622:A112, February 2019.
- [202] A. Rowlinson, A. J. Stewart, J. W. Broderick, J. D. Swinbank, R. A. M. J. Wijers, D. Carbone, Y. Cendes, R. Fender, A. van der Horst, G. Molenaar, B. Scheers, T. Staley, S. Farrell, J. M. Grießmeier, M. Bell, J. Eislöffel, C. J. Law, J. van Leeuwen, and P. Zarka. Identifying transient and variable sources in radio images. *Astronomy and Computing*, 27:111, April 2019.
- [203] Guiping Ruan, Sonja Ježić, Brigitte Schmieder, Pierre Mein, Nicole Mein, Petr Heinzel, Stanislav Gunár, and Yao Chen. Diagnostics of the Prominence Plasma from H $\alpha$  and Mg II Spectral Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 886(2):134, December 2019.
- [204] Guiping Ruan, Brigitte Schmieder, Sophie Masson, Pierre Mein, Nicole Mein, Guillaume Aulanier, and Yao Chen. Bidirectional Reconnection Outflows in an Active Region. *Astrophys. J.*, 883(1):52, September 2019.
- [205] M. Ruffenach, S. Bourdarie, J. Mekki, D. Falguère, and J. R. Vaillé. Proton Radiation Belt Anisotropy as Seen by ICARE-NG Head-A. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 66(7):1753–1760, July 2019.
- [206] A. J. B. Russell, P. Demoulin, G. Hornig, D. I. Pontin, and S. Candelaresi. Do Current and Magnetic Helicities Have the Same Sign? *Astrophys. J.*, 884(1):55, October 2019.
- [207] Nishtha Sachdeva, Bart van der Holst, Ward B. Manchester, Gabor Tóth, Yuxi Chen, Diego G. Lloveras, Alberto M. Vásquez, Philippe Lamy, Julien Wojak, Bernard V. Jackson, Hsiu-Shan Yu, and Carl J. Henney. Validation of the Alfvén Wave Solar Atmosphere Model (AWSOM) with Observations from the Low Corona to 1 au. *Astrophys. J.*, 887(1):83, December 2019.
- [208] Shotaro Sakai, Thomas E. Cravens, Laila Andersson, Christopher M. Fowler, David L. Mitchell, Christian Mazelle, Edward M. B. Thiemann, Francis G. Eparvier, David A. Brain, and Kanako Seki. Low Electron Temperatures Observed at Mars by MAVEN on Dayside Crustal Magnetic Field Lines. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(9):7629–7637, September 2019.
- [209] Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Mark Lester, Olivier Witasse, Marco Cartacci, Roberto Orosei, Hermann Opgenoorth, Robert Lillis, François Leblanc, Stephen E. Milan, Philip Conroy, Nicolas Flouri, John M. C. Plane, Andrea Cicchetti, Raffaella Noschese, and Andrew J. Kopf. Origin of the Extended Mars Radar Blackout of September 2017. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(6):4556–4568, June 2019.
- [210] E. Sanchez-Diaz, A. P. Rouillard, B. Lavraud, E. Kilpua, and J. A. Davies. In Situ Measurements of the Variable Slow Solar Wind near Sector Boundaries. *Astrophys. J.*, 882(1):51, September 2019.
- [211] K. Sasikumar Raja, P. Janardhan, Susanta Kumar Bisoi, Madhusudan Ingale, Prasad Subramanian, K. Fujiki, and Milan Maksimovic. Global Solar Magnetic Field and Interplanetary Scintillations During the Past Four Solar Cycles. *Solar Phys.*, 294(9):123, September 2019.
- [212] Audrey Schillings, Rikard Slapak, Hans Nilsson, Masatoshi Yamauchi, Iannis Dandouras, and Lars-Göran Westerberg. Earth atmospheric loss through the plasma mantle and its dependence on solar wind parameters. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 71(1):70, June 2019.

- [213] Brigitte Schmieder. Reminiscences. *Solar Phys.*, 294(5):53, May 2019.
- [214] S. J. Schwartz, L. Andersson, S. Xu, D. L. Mitchell, H. Akbari, R. E. Ergun, C. Mazelle, S. A. Thaller, A. R. N. Sales, K. Horaites, G. A. DiBraccio, and K. Meziane. Collisionless Electron Dynamics in the Magnetosheath of Mars. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(21):11,679–11,688, November 2019.
- [215] E. Seran and M. Godefroy. What We Can Learn from the Electric Field and Conductivity Measurements in Auroral Atmosphere. *Earth and Space Science*, 6(1):136–145, January 2019.
- [216] Y. G. Shkuratov, A. A. Konovalenko, V. V. Zakharenko, A. A. Stanislavsky, E. Y. Bannikova, V. G. Kaydash, D. G. Stankevich, V. V. Korokhin, D. M. Vavrik, V. G. Galushko, S. N. Yerin, I. N. Bubnov, P. L. Tokarsky, O. M. Ulyanov, S. V. Stepkin, L. N. Lytvynenko, Y. S. Yatskiv, G. Videen, P. Zarka, and H. O. Rucker. A twofold mission to the moon: Objectives and payloads. *Acta Astronautica*, 154:214–226, January 2019.
- [217] A. Sicard, D. Boscher, D. Lazaro, S. Bourdarie, D. Standarovski, and R. Ecoffet. New Model for the Plasma Electrons Fluxes (Part of GREEN Model). *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 66(7):1738–1745, July 2019.
- [218] M. Sisti, M. Faganello, F. Califano, and B. Lavraud. Satellite Data-Based 3-D Simulation of Kelvin-Helmholtz Instability and Induced Magnetic Reconnection at the Earth's Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(21):11,597–11,605, November 2019.
- [219] Y. I. J. Soobiah, Jared R. Espley, John E. P. Connerney, Jacob R. Gruesbeck, Gina A. DiBraccio, Jasper Halekas, Laila Andersson, Christopher M. Fowler, Robert J. Lillis, David L. Mitchell, Christian Mazelle, Yuki Harada, Takuya Hara, Glyn Collinson, David Brain, Shaosui Xu, Shannon M. Curry, James P. McFadden, Mehdi Benna, and Bruce M. Jakosky. MAVEN Case Studies of Plasma Dynamics in Low-Altitude Crustal Magnetic Field at Mars 1: Dayside Ion Spikes Associated With Radial Crustal Magnetic Fields. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(2):1239–1261, February 2019.
- [220] Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Filomena Catapano, Alessandro Retinò, Olivier Le Contel, Denise Perrone, Owen W. Roberts, Jesse T. Coburn, Vincenzo Panebianco, Francesco Valentini, Silvia Perri, Antonella Greco, Francesco Malara, Vincenzo Carbone, Pierluigi Veltri, Oreste Pezzi, Federico Fraternale, Francesca Di Mare, Raffaele Marino, Barbara Giles, Thomas E. Moore, Christopher T. Russell, Roy B. Torbert, Jim L. Burch, and Yuri V. Khotyaintsev. Turbulence-Driven Ion Beams in the Magnetospheric Kelvin-Helmholtz Instability. *Physical Review Letters*, 122(3):035102, January 2019.
- [221] Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Gaetano De Vita, Federico Fraternale, Alexandre Gurchumelia, Silvia Perri, Giuseppina Nigro, Filomena Catapano, Alessandro Retinò, Christopher H. K. Chen, Emiliya Yordanova, Oreste Pezzi, Khatuna Chargazia, Oleg Kharshiladze, Diana Kvaratskhelia, Christian L. Vásconez, Raffaele Marino, Olivier Le Contel, Barbara Giles, Thomas E. Moore, Roy B. Torbert, and James L. Burch. Sign singularity of the local energy transfer in space plasma turbulence. *Frontiers in Physics*, 7:108, August 2019.
- [222] J. E. Stawarz, J. P. Eastwood, T. D. Phan, I. L. Gingell, M. A. Shay, J. L. Burch, R. E. Ergun, B. L. Giles, D. J. Gershman, O. Le Contel, P. A. Lindqvist, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, R. B. Torbert, M. R. Argall, D. Fischer, W. Magnes, and L. Franci. Properties of the Turbulence Associated with Electron-only Magnetic Reconnection in Earth's Magnetosheath. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 877(2):L37, June 2019.
- [223] M. Steckiewicz, P. Garnier, R. Lillis, D. Toublanc, F. Leblanc, D. L. Mitchell, L. Andersson, and C. Mazelle. Dawn/Dusk Asymmetry of the Martian UltraViolet Terminator Observed Through Suprathermal Electron Depletions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):7283–7300, August 2019.
- [224] Konrad Steinvall, Yuri V. Khotyaintsev, Daniel B. Graham, Andris Vaivads, Olivier Le Contel, and Christopher T. Russell. Observations of Electromagnetic Electron Holes and Evidence of Cherenkov Whistler Emission. *Physical Review Letters*, 123(25):255101, December 2019.
- [225] A. Strugarek, A. S. Brun, J. F. Donati, C. Moutou, and V. Réville. Chasing Star-Planet Magnetic Interactions: The Case of Kepler-78. *Astrophys. J.*, 881(2):136, August 2019.
- [226] B. B. Tang, W. Y. Li, D. B. Graham, A. C. Rager, C. Wang, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, B. Lavraud, H. Hasegawa, Y. C. Zhang, L. Dai, B. L. Giles, J. C. Dorelli, C. T. Russell, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, and J. L. Burch. Crescent-Shaped Electron Distributions at the Nonreconnecting Magne-

- topause: Magnetospheric Multiscale Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(6):3024–3032, March 2019.
- [227] E. Tassi. Hamiltonian gyrofluid reductions of gyrokinetic equations. *Journal of Physics A Mathematical General*, 52(46):465501, November 2019.
- [228] J. M. TenBarge, O. Alexandrova, S. Boldyrev, F. Califano, S. S. Cerri, C. H. K. Chen, G. G. Howes, T. Horbury, P. A. Isenberg, H. Ji, K. G. Klein, C. Krafft, M. Kunz, N. F. Loureiro, A. Mallet, B. A. Maruca, W. H. Matthaeus, R. Meyrand, E. Quataert, J. C. Perez, O. W. Roberts, F. Sahraoui, C. S. Salem, A. A. Schekochihin, H. Spence, J. Squire, D. Told, D. Verscharen, and R. T. Wicks. [Plasma 2020 Decadal] Disentangling the Spatiotemporal Structure of Turbulence Using Multi-Spacecraft Data. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:1903.05710, March 2019.
- [229] S. ter Veen, J. E. Enriquez, H. Falcke, J. P. Rachan, M. van den Akker, P. Schellart, A. Bonardi, R. P. Breton, J. W. Broderick, S. Corbel, A. Corstanje, J. Eislöffel, J. M. Grießmeier, J. R. Hörandel, A. J. van der Horst, C. J. Law, J. van Leeuwen, A. Nelles, L. Rossetto, A. Rowlinson, T. Winchen, and P. Zarka. The FRATS project: real-time searches for fast radio bursts and other fast transients with LOFAR at 135 MHz. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 621:A57, January 2019.
- [230] Julia K. Thalmann, L. Linan, E. Pariat, and G. Valori. On the Reliability of Magnetic Energy and Helicity Computations Based on Nonlinear Force-free Coronal Magnetic Field Models. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 880(1):L6, July 2019.
- [231] Julia K. Thalmann, K. Moraitis, L. Linan, E. Pariat, G. Valori, and K. Dalmasse. Magnetic Helicity Budget of Solar Active Regions Prolific of Eruptive and Confined Flares. *Astrophys. J.*, 887(1):64, December 2019.
- [232] M. F. Thomsen, C. M. Jackman, and L. Lamy. Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure Upstream From Saturn: Estimation From Magnetosheath Properties and Comparison With SKR. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(10):7799–7819, October 2019.
- [233] S. Toledo-Redondo, B. Lavraud, S. A. Fuselier, M. André, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, R. Nakamura, C. P. Escoubet, W. Y. Li, K. Torkar, F. Cipriani, A. C. Barrie, B. Giles, T. E. Moore, D. Gershman, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, C. T. Russell, and J. L. Burch. Electrostatic Spacecraft Potential Structure and Wake Formation Effects for Characterization of Cold Ion Beams in the Earth's Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,048–10,062, December 2019.
- [234] L. Trenchi, J. C. Coxon, R. C. Fear, J. P. Eastwood, M. W. Dunlop, K. J. Trattner, D. J. Gershman, D. B. Graham, Yu. Khotyaintsev, and B. Lavraud. Signatures of Magnetic Separatrices at the Borders of a Crater Flux Transfer Event Connected to an Active X-Line. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(11):8600–8616, November 2019.
- [235] O. Tsareva, G. Fruit, P. Louarn, and A. Tur. Electromagnetic drift instability in a two-dimensional magnetotail - the addition of bouncing electrons. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 85(2):905850212, April 2019.
- [236] Bruce T. Tsurutani, Sang A. Park, Barbara J. Falkowski, Jacob Bortnik, Gurbax S. Lakhina, Abhijit Sen, Jolene S. Pickett, Rajkumar Hajra, Michell Parrot, and Pierre Henri. Low Frequency ( $f < 200$  Hz) Polar Plasmaspheric Hiss: Coherent and Intense. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(12):10,063–10,084, December 2019.
- [237] L. Turc, O. W. Roberts, M. O. Archer, M. Palmroth, M. Battarbee, T. Brito, U. Ganse, M. Grandin, Y. Pfau-Kempf, C. P. Escoubet, and I. Dandouras. First Observations of the Disruption of the Earth's Foreshock Wave Field During Magnetic Clouds. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(22):12,644–12,653, November 2019.
- [238] D. L. Turner, E. K. J. Kilpua, H. Hietala, S. G. Claudepierre, T. P. O'Brien, J. F. Fennell, J. B. Blake, A. N. Jaynes, S. Kanekal, D. N. Baker, H. E. Spence, J-F Ripoll, and G. D. Reeves. The response of earth's electron radiation belts to geomagnetic storms: Statistics from the van allen probes era including effects from different storm drivers. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(2):1013–1034, FEB 2019.
- [239] Jake D. Turner, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Philippe Zarka, and Iaroslavna Vasylieva. The search for radio emission from exoplanets using LOFAR beam-formed observations: Jupiter as an exoplanet. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 624:A40, April 2019.
- [240] P. W. Valek, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, S. J. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, T. K. Kim, S. M. Levin, P. Louarn, D. J. Mccomas, J. R. Szalay, M. F. Thomsen, and R. J. Wilson. Jovian High-

- Latitude Ionospheric Ions: Juno In Situ Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(15):8663–8670, August 2019.
- [241] Alberto M. Vásquez, Richard A. Frazin, Angelos Vourlidas, Ward B. Manchester, Bart van der Holst, Russell A. Howard, and Philippe Lamy. Tomography of the Solar Corona with the Wide-Field Imager for the Parker Solar Probe. *Solar Phys.*, 294(6):81, June 2019.
- [242] Václav Červ, Michele Menville, Svetlana Kováčiková, and Josef Pek. Refined models of the conductivity distribution at the transition from the Bohemian Massif to the West Carpathians using stochastic MCMC thin sheet inversion of the geomagnetic induction data. *Geophysical Journal International*, 218(3):1983–2000, September 2019.
- [243] A. Verdini, R. Grappin, V. Montagud-Camps, S. Landi, L. Franci, and E. Papini. Numerical simulations of high cross-helicity turbulence from 0.2 to 1 AU. *Nuovo Cimento C Geophysics Space Physics C*, 42(1):17, January 2019.
- [244] Andrea Verdini, R. Grappin, O. Alexandrova, L. Franci, S. Landi, L. Matteini, and E. Papini. Three-dimensional local anisotropy of velocity fluctuations in the solar wind. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 486(3):3006–3018, July 2019.
- [245] Andrea Verdini, Roland Grappin, and Victor Montagud-Camps. Turbulent Heating in the Accelerating Region Using a Multishell Model. *Solar Phys.*, 294(5):65, May 2019.
- [246] J. C. Vial, P. Zhang, and É. Buchlin. Some relationships between radiative and atmospheric quantities through 1D NLTE modeling of prominences in the Mg II lines. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 624:A56, April 2019.
- [247] Jean-Claude Vial. The synergy between the payloads on the ASO-S mission. *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 19(11):166, November 2019.
- [248] J. Vierinen, J. L. Chau, H. Charuvil, J. M. Urco, M. Clahsen, V. Avsarkisov, R. Marino, and R. Volz. Observing Mesospheric Turbulence With Specular Meteor Radars: A Novel Method for Estimating Second-Order Statistics of Wind Velocity. *Earth and Space Science*, 6(7):1171–1195, July 2019.
- [249] E. Vigren, N. J. T. Edberg, A. I. Eriksson, M. Galand, P. Henri, F. L. Johansson, E. Odelstad, M. Rubin, and X. Vallières. The Evolution of the Electron Number Density in the Coma of Comet 67P at the Location of Rosetta from 2015 November through 2016 March. *Astrophys. J.*, 881(1):6, August 2019.
- [250] Martin Volwerk, Charlotte Goetz, Etienne Behar, Magda Delva, Niklas J. T. Edberg, Anders Eriksson, Pierre Henri, Kristie Llera, Hans Nilsson, Ingo Richter, Gabriella Stenberg Wieser, and Karl-Heinz Glassmeier. Dynamic field line draping at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko during the Rosetta dayside excursion. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A44, October 2019.
- [251] Tieyan Wang, Olga Alexandrova, Denise Perrone, Malcolm Dunlop, Xiangcheng Dong, Robert Birmingham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, C. T. Russell, B. L. Giles, R. B. Torbert, R. E. Ergun, and J. L. Burch. Magnetospheric Multiscale Observation of Kinetic Signatures in the Alfvén Vortex. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 871(2):L22, February 2019.
- [252] G. Wattiaux, N. Gilet, P. Henri, X. Vallières, and L. Bucciantini. RPC-MIP observations at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko explained by a model including a sheath and two populations of electrons. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 630:A41, October 2019.
- [253] A. L. E. Werner, E. Yordanova, A. P. Dimmock, and M. Temmer. Modeling the Multiple CME Interaction Event on 6–9 September 2017 with WSA-ENLIL+Cone. *Space Weather*, 17(2):357–369, February 2019.
- [254] F. D. Wilder, R. E. Ergun, S. Hoilijoki, J. Webster, M. R. Argall, N. Ahmadi, S. Eriksson, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, O. Le Contel, R. J. Strangeway, and B. L. Giles. A Survey of Plasma Waves Appearing Near Dayside Magnetopause Electron Diffusion Region Events. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(10):7837–7849, October 2019.
- [255] Shaosui Xu, Tristan Weber, David L. Mitchell, David A. Brain, Christian Mazelle, Gina A. DiBraccio, and Jared Espley. A Technique to Infer Magnetic Topology at Mars and Its Application to the Terminator Region. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(3):1823–1842, March 2019.
- [256] Wei Xu, Sébastien Celetin, Victor P. Pasko, and Robert A. Marshall. Compton Scattering Effects on the Spectral and Temporal Properties of Terrestrial Gamma-Ray Flashes. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(8):7220–7230, August 2019.

- [257] Heesu Yang, Eun-Kyung Lim, Haruhisa Iijima, Vasyl Yurchyshyn, Kyung-Suk Cho, Jeongwoo Lee, Brigitte Schmieder, Yeon-Han Kim, Sujin Kim, and Su-Chan Bong. Vortex Formations and Its Associated Surges in a Sunspot Light Bridge. *Astrophys. J.*, 882(2):175, September 2019.
- [258] S. T. Yao, Q. Q. Shi, Z. H. Yao, J. X. Li, C. Yue, X. Tao, A. W. Degeling, Q. G. Zong, X. G. Wang, A. M. Tian, C. T. Russell, X. Z. Zhou, R. L. Guo, I. J. Rae, H. S. Fu, H. Zhang, L. Li, O. Le Contel, R. B. Torbert, R. E. Ergun, P. A. Lindqvist, C. J. Pollock, and B. L. Giles. Waves in Kinetic-Scale Magnetic Dips: MMS Observations in the Magnetosheath. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(2):523–533, January 2019.
- [259] S. Y. Ye, J. Vaverka, L. Nouzak, Z. Sternovsky, A. Zaslavsky, J. Pavlu, I. Mann, H. W. Hsu, T. F. Averkamp, A. H. Sulaiman, D. Pisa, G. B. Hospodarsky, W. S. Kurth, and M. Horanyi. Understanding Cassini RPWS Antenna Signals Triggered by Dust Impacts. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 46(20):10,941–10,950, October 2019.
- [260] Masaki Yoshida, Yoshinori Suematsu, Ryohko Ishikawa, Takenori J. Okamoto, Masahito Kubo, Ryouhei Kano, Noriyuki Narukage, Takamasa Bando, Amy R. Winebarger, Ken Kobayashi, Javier Trujillo Bueno, and Frédéric Auchère. High-frequency Wave Propagation Along a Spicule Observed by CLASP. *Astrophys. J.*, 887(1):2, December 2019.
- [261] T. M. Zaboronkova, C. Krafft, and N. F. Yashina. Nonlinear interaction of whistler waves in a magnetized plasma with density ducts. *Physics of Plasmas*, 26(10):102104, October 2019.
- [262] M. Zapiór, B. Schmieder, P. Mein, N. Mein, N. Labrosse, and M. Luna. Exploration of long-period oscillations in an H $\alpha$  prominence. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 623:A144, March 2019.
- [263] Philippe Zarka, Di Li, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Laurent Lamy, Julien N. Girard, Sébastien L. G. Hess, T. Joseph W. Lazio, and Gregg Hallinan. Detecting exoplanets with FAST? *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 19(2):023, February 2019.
- [264] Lev Zelenyi, Helmi Malova, Elena Grigorenko, Victor Popov, and Dominique Delcourt. Current sheets in planetary magnetospheres. *Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion*, 61(5):054002, May 2019.
- [265] Alena Zemanová, Jaroslav Dudík, Guillaume Aulanier, Julia K. Thalmann, and Peter Gömöry. Observations of a Footpoint Drift of an Erupting Flux Rope. *Astrophys. J.*, 883(1):96, September 2019.
- [266] P. Zhang, É. Buchlin, and J. C. Vial. Launch of a CME-associated eruptive prominence as observed with IRIS and ancillary instruments. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 624:A72, April 2019.
- [267] X-J Zhang, D. Mourenas, A. Artemyev, V. V Angelopoulos, and J-A Sauvaud. Precipitation of mev and sub-mev electrons due to combined effects of emic and ulf waves. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 124(10):7923–7935, OCT 2019.
- [268] X. J. Zhang, D. Mourenas, A. V. Artemyev, V. Angelopoulos, J. Bortnik, R. M. Thorne, W. S. Kurth, C. A. Kletzing, and G. B. Hospodarsky. Nonlinear electron interaction with intense chorus waves: Statistics of occurrence rates. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 46(13):7182–7190, JUL 16 2019.
- [269] I. Yu. Zudin, T. M. Zaboronkova, M. E. Gushchin, N. A. Aidakina, S. V. Korobkov, and C. Krafft. Whistler Waves' Propagation in Plasmas With Systems of Small-Scale Density Irregularities: Numerical Simulations and Theory. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 124(6):4739–4760, June 2019.

## 2020

- [270] O. Agapitov, D. Mourenas, A. Artemyev, S. G. Claudepierre, G. Hospodarsky, and J. W. Bonnell. Lifetimes of relativistic electrons as determined from plasmaspheric hiss scattering rates statistics: Effects of  $\omega_{pe}/\omega_{ce}$  and wave frequency dependence on geomagnetic activity. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 47(13), JUL 16 2020.
- [271] O. V. Agapitov, T. Dudok de Wit, F. S. Mozer, J. W. Bonnell, J. F. Drake, D. Malaspina, V. Krasnolselskikh, S. Bale, P. L. Whittlesey, A. W. Case, C. Chaston, C. Froment, K. Goetz, K. A. Goodrich, P. R. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, M. Pulupa, C. Revillet, M. Stevens, and J. R. Wygant. Sunward-propagating Whistler Waves Collocated with Localized Magnetic Field Holes in the Solar Wind: Parker Solar Probe Observations at 35.7  $R_\odot$  Radii. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 891(1):L20, March 2020.
- [272] J. Ahuir, A. S. Brun, and A. Strugarek. From stellar coronae to gyrochronology: A theoretical and observational exploration. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 635:A170, March 2020.
- [273] Sae Aizawa, Dominique Delcourt, Naoki Terada, and Nicolas André. Statistical study of non-adiabatic energization and transport in Kelvin-Helmholtz vortices at mercury. *Planetary Space Science*, 193:105079, November 2020.
- [274] Sae Aizawa, Jim M. Raines, Dominique Delcourt, Naoki Terada, and Nicolas André. MESSENGER Observations of Planetary Ion Characteristics in the Vicinity of Kelvin-Helmholtz Vortices at Mercury. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(10):e27871, October 2020.
- [275] A. O. Akala, E. O. Oyeyemi, P. O. Amaechi, S. M. Radicella, B. Nava, and C. Amory-Mazaudier. Longitudinal Responses of the Equatorial/Low-Latitude Ionosphere Over the Oceanic Regions to Geomagnetic Storms of May and September 2017. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(8):e27963, August 2020.
- [276] M. Akhavan-Tafti, D. Fontaine, J. A. Slavin, O. Le Contel, and D. Turner. Cross-Scale Quantification of Storm-Time Dayside Magnetospheric Magnetic Flux Content. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(10):e28027, October 2020.
- [277] M. Akhavan-Tafti, M. Palmroth, J. A. Slavin, M. Battarbee, U. Ganse, M. Grandin, G. Le, D. J. Gershman, J. P. Eastwood, and J. E. Stawarz. Comparative Analysis of the Vlasitator Simulations and MMS Observations of Multiple X-Line Reconnection and Flux Transfer Events. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(7):e27410, July 2020.
- [278] Fabricio Alcalde Bessia, Denis Flandre, Nicolas Andre, Julieta Irazoqui, Martin Perez, Mariano Gomez Berisso, and Jose Lipovetzky. Ultralow Power Ionizing Dose Sensor Based on Complementary Fully Depleted MOS Transistors for Radiotherapy Application. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 67(10):2217–2223, October 2020.
- [279] Iman Sabri Alirezaei, Nicolas Andre, and Denis Flandre. Enhanced Ultraviolet Avalanche Photodiode With 640-nm-Thin Silicon Body Based on SOI Technology. *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, 67(11):4641–4644, November 2020.
- [280] F. Allegrini, G. R. Gladstone, V. Hue, G. Clark, J. R. Szalay, W. S. Kurth, F. Bagenal, S. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, T. K. Greathouse, G. B. Hospodarsky, M. Imai, P. Louarn, B. H. Mauk, D. J. McComas, J. Saur, A. H. Sulaiman, P. W. Valek, and R. J. Wilson. First Report of Electron Measurements During a Europa Footprint Tail Crossing by Juno. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(18):e89732, September 2020.
- [281] F. Allegrini, B. Mauk, G. Clark, G. R. Gladstone, V. Hue, W. S. Kurth, F. Bagenal, S. Bolton, B. Bonfond, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, T. Greathouse, M. Imai, S. Levin, P. Louarn, D. J. McComas, J. Saur, J. R. Szalay, P. W. Valek, and R. J. Wilson. Energy Flux and Characteristic Energy of Electrons Over Jupiter's Main Auroral Emission. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(4):e27693, April 2020.
- [282] R. C. Allen, D. Lario, D. Odstrcil, G. C. Ho, L. K. Jian, C. M. S. Cohen, S. T. Badman, S. I. Jones, C. N. Arge, M. L. Mays, G. M. Mason, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, A. W. Case, E. R. Christian, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, C. J. Henney, M. E. Hill, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. Larson, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, D. J. McComas, R. McNutt, D. G. Mitchell, M. Pulupa, N. Raouafi, N. Schwadron, M. L. Stevens, P. L. Whittlesey, and M. Wiedenbeck. Solar Wind Streams and Stream Interaction Regions Observed by the Parker Solar Probe with Corresponding Observations at 1 au. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):36, February 2020.

- [283] Jaime Álvarez-Muñiz, Rafael Alves Batista, Aswathi Balagopal V., Julien Bolmont, Mauricio Bustamante, Washington Carvalho, Didier Charrier, Ismaël Cognard, Valentin Decoene, Peter B. Denton, Sijbrand De Jong, Krijn D. De Vries, Ralph Engel, Ke Fang, Chad Finley, Stefano Gabici, QuanBu Gou, JunHua Gu, Claire Guépin, HongBo Hu, Yan Huang, Kumiko Kotera, Sandra Le Coz, Jean-Philippe Lenain, GuoLiang Lü, Olivier Martineau-Huynh, Miguel Mostafá, Fabrice Mottez, Kohta Murase, Valentin Niess, Foteini Oikonomou, Tanguy Pierog, XiangLi Qian, Bo Qin, Duan Ran, Nicolas Renault-Tinacci, Markus Roth, Frank G. Schröder, Fabian Schüssler, Cyril Tasse, Charles Timmermans, Matías Tueros, XiangPing Wu, Philippe Zarka, Andreas Zech, B. Theodore Zhang, JianLi Zhang, Yi Zhang, Qian Zheng, and Anne Zilles. The Giant Radio Array for Neutrino Detection (GRAND): Science and design. *Science China Physics, Mechanics, and Astronomy*, 63(1):219501, January 2020.
- [284] P. O. Amaechi, E. O. Oyeyemi, A. O. Akala, and C. Amory-Mazaudier. Geomagnetic Activity Control of Irregularities Occurrences Over the Crests of the African EIA. *Earth and Space Science*, 7(7):e01183, July 2020.
- [285] Paul O. Amaechi, Elijah O. Oyeyemi, Andrew O. Akala, Elijah O. Falayi, Mohamed Kaab, Zouhair Benkhaldoun, and Christine-Amory Mazaudier. Quiet Time Ionospheric Irregularities Over the African Equatorial Ionization Anomaly Region. *Radio Science*, 55(8):e2020RS007077, August 2020.
- [286] T. Amano, T. Katou, N. Kitamura, M. Oka, Y. Matsumoto, M. Hoshino, Y. Saito, S. Yokota, B. L. Giles, W. R. Paterson, C. T. Russell, O. Le Contel, R. E. Ergun, P. A. Lindqvist, D. L. Turner, J. F. Fennell, and J. B. Blake. Observational Evidence for Stochastic Shock Drift Acceleration of Electrons at the Earth's Bow Shock. *Physical Review Letters*, 124(6):065101, February 2020.
- [287] Nahuel Andrés, Norberto Romanelli, Lina Z. Hadid, Fouad Sahraoui, Gina DiBraccio, and Jasper Halekas. Solar Wind Turbulence Around Mars: Relation between the Energy Cascade Rate and the Proton Cyclotron Waves Activity. *Astrophys. J.*, 902(2):134, October 2020.
- [288] Ester Antonucci, Marco Romoli, Vincenzo Andretta, Silvano Fineschi, Petr Heinzel, J. Daniel Moses, Giampiero Naletto, Gianalfredo Nicolini, Daniele Spadaro, Luca Teriaca, Arkadiusz Berlicki, Gerardo Capobianco, Giuseppe Crescenzi, Vania Da Deppo, Mauro Focardi, Fabio Frassetto, Klaus Heerlein, Federico Landini, Enrico Magli, Andrea Marco Malvezzi, Giuseppe Massone, Radek Melich, Piergiorgio Nicolosi, Giancarlo Noci, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Maria G. Pelizzo, Luca Poletto, Clementina Sasso, Udo Schühle, Sami K. Solanki, Leonard Strachan, Roberto Susino, Giuseppe Tondello, Michela Usenglhi, Joachim Woch, Lucia Abbo, Alessandro Bemporad, Marta Casti, Sergio Dolei, Catia Grimani, Mauro Messerotti, Marco Ricci, Thomas Straus, Daniele Telloni, Paola Zuppella, Frederic Auchère, Roberto Bruno, Angela Ciaravella, Alain J. Corso, Miguel Alvarez Copano, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Raffaella D'Amicis, Reiner Enge, Alessio Gravina, Sonja Jejčić, Philippe Lamy, Alessandro Lanzafame, Thimo Meierdierks, Ioanna Papagiannaki, Hardi Peter, German Fernandez Rico, Mewael Giday Sertsu, Jan Staub, Kanaris Tsinganos, Marco Velli, Rita Ventura, Enrico Verroi, Jean-Claude Vial, Sébastien Vives, Antonio Volpicelli, Stephan Werner, Andreas Zerr, Barbara Negri, Marco Castronuovo, Alessandro Gabrielli, Roberto Bertacini, Rita Carpenterio, Silvia Natalucci, Filippo Marliani, Marco Cesa, Philippe Laget, Danilo Morea, Stefano Pieraccini, Paolo Radaelli, Paolo Sandri, Paolo Sarra, Stefano Cesare, Felice Del Forno, Ernesto Massa, Mauro Montabone, Sergio Mottini, Daniele Quattropani, Tiziano Schillaci, Roberto Boccardo, Rosario Brando, Arianna Pandi, Cristian Baietto, Riccardo Bertone, Alberto Alvarez-Herrero, Pilar García Parejo, María Cebollero, Mauro Amoruso, and Vito Centonze. Metis: the Solar Orbiter visible light and ultraviolet coronal imager. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A10, October 2020.
- [289] K. L. Aplin, G. Fischer, T. A. Nordheim, A. Konovalenko, V. Zakharenko, and P. Zarka. Atmospheric Electricity at the Ice Giants. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(2):26, March 2020.
- [290] Enrico Arnone, Jozsef Bor, Olivier Chanrion, Veronika Barta, Stefano Dietrich, Carl-Fredrik Enell, Thomas Farges, Martin Fullekrug, Antti Kero, Roberto Labanti, Antti Makela, Keren Mezuman, Anna Odzimek, Martin Popek, Marco Prevedelli, Marco Ridolfi, Serge Soula, Diego Valeri, Oscar van der Velde, Yoav Yair, Ferruccio Zanotti, Przemyslaw Zoladek, and Torsten Neubert. Climatology of transient luminous events and lightning observed above europe and the mediterranean sea. *SURVEYS IN GEOPHYSICS*, 41(2):167–199, MAR 2020.
- [291] A. V. Artemyev and D. Mourenas. On whistler mode wave relation to electron field-aligned plateau populations. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(3), MAR 2020.

- [292] A. V. Artemyev, X. J. Zhang, V. Angelopoulos, D. Mourenas, D. Vainchtein, Y. Shen, I. Vasko, and A. Runov. Ionosphere feedback to electron scattering by equatorial whistler mode waves. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(9), SEP 2020.
- [293] Homayon Aryan, Oleksiy V. Agapitov, Anton Artemyev, Didier Mourenas, Michael A. Balikhin, Richard Boynton, and Jacob Bortnik. Outer radiation belt electron lifetime model based on combined van allen probes and cluster vlf measurements. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(8), AUG 2020.
- [294] Elvira Astafyeva, Mala S. Bagiya, Matthias Förster, and Nozomu Nishitani. Unprecedented Hemispheric Asymmetries During a Surprise Ionospheric Storm: A Game of Drivers. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27261, March 2020.
- [295] F. Auchère, V. Andretta, E. Antonucci, N. Bach, M. Battaglia, A. Bemporad, D. Berghmans, E. Buchlin, S. Caminade, M. Carlsson, J. Carlyle, J. J. Cerullo, P. C. Chamberlin, R. C. Colaninno, J. M. Davila, A. De Groof, L. Etesi, S. Fahmy, S. Fineschi, A. Fludra, H. R. Gilbert, A. Giunta, T. Grundy, M. Haberreiter, L. K. Harra, D. M. Hassler, J. Hirzberger, R. A. Howard, G. Hurford, L. Kleint, M. Kolleck, S. Krucker, A. Lagg, F. Landini, D. M. Long, J. Lefort, S. Liodot, B. Mampaey, S. Maloney, F. Marliani, V. Martinez-Pillet, D. R. McMullin, D. Müller, G. Nicolini, D. Orozco Suarez, A. Pacros, M. Pancrazzi, S. Parenti, H. Peter, A. Philippon, S. Plunkett, N. Rich, P. Rochus, A. Rouillard, M. Romoli, L. Sanchez, U. Schühle, S. Sidher, S. K. Solanki, D. Spadaro, O. C. St Cyr, T. Straus, I. Tanco, L. Teriaca, W. T. Thompson, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, C. Verbeeck, A. Vourlidas, C. Watson, T. Wiegmann, D. Williams, J. Woch, A. N. Zhukov, and I. Zouganelis. Coordination within the remote sensing payload on the Solar Orbiter mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A6, October 2020.
- [296] Samuel T. Badman, Stuart D. Bale, Juan C. Martínez Oliveros, Olga Panasenco, Marco Velli, David Stansby, Juan C. Buitrago-Casas, Victor Réville, John W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Michael L. Stevens, and Phyllis L. Whittlesey. Magnetic Connectivity of the Ecliptic Plane within 0.5 au: Potential Field Source Surface Modeling of the First Parker Solar Probe Encounter. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):23, February 2020.
- [297] Julien Baerenzung, Matthias Holschneider, Johannes Wicht, Vincent Lesur, and Sabrina Sanchez. The Kalmag model as a candidate for IGRF-13. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 72(1):163, October 2020.
- [298] Riddhi Bandyopadhyay, M. L. Goldstein, B. A. Maruca, W. H. Matthaeus, T. N. Parashar, D. Ruffolo, R. Chhiber, A. Usmanov, A. Chasapis, R. Qudsi, Stuart D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, D. Larson, R. Livi, K. G. Klein, M. Velli, and N. Raouafi. Enhanced Energy Transfer Rate in Solar Wind Turbulence Observed near the Sun from Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):48, February 2020.
- [299] Krzysztof Barczynski, Guillaume Aulanier, Miho Janvier, Brigitte Schmieder, and Sophie Masson. Electric Current Evolution at the Footpoints of Solar Eruptions. *Astrophys. J.*, 895(1):18, May 2020.
- [300] D. Barnes, J. A. Davies, R. A. Harrison, J. P. Byrne, C. H. Perry, V. Bothmer, J. P. Eastwood, P. T. Gallagher, E. K. J. Kilpua, C. Möstl, L. Rodriguez, A. P. Rouillard, and D. Odstrčil. CMEs in the Heliosphere: III. A Statistical Analysis of the Kinematic Properties Derived from Stereoscopic Geometrical Modelling Techniques Applied to CMEs Detected in the Heliosphere from 2008 to 2014 by STEREO/HI-1. *Solar Phys.*, 295(11):150, November 2020.
- [301] Markus Battarbee, Xóchitl Blanco-Cano, Lucile Turc, Primož Kajdič, Andreas Johlander, Vertti Tarvus, Stephen Fuselier, Karlheinz Trattner, Markku Alho, Thiago Brito, Urs Ganse, Yann Pfau-Kempf, Mojtaba Akhavan-Tafti, Tomas Karlsson, Savvas Raptis, Maxime Dubart, Maxime Grandin, Jonas Suni, and Minna Palmroth. Helium in the Earth's foreshock: a global Vlasiator survey. *Annales Geophysicae*, 38(5):1081–1099, October 2020.
- [302] E. Behar, F. Sahraoui, and L. Bercič. Resonant Whistler-Electron Interactions: MMS Observations Versus Test-Particle Simulation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(10):e28040, October 2020.
- [303] B. Benmahi, T. Cavalié, M. Dobrijevic, N. Biver, K. Bermudez-Diaz, Aa. Sandqvist, E. Lellouch,

- R. Moreno, T. Fouchet, V. Hue, P. Hartogh, F. Billebaud, A. Lecacheux, Å. Hjalmarson, U. Frisk, M. Olberg, and Odin Team. Monitoring of the evolution of H<sub>2</sub>O vapor in the stratosphere of Jupiter over an 18-yr period with the Odin space telescope. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 641:A140, September 2020.
- [304] G. Bernoux and V. Maget. Characterizing Extreme Geomagnetic Storms Using Extreme Value Analysis: A Discussion on the Representativeness of Short Data Sets. *Space Weather*, 18(6):e2020SW002450, 2020.
- [305] Laura Berčič, Davin Larson, Phyllis Whittlesey, Milan Maksimović, Samuel T. Badman, Simone Landi, Lorenzo Matteini, Stuart. D. Bale, John W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, and Michael L. Stevens. Coronal Electron Temperature Inferred from the Strahl Electrons in the Inner Heliosphere: Parker Solar Probe and Helios Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 892(2):88, April 2020.
- [306] S. Besse, A. Doressoundiram, O. Barraud, L. Griton, T. Cornet, C. Muñoz, I. Varatharajan, and J. Helbert. Spectral Properties and Physical Extent of Pyroclastic Deposits on Mercury: Variability Within Selected Deposits and Implications for Explosive Volcanism. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 125(5):e05879, May 2020.
- [307] A. Beth, K. Altwegg, H. Balsiger, J. J. Berthelier, M. R. Combi, J. De Keyser, B. Fiethe, S. A. Fuselier, M. Galand, T. I. Gombosi, M. Rubin, and T. Sémon. ROSINA ion zoo at Comet 67P. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A27, October 2020.
- [308] D. Bhattacharyya, J. Y. Chaufray, M. Mayyasi, J. T. Clarke, S. Stone, R. V. Yelle, W. Pryor, J. L. Bertaux, J. Deighan, S. K. Jain, and N. M. Schneider. Two-dimensional model for the martian exosphere: Applications to hydrogen and deuterium Lyman  $\alpha$  observations. *Icarus*, 339:113573, March 2020.
- [309] Michel Blanc, Olga Prieto-Ballesteros, Nicolas André, Javier Gomez-Elvira, Geraint Jones, Veerle Sterken, William Desprats, Leonid I. Gurvits, Krishan Khurana, Georges Balmino, Aljona Blöcker, Renaud Broquet, Emma Bunce, Cyril Cavel, Gaël Choblet, Geoffrey Colins, Marcello Coradini, John Cooper, Dominic Dirkx, Dominique Fontaine, Philippe Garnier, David Gaudin, Paul Hartogh, Hauke Hussmann, Antonio Genova, Luciano Iess, Adrian Jäggi, Sascha Kempf, Norbert Krupp, Luisa Lara, Jérémie Lasue, Valéry Lainey, François Leblanc, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Andrea Longobardo, Ralph Lorenz, Philippe Martins, Zita Martins, Jean-Charles Marty, Adam Masters, David Mimoun, Ernesto Palumba, Victor Parro, Pascal Regnier, Joachim Saur, Adriaan Schutte, Edward C. Sittler, Tilman Spohn, Ralf Srama, Katrin Stephan, Károly Szegő, Federico Tosi, Steve Vance, Roland Wagner, Tim Van Hoolst, Martin Volwerk, Jan-Erik Wahlund, Frances Westall, and Peter Wurz. Joint Europa Mission (JEM): a multi-scale study of Europa to characterize its habitability and search for extant life. *Planetary Space Science*, 193:104960, November 2020.
- [310] Véronique Bommier. Master equation theory applied to the redistribution of polarized radiation in the weak radiation field limit. VI. Application to the second solar spectrum of the Na I D1 and D2 lines: convergence. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 644:A65, December 2020.
- [311] Véronique Bommier. Solar photosphere magnetization. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 634:A40, February 2020.
- [312] G. Boscoboinik, C. Bertucci, D. Gomez, L. Morales, C. Mazelle, J. Halekas, J. Gruesbeck, D. Mitchell, B. Jakosky, and E. Penou. The Magnetic Structure of the Subsolar MPB Current Layer From MAVEN Observations: Implications for the Hall Electric Force. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(21):e89230, November 2020.
- [313] Léo Bosse, Jean Lilenstein, Nicolas Gillet, Sylvain Rochat, Alain Delboulbé, Stephane Curaba, Alain Roux, Yves Magnard, Magnar G. Johnsen, Unni-Pia Løvhaug, Pierre-Olivier Amblard, Nicolas Le Bihan, Maxime Nabon, Hanane Marif, Frédérique Auriol, and Camille Noûs. On the nightglow polarisation for space weather exploration. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:35, June 2020.
- [314] Mohammed Y. Boudjada, Ahmed Abou el-Fadl, Patrick H. M. Galopeau, Eimad Al-Haddad, and Helmut Lammer. Observations of Solar Type III radio bursts by Cassini/RPWS experiment. *Advances in Radio Science*, 18:83–87, December 2020.
- [315] Mohammed Y. Boudjada, Patrick H. M. Galopeau, Sami Sawas, Valery Denisenko, Konrad Schwingschuh, Helmut Lammer, Hans U. Eichelberger, Werner Magne, and Bruno Besser. Low-altitude

- frequency-banded equatorial emissions observed below the electron cyclotron frequency. *Annales Geophysicae*, 38(3):765–774, June 2020.
- [316] S. Bourdarie, P. Calvel, C. Barillot, L. Rey, T. Parrinello, B. Hoyos, and R. Ecoffet. How Much Do Solar Cycle Variations Impact Long-Term Effect Predictions at LEO? *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 67(10):2196–2202, October 2020.
- [317] T. A. Bowen, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, K. Goodrich, J. Gruesbeck, P. R. Harvey, G. Jannet, A. Koval, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, C. Revillet, D. Sheppard, and A. Szabo. A Merged Search-Coil and Fluxgate Magnetometer Data Product for Parker Solar Probe FIELDS. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(5):e27813, May 2020.
- [318] Trevor A. Bowen, Alfred Mallet, Stuart D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Benjamin D. G. Chandran, Alexandros Chasapis, Christopher H. K. Chen, Die Duan, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Jasper S. Halekas, Peter R. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Michael D. McManus, Marc Pulupa, Michael Stevens, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Constraining Ion-Scale Heating and Spectral Energy Transfer in Observations of Plasma Turbulence. *Physical Review Letters*, 125(2):025102, July 2020.
- [319] Trevor A. Bowen, Alfred Mallet, Jia Huang, Kristopher G. Klein, David M. Malaspina, Michael Stevens, Stuart D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Benjamin D. G. Chandran, C. C. Chaston, Christopher H. K. Chen, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Gregory G. Howes, J. C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, Michael D. McManus, Marc Pulupa, J. L. Verniero, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Ion-scale Electromagnetic Waves in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):66, February 2020.
- [320] T. J. Bradley, S. W. H. Cowley, E. J. Bunce, H. Melin, G. Provan, J. D. Nichols, M. K. Dougherty, E. Roussos, N. Krupp, C. Tao, L. Lamy, W. R. Pryor, and G. J. Hunt. Saturn's Nightside Dynamics During Cassini's F Ring and Proximal Orbits: Response to Solar Wind and Planetary Period Oscillation Modulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e27907, September 2020.
- [321] Hugo Breuillard, Romain Dupuis, Alessandro Retino, Olivier Le Contel, Jorge Amaya, and Giovanni Lapenta. Automatic classification of plasma regions in near-Earth space with supervised machine learning: application to Magnetospheric Multi Scale 2016–2019 observation. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:55, September 2020.
- [322] J. W. Broderick, T. W. Shimwell, K. Gourdji, A. Rowlinson, S. Nissanke, K. Hotokezaka, P. G. Jonker, C. Tasse, M. J. Hardcastle, J. B. R. Oonk, R. P. Fender, R. A. M. J. Wijers, A. Shulevski, A. J. Stewart, S. ter Veen, V. A. Moss, M. H. D. van der Wiel, D. A. Nichols, A. Piette, M. E. Bell, D. Carbone, S. Corbel, J. Eislöffel, J. M. Grießmeier, E. F. Keane, C. J. Law, T. Muñoz-Darias, M. Pietka, M. Serylak, A. J. van der Horst, J. van Leeuwen, R. Wijnands, P. Zarka, J. M. Anderson, M. J. Bentum, R. Blaauw, W. N. Brouw, M. Brüggen, B. Ciardi, M. de Vos, S. Duscha, R. A. Fallows, T. M. O. Franzen, M. A. Garrett, A. W. Gunst, M. Hoeft, J. R. Hörandel, M. Iacobelli, E. Jütte, L. V. E. Koopmans, A. Krankowski, P. Maat, G. Mann, H. Mulder, A. Nelles, H. Paas, M. Pandey-Pommier, R. Pekal, W. Reich, H. J. A. Röttgering, D. J. Schwarz, O. Smirnov, M. Soida, M. C. Toribio, M. P. van Haarlem, R. J. van Weeren, C. Vocks, O. Wucknitz, and P. Zucca. LOFAR 144-MHz follow-up observations of GW170817. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 494(4):5110–5117, June 2020.
- [323] D. Buarria, A. Pumir, F. Feraco, R. Marino, A. Pouquet, D. Rosenberg, and L. Primavera. Single-particle Lagrangian statistics from direct numerical simulations of rotating-stratified turbulence. *Physical Review Fluids*, 5(6):064801, June 2020.
- [324] G. Buldgen, P. Eggenberger, V. A. Baturin, T. Corbard, J. Christensen-Dalsgaard, S. J. A. J. Salmon, A. Noels, A. V. Oreshina, and R. Scuflaire. Seismic solar models from Ledoux discriminant inversions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A36, October 2020.
- [325] J. L. Burch, J. M. Webster, M. Hesse, K. J. Genestreti, R. E. Denton, T. D. Phan, H. Hasegawa, P. A. Cassak, R. B. Torbert, B. L. Giles, D. J. Gershman, R. E. Ergun, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, O. Le Contel, K. R. Pritchard, A. T. Marshall, K. J. Hwang, K. Dokgo, S. A. Fuselier, L. J. Chen, S. Wang, M. Swisdak, J. F. Drake, M. R. Argall, K. J. Trattner, M. Yamada, and G. Paschmann.

- Electron Inflow Velocities and Reconnection Rates at Earth's Magnetopause and Magnetosheath. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(17):e89082, September 2020.
- [326] Iver H. Cairns, Kamen A. Kozarev, Nariaki V. Nitta, Neus Agueda, Markus Battarbee, Eoin P. Carley, Nina Dresing, Raúl Gómez-Herrero, Karl-Ludwig Klein, David Lario, Jens Pomoell, Carolina Salas-Matamoros, Astrid M. Veronig, Bo Li, and Patrick McCauley. Comprehensive characterization of solar eruptions with remote and in-situ observations, and modeling: the major solar events on 4 November 2015. *Solar Phys.*, 295(2):32, February 2020.
- [327] Francesco Califano, Silvio Sergio Cerri, Matteo Faganello, Dimitri Laveder, Manuela Sisti, and Matthew W. Kunz. Electron-only reconnection in plasma turbulence. *Frontiers in Physics*, 8:317, September 2020.
- [328] Eoin P. Carley, Carla Baldovin, Pieter Benthem, Mario M. Bisi, Richard A. Fallows, Peter T. Gallagher, Michael Olberg, Hanna Rothkaehl, Rene Vermeulen, Nicole Vilmer, and David Barnes. Radio observatories and instrumentation used in space weather science and operations. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:7, January 2020.
- [329] Eoin P. Carley, Nicole Vilmer, and Angelos Vourlidas. Radio observations of coronal mass ejection initiation and development in the low solar corona. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:79, October 2020.
- [330] G. Carnielli, M. Galand, F. Leblanc, R. Modolo, A. Beth, and X. Jia. Constraining Ganymede's neutral and plasma environments through simulations of its ionosphere and Galileo observations. *Icarus*, 343:113691, June 2020.
- [331] G. Carnielli, M. Galand, F. Leblanc, R. Modolo, A. Beth, and X. Jia. Simulations of ion sputtering at Ganymede. *Icarus*, 351:113918, November 2020.
- [332] Baptiste Cecconi, Alan Loh, Pierre Le Sidaner, Renaud Savalle, Xavier Bonnin, Quynh Nhu Nguyen, Sonny Lion, Albert Shih, Stéphane Aicardi, Philippe Zarka, Corentin K. Louis, Andrée Coffre, Laurent Lamy, Laurent Denis, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Jeremy Faden, Chris Piker, Nicolas André, Vincent Génot, Stéphane Erard, Joseph N. Mafi, Todd A. King, Jim Sky, and Markus Demleitner. MASER: A Science Ready Toolbox for Low Frequency Radio Astronomy. *Defense Science Journal*, 19:12, March 2020.
- [333] Sébastien Celestine, Nini L. Berge, Bagrat G. Mailyan, and Michael S. Briggs. Geomagnetic Deviation of Relativistic Electron Beams Producing Terrestrial Gamma Ray Flashes. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e27936, September 2020.
- [334] C. C. Chaston, J. W. Bonnell, S. D. Bale, J. C. Kasper, M. Pulupa, T. Dudok de Wit, T. A. Bowen, D. E. Larson, P. L. Whittlesey, J. R. Wygant, C. S. Salem, R. J. MacDowall, R. L. Livi, D. Vech, A. W. Case, M. L. Stevens, K. E. Korreck, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, and D. M. Malaspina. MHD Mode Composition in the Inner Heliosphere from the Parker Solar Probe's First Perihelion. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):71, February 2020.
- [335] Theodosios Chatzistergos, Ilaria Ermolli, Natalie A. Krivova, Sami K. Solanki, Dipankar Banerjee, Teresa Barata, Marcel Belik, Ricardo Gafeira, Adriana Garcia, Yoichiro Hanaoka, Manjunath Hegde, Jan Klimeš, Viktor V. Korochkin, Ana Lourenço, Jean-Marie Malherbe, Gennady P. Marchenko, Nuno Peixinho, Takashi Sakurai, and Andrey G. Tlatov. Analysis of full-disc Ca II K spectroheliograms. III. Plage area composite series covering 1892-2019. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 639:A88, July 2020.
- [336] J. Y. Chaufray, M. Chaffin, J. Deighan, S. Jain, N. Schneider, M. Mayyasi, and B. Jakosky. Effect of the 2018 Martian Global Dust Storm on the CO<sub>2</sub> Density in the Lower Nightside Thermosphere Observed From MAVEN/IUVS Lyman-Alpha Absorption. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(7):e82889, April 2020.
- [337] C. H. K. Chen, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, D. Borovikov, T. A. Bowen, D. Burgess, A. W. Case, B. D. G. Chandran, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, K. E. Korreck, D. Larson, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, A. Mallet, M. D. McManus, M. Moncuquet, M. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, and P. Whittlesey. The Evolution and Role of Solar Wind Turbulence in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):53, February 2020.
- [338] L. J. Chen, S. Wang, O. Le Contel, A. Rager, M. Hesse, J. Drake, J. Dorelli, J. Ng, N. Bessho, D. Graham, Lynn B. Wilson, T. Moore, B. Giles, W. Paterson, B. Lavraud, K. Genestreti, R. Nakamura, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, R. E. Ergun, R. B. Torbert, J. Burch, C. Pollock, C. T. Russell, P. A. Lindqvist, and L. Avanov. Lower-Hybrid Drift Waves Driving Electron Nongyrotropic Heating and

- Vortical Flows in a Magnetic Reconnection Layer. *Physical Review Letters*, 125(2):025103, July 2020.
- [339] Rohit Chhiber, M. L. Goldstein, B. A. Maruca, A. Chasapis, W. H. Matthaeus, D. Ruffolo, R. Bandopadhyay, T. N. Parashar, R. Qudsi, T. Dudok de Wit, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, D. Larson, R. Livi, M. Velli, and N. Raouafi. Clustering of Intermittent Magnetic and Flow Structures near Parker Solar Probe's First Perihelion—A Partial-variance-of-increments Analysis. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):31, February 2020.
- [340] F. Colas, B. Zanda, S. Bouley, S. Jeanne, A. Malgoyre, M. Birlan, C. Blanpain, J. Gattacceca, L. Jorda, J. Lecubin, C. Marmo, J. L. Rault, J. Vaubaillon, P. Vernazza, C. Yohia, D. Gardiol, A. Nedelcu, B. Poppe, J. Rowe, M. Forcier, D. Koschny, J. M. Trigo-Rodriguez, H. Lamy, R. Behrend, L. Ferrière, D. Barghini, A. Buzzoni, A. Carbognani, M. Di Carlo, M. Di Martino, C. Knapic, E. Lontero, G. Pratesi, S. Rasetti, W. Riva, G. M. Stirpe, G. B. Valsecchi, C. A. Volpicelli, S. Zorba, D. Coward, E. Drolshagen, G. Drolshagen, O. Hernandez, E. Jehin, M. Jobin, A. King, C. Nitschelm, T. Ott, A. Sanchez-Lavega, A. Toni, P. Abraham, F. Affaticati, M. Albani, A. Andreis, T. Andrieu, S. Anghel, E. Antaluca, K. Antier, T. Appéré, A. Armand, G. Ascione, Y. Audureau, G. Auxepaules, T. Avoscan, D. Baba Aissa, P. Bacci, O. Bădescu, R. Baldini, R. Baldo, A. Balestrero, D. Baratoux, E. Barbotin, M. Bardy, S. Basso, O. Bautista, L. D. Bayle, P. Beck, R. Bellitto, R. Belluso, C. Benna, M. Benammi, E. Beneteau, Z. Benkhaldoun, P. Bergamini, F. Bernardi, M. E. Bertaina, P. Bessin, L. Betti, F. Bettonvil, D. Bihel, C. Birnbaum, O. Blagoi, E. Blouri, I. Boacă, R. Boată, B. Bobiet, R. Bonino, K. Boros, E. Bouchet, V. Borgeot, E. Bouchez, D. Boust, V. Boudon, T. Bouman, P. Bourget, S. Brandenburg, Ph. Bramond, E. Braun, A. Bussi, P. Cacault, B. Caillier, A. Calegaro, J. Camargo, S. Caminade, A. P. C. Campana, P. Campbell-Burns, R. Canal-Domingo, O. Carell, S. Carreau, E. Cascone, C. Cattaneo, P. Cauhape, P. Cavier, S. Celestin, A. Cellino, M. Champenois, H. Chennaoui Aoudjehane, S. Chevrier, P. Cholvy, L. Chomier, A. Christou, D. Cricchio, P. Coadou, J. Y. Cocaign, F. Cochard, S. Cointin, E. Colombi, J. P. Colque Saavedra, L. Corp, M. Costa, F. Costard, M. Cottier, P. Cournoyer, E. Coustal, G. Cremonese, O. Cristea, J. C. Cuzon, G. D'Agostino, K. Daiffallah, C. Dănescu, A. Dardon, T. Dasse, C. Davadan, V. Debs, J. P. Defaix, F. Delefie, M. D'Elia, P. De Luca, P. De Maria, P. Deverchère, H. Devillepoix, A. Dias, A. Di Dato, R. Di Luca, F. M. Dominici, A. Drouard, J. L. Dumont, P. Dupouy, L. Duvignac, A. Egal, N. Erasmus, N. Esseiva, A. Ebel, B. Eisengarten, F. Federici, S. Feral, G. Ferrant, E. Ferreol, P. Finitzer, A. Foucault, P. Francois, M. Frîncu, J. L. Froger, F. Gaborit, V. Gagliarducci, J. Galard, A. Gardavot, M. Garmier, M. Garnung, B. Gautier, B. Gendre, D. Gerard, A. Gerardi, J. P. Godet, A. Grandchamps, B. Grouiez, S. Groult, D. Guidetti, G. Giuli, Y. Hello, X. Henry, G. Herbretaud, M. Herpin, P. Hewins, J. J. Hillairet, J. Horak, R. Hueso, E. Huet, S. Huet, F. Hyaumé, G. Interrante, Y. Isselin, Y. Jeangeorges, P. Janeux, P. Jeanneret, K. Jobse, S. Jouin, J. M. Jouvard, K. Joy, J. F. Julien, R. Kacerek, M. Kaire, M. Kempf, D. Koschny, C. Krier, M. K. Kwon, L. Lacassagne, D. Lachat, A. Lagain, E. Laisné, V. Lanchares, J. Laskar, M. Lazzarin, M. Leblanc, J. P. Lebreton, J. Leconte, P. Le Dû, F. Lelong, S. Lera, J. F. Leoni, A. Le-Pichon, P. Le-Poupon, A. Leroy, G. Leto, A. Levansuu, E. Lewin, A. Lienard, D. Licchelli, H. Locatelli, S. Loehle, D. Loizeau, L. Luciani, M. Maignan, F. Manca, S. Mancuso, E. Mandon, N. Mangold, F. Mannucci, L. Maquet, D. Marant, Y. Marchal, J. L. Marin, J. C. Martin-Brisset, D. Martin, D. Mathieu, A. Maury, N. Mespoulet, F. Meyer, J. Y. Meyer, E. Meza, V. Moggi Cecchi, J. J. Moiroud, M. Millan, M. Montesarchio, A. Misiano, E. Molinari, S. Molau, J. Monari, B. Monflier, A. Monkos, M. Montemaggi, G. Monti, R. Moreau, J. Morin, R. Mourges, O. Mousis, C. Nablanc, A. Nastasi, L. Niacşu, P. Notez, M. Ory, E. Pace, M. A. Paganelli, A. Pagola, M. Pajuelo, J. F. Palacián, G. Pallier, P. Paraschiv, R. Pardini, M. Pavone, G. Pavy, G. Payen, A. Pegoraro, E. Peña-Asensio, L. Perez, S. Pérez-Hoyos, V. Perlerin, A. Peyrot, F. Peth, V. Pic, S. Pietronave, C. Pilger, M. Piquel, T. Pisanu, M. Poppe, L. Portois, J. F. Prezeau, N. Pugno, C. Quantin, G. Quitté, N. Rambaux, E. Ravier, U. Repetti, S. Ribas, C. Richard, D. Richard, M. Rigoni, J. P. Rivet, N. Rizzi, S. Rochain, J. F. Rojas, M. Romeo, M. Rotaru, M. Rotger, P. Rougier, P. Rousset, J. Rousset, D. Rousseu, O. Rubiera, R. Rudawska, J. Rudelle, J. P. Ruguet, P. Russo, S. Sales, O. Sauzereau, F. Salvati, M. Schieffer, D. Schreiner, Y. Scribano, D. Selvestrel, R. Serra, L. Shengold, A. Shuttleworth, R. Smareglia, S. Sohy, M. Soldi, R. Stanga, A. Steinhäusser, F. Strafella, S. Sylla Mbaye, A. R. D. Smedley, M. Tagger, P. Tanga, C. Taricco, J. P. Teng, J. O. Tercu, O. Thizy, J. P. Thomas, M. Tombelli, R. Trangosi, B. Tregon, P. Tri-

- vero, A. Tukkers, V. Turcu, G. Umbriaco, E. Unda-Sanzana, R. Vairetti, M. Valenzuela, G. Valente, G. Varennes, S. Vauclair, J. Vergne, M. Verlinden, M. Vidal-Alaiz, R. Vieira-Martins, A. Viel, D. C. Vîntdevară, V. Vinogradoff, P. Volpini, M. Wendling, P. Wilhelm, K. Wohlgemuth, P. Yanguas, R. Zagarella, and A. Zollo. FRIPON: a worldwide network to track incoming meteoroids. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 644:A53, December 2020.
- [341] Chris Colpitts, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, Yoshiya Kasahara, Gian Luca Delzanno, John R. Wygant, Cynthia A. Cattell, Aaron Breneman, Craig Kletzing, Greg Cunningham, Mitsuru Hikishima, Shoya Matsuda, Yuto Katoh, Jean-Francois Ripoll, Iku Shinohara, and Ayako Matsuoka. First direct observations of propagation of discrete chorus elements from the equatorial source to higher latitudes, using the van allen probes and arase satellites. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(10), OCT 2020.
  - [342] M. R. Combi, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, S. Ferron, and R. Coronel. Comet 41P/Tuttle-Giacobini-Kresak, 45P/Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova, and 46P/Wirtanen: Water Production Activity over 21 yr with SOHO/SWAN. , 1(3):72, December 2020.
  - [343] G. Cremonese, F. Capaccioni, M. T. Capria, A. Doressoundiram, P. Palumbo, M. Vincendon, M. Massironi, S. Debei, M. Zusi, F. Altieri, M. Amoroso, G. Aroldi, M. Baroni, A. Barucci, G. Bellucci, J. Benkhoff, S. Besse, C. Bettanini, M. Blecka, D. Borrelli, J. R. Brucato, C. Carli, V. Carlier, P. Cerboni, A. Cicchetti, L. Colangeli, M. Dami, V. Da Deppo, V. Della Corte, M. C. De Sanctis, S. Erard, F. Esposito, D. Fantinel, L. Ferranti, F. Ferri, I. Ficaiâ Veltroni, G. Filacchione, E. Flamini, G. Forlani, S. Fornasier, O. Forni, M. Fulchignoni, V. Galluzzi, K. Gwinner, W. Ip, L. Jorda, Y. Langevin, L. Lara, F. Leblanc, C. Leyrat, Y. Li, S. Marchi, L. Marinangeli, F. Marzari, E. Mazzottaâ Epifani, M. Mendillo, V. Mennella, R. Mugnuolo, K. Muinonen, G. Naletto, R. Noschese, E. Palomba, R. Paolinetti, D. Perna, G. Piccioni, R. Politi, F. Poulet, R. Ragazzoni, C. Re, M. Rossi, A. Rotundi, G. Salemi, M. Sgavetti, E. Simioni, N. Thomas, L. Tommasi, A. Turella, T. Van Hoolst, L. Wilson, F. Zambon, A. Aboudan, O. Barraud, N. Bott, P. Borin, G. Colombatti, M. Elâ Yazidi, S. Ferrari, J. Flahaut, L. Giacomini, L. Guzzetta, A. Lucchetti, E. Martellato, M. Pajola, A. Slemer, G. Tognon, and D. Turrini. SIMBIO-SYS: Scientific Cameras and Spectrometer for the BepiColombo Mission. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(5):75, June 2020.
  - [344] G. S. Cunningham, E. Botek, V. Pierrard, C. Cully, and J-F Ripoll. Observation of high-energy electrons precipitated by nwc transmitter from proba-v low-earth orbit satellite. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 47(16), AUG 28 2020.
  - [345] Nour Dahmen, François Rogier, and Vincent Maget. On the modelling of highly anisotropic diffusion for electron radiation belt dynamic codes. *Computer Physics Communications*, 254:107342, September 2020.
  - [346] Lei Dai, Chi Wang, Zhiming Cai, Walter Gonzalez, Michael Hesse, Philippe Escoubet, Tai Phan, Vytenis Vasylunas, Quanming Lu, Lei Li, Linggao Kong, Malcolm Dunlop, Rumi Nakamura, Jianshen He, Huishan Fu, Meng Zhou, Shiyong Huang, Rongsheng Wang, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Daniel Graham, Alessandro Retino, Lev Zelenyi, Elena E. Grigorenko, Andrei Runov, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Larry Kepko, Kyoung-Joo Hwang, and Yongcun Zhang. AME: A Cross-scale Constellation of CubeSats to Explore Magnetic Reconnection in the Solar-Terrestrial Relation. *Frontiers in Physics*, 8:89, April 2020.
  - [347] Iannis Dandouras, Michel Blanc, Luca Fossati, Mikhail Gerasimov, Eike W. Guenther, Kristina G. Kislyakova, Helmut Lammer, Yangting Lin, Bernard Marty, Christian Mazelle, Sarah Rugheimer, Manuel Scherf, Christophe Sotin, Laurenz Sproß, Shogo Tachibana, Peter Wurz, and Masatoshi Yamauchi. Future Missions Related to the Determination of the Elemental and Isotopic Composition of Earth, Moon and the Terrestrial Planets. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(8):121, October 2020.
  - [348] J. Dargent, N. Aunai, B. Lavraud, S. Toledo-Redondo, and F. Califano. Simulation of Plasmaspheric Plume Impact on Dayside Magnetic Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(4):e86546, February 2020.
  - [349] F. de Gasperin, J. Vink, J. P. McKean, A. Asgekar, I. Avruch, M. J. Bentum, R. Blaauw, A. Bonafede, J. W. Broderick, M. Brüggen, F. Breitling, W. N. Brouw, H. R. Butcher, B. Ciardi, V. Cuciti, M. de Vos, S. Duscha, J. Eislöffel, D. Engels, R. A. Fallows, T. M. O. Franzen, M. A. Garrett, A. W. Gunst, J. Hörandel, G. Heald, M. Hoeft, M. Iacobelli, L. V. E. Koopmans, A. Krankowski, P. Maat, G. Mann, M. Mevius, G. Miley, R. Morganti, A. Nelles, M. J. Norden, A. R. Offringa, E. Orrú,

- H. Paas, V. N. Pandey, M. Pandey-Pommier, R. Pekal, R. Pizzo, W. Reich, A. Rowlinson, H. J. A. Rottgering, D. J. Schwarz, A. Shulevski, O. Smirnov, C. Sobey, M. Soida, M. Steinmetz, M. Tagger, M. C. Toribio, A. van Ardenne, A. J. van der Horst, M. P. van Haarlem, R. J. van Weeren, C. Vocks, O. Wucknitz, P. Zarka, and P. Zucca. Cassiopeia A, Cygnus A, Taurus A, and Virgo A at ultra-low radio frequencies. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 635:A150, March 2020.
- [350] J. Deca, D. J. Hemingway, A. Divin, C. Lue, A. R. Poppe, I. Garrick-Bethell, B. Lembège, and M. Horányi. Simulating the Reiner Gamma Swirl: The Long-Term Effect of Solar Wind Standoff. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 125(5):e06219, May 2020.
  - [351] P. Démoulin, S. Dasso, V. Lanabère, and M. Janvier. Contribution of the ageing effect to the observed asymmetry of interplanetary magnetic clouds. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 639:A6, July 2020.
  - [352] P. Démoulin, S. Dasso, V. Lanabère, and M. Janvier. Contribution of the ageing effect to the observed asymmetry of interplanetary magnetic clouds. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 639:A6, July 2020.
  - [353] R. E. Denton, R. B. Torbert, H. Hasegawa, I. Dors, K. J. Genestreti, M. R. Argall, D. Gershman, O. Le Contel, J. L. Burch, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, B. L. Giles, and D. Fischer. Polynomial Reconstruction of the Reconnection Magnetic Field Observed by Multiple Spacecraft. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(2):e27481, February 2020.
  - [354] Andrey Divin, Jan Deca, Anders Eriksson, Pierre Henri, Giovanni Lapenta, Vyacheslav Olshevsky, and Stefano Markidis. A Fully Kinetic Perspective of Electron Acceleration around a Weakly Outgassing Comet. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 889(2):L33, February 2020.
  - [355] Thierry Dudok de Wit, Vladimir V. Krasnoselskikh, Stuart D. Bale, John W. Bonnell, Trevor A. Bowen, Christopher H. K. Chen, Clara Froment, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Vamsee Krishna Jagarlamudi, Andrea Larosa, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, William H. Matthaeus, Marc Pulupa, Marco Velli, and Phyllis L. Whittlesey. Switchbacks in the Near-Sun Magnetic Field: Long Memory and Impact on the Turbulence Cascade. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):39, February 2020.
  - [356] W. R. Dunn, R. Gray, A. D. Wibisono, L. Lamy, C. Louis, S. V. Badman, G. Branduardi-Raymont, R. Elsner, G. R. Gladstone, R. Ebert, P. Ford, A. Foster, C. Tao, L. C. Ray, Z. Yao, I. J. Rae, E. J. Bunce, P. Rodriguez, C. M. Jackman, G. Nicolaou, J. Clarke, J. Nichols, H. Elliott, and R. Kraft. Comparisons Between Jupiter's X-ray, UV and Radio Emissions and In-Situ Solar Wind Measurements During 2007. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27222, June 2020.
  - [357] J. P. Eastwood, M. V. Goldman, T. D. Phan, J. E. Stawarz, P. A. Cassak, J. F. Drake, D. Newman, B. Lavraud, M. A. Shay, R. E. Ergun, J. L. Burch, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, P. A. Lindqvist, R. B. Torbert, R. J. Strangeway, and C. T. Russell. Energy Flux Densities near the Electron Dissipation Region in Asymmetric Magnetopause Reconnection. *Physical Review Letters*, 125(26):265102, December 2020.
  - [358] S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, A. A. Sorokin, V. V. Kholoptsev, S. S. Balabanov, E. E. Rostokina, and Yu. V. Bykov. Application of Millimeter-Wave Radiation for Manufacture of Ceramic Items Using Additive Methods. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 63(7):522–529, December 2020.
  - [359] S. S. Elliott, D. A. Gurnett, P. H. Yoon, W. S. Kurth, B. H. Mauk, R. W. Ebert, G. Clark, P. Valek, F. Allegrini, S. J. Bolton, J. D. Menietti, P. Louarn, and A. H. Sulaiman. The Generation of Upward-Propagating Whistler Mode Waves by Electron Beams in the Jovian Polar Regions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27868, June 2020.
  - [360] Stéphane Erard, Baptiste Cecconi, Pierre Le Sidaner, Cyril Chauvin, Angelo Pio Rossi, Mikhael Minin, Maria Teresa Capria, Stavro Ivanovski, Bernard Schmitt, Vincent Génot, Nicolas André, Chiara Marmo, Ann Carine Vandaele, Loïc Trompet, Manuel Scherf, Ricardo Hueso, Anni Määttänen, Benoit Carry, Nick Achilleos, Jan Soucek, Kevin Benson, Pierre Fernique, and Erwan Millour. Virtual European Solar & Planetary Access (VESPA): a Planetary Science Virtual Observatory cornerstone. *Defense Science Journal*, 19(1):22, May 2020.
  - [361] R. E. Ergun, N. Ahmadi, L. Kromyda, S. J. Schwartz, A. Chasapis, S. Hoilijoki, F. D. Wilder, J. E. Stawarz, K. A. Goodrich, D. L. Turner, I. J. Cohen, S. T. Bingham, J. C. Holmes, R. Nakamura, F. Pucci, R. B. Torbert, J. L. Burch, P. A. Lindqvist, R. J. Strangeway, O. Le Contel, and B. L. Giles.

- Observations of Particle Acceleration in Magnetic Reconnection-driven Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 898(2):154, August 2020.
- [362] C. Philippe Escoubet, K. J. Hwang, S. Toledo-Redondo, L. Turc, S. E. Haaland, N. Aunai, J. Dargent, Jonathan P. Eastwood, R. C. Fear, H. Fu, K. J. Genestreti, Daniel B. Graham, Yu V. Khotyaintsev, G. Lapenta, Benoit Lavraud, C. Norgren, D. G. Sibeck, A. Varsani, J. Berchem, A. P. Dimmock, G. Paschmann, M. Dunlop, Y. V. Bogdanova, Owen Roberts, H. Laakso, Arnaud Masson, M. G. G. T. Taylor, P. Kajdič, C. Carr, I. Dandouras, A. Fazakerley, R. Nakamura, Jim L. Burch, B. L. Giles, C. Pollock, C. T. Russell, and R. B. Torbert. Cluster and MMS simultaneous observations of magnetosheath high speed jets and their impact on the magnetopause. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 6:78, January 2020.
- [363] Richard A. Fallows, Biagio Forte, Ivan Astin, Tom Allbrook, Alex Arnold, Alan Wood, Gareth Dorrian, Maaijke Mevius, Hanna Rothkaehl, Barbara Matyjasik, Andrzej Krankowski, James M. Anderson, Ashish Asgekar, I. Max Avruch, Mark Bentum, Mario M. Bisi, Harvey R. Butcher, Benedetta Ciardi, Bartosz Dabrowski, Sieds Damstra, Francesco de Gasperin, Sven Duscha, Jochen Eisloffel, Thomas M. O. Franzen, Michael A. Garrett, Jean-Matthias Grießmeier, André W. Gunst, Matthias Hoeft, Jörg R. Hörandel, Marco Iacobelli, Huib T. Intema, Leon V. E. Koopmans, Peter Maat, Gottfried Mann, Anna Nelles, Harm Paas, Vishambhar N. Pandey, Wolfgang Reich, Antonia Rowlinson, Mark Ruiter, Dominik J. Schwarz, Maciej Serylak, Aleksander Shulevski, Oleg M. Smirnov, Marian Soida, Matthias Steinmetz, Satyendra Thoudam, M. Carmen Toribio, Arnold van Ardenne, Ilse M. van Bemmel, Matthijs H. D. van der Wiel, Michiel P. van Haarlem, René C. Vermeulen, Christian Vocks, Ralph A. M. J. Wijers, Olaf Wucknitz, Philippe Zarka, and Pietro Zucca. A LOFAR observation of ionospheric scintillation from two simultaneous travelling ionospheric disturbances. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:10, February 2020.
- [364] N. Fargette, B. Lavraud, M. Øieroset, T. D. Phan, S. Toledo-Redondo, R. Kieokaew, C. Jacquey, S. A. Fuselier, K. J. Trattner, S. Petrinec, H. Hasegawa, P. Garnier, V. Génot, Q. Lenouvel, S. Fadanelli, E. Penou, J. A. Sauvaud, D. L. A. Avanov, J. Burch, M. O. Chandler, V. N. Coffey, J. Dorelli, J. P. Eastwood, C. J. Farrugia, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, E. Grigorenko, T. E. Moore, W. R. Paterson, C. Pollock, Y. Saito, C. Schiff, and S. E. Smith. On the Ubiquity of Magnetic Reconnection Inside Flux Transfer Event-Like Structures at the Earth's Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(6):e86726, March 2020.
- [365] M. Faurobert, S. Criscuoli, M. Carbillet, and G. Contursi. A new spectroscopic method for measuring the temperature gradient in the solar photosphere. Generalized application in magnetized regions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A186, October 2020.
- [366] R. Ferrand, S. Galtier, F. Sahraoui, and C. Federrath. Compressible Turbulence in the Interstellar Medium: New Insights from a High-resolution Supersonic Turbulence Simulation. *Astrophys. J.*, 904(2):160, December 2020.
- [367] Francesca Ferri, Giacomo Colombatti, Alessio Aboudan, Carlo Bettanini, Stefano Debei, Ari Matti Harri, Jean Pierre Lebreton, Franck Montmessin, Jean Jacques Berthelier, Alice LeGall, Ronan Modolo, Karen Aplin, and Athena Coustenis. The Atmospheric Structure of the Ice Giant Planets from In Situ Measurements by Entry Probes. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(8):118, October 2020.
- [368] Adam J. Finley, Sean P. Matt, Victor Réville, Rui F. Pinto, Mathew Owens, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, A. W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Davin Larson, and Roberto Livi. The Solar Wind Angular Momentum Flux as Observed by Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 902(1):L4, October 2020.
- [369] Leigh N. Fletcher, Ravit Helled, Elias Roussos, Geraint Jones, Sébastien Charnoz, Nicolas André, David Andrews, Michele Bannister, Emma Bunce, Thibault Cavalié, Francesca Ferri, Jonathan Fortney, Davide Grassi, Léa Gritton, Paul Hartogh, Ricardo Hueso, Yohai Kaspi, Laurent Lamy, Adam Masters, Henrik Melin, Julianne Moses, Oliver Mousis, Nadine Nettleman, Christina Plainaki, Jürgen Schmidt, Amy Simon, Gabriel Tobie, Paolo Tortora, Federico Tosi, and Diego Turrini. Ice Giant Systems: The scientific potential of orbital missions to Uranus and Neptune. *Planetary Space Science*, 191:105030, October 2020.
- [370] C. M. Fowler, O. V. Agapitov, S. Xu, D. L. Mitchell, L. Andersson, A. Artemyev, J. Espley, R. E. Ergun, and C. Mazelle. Localized Heating of the Martian Topside Ionosphere Through the Combined

- Effects of Magnetic Pumping by Large-Scale Magnetosonic Waves and Pitch Angle Diffusion by Whistler Waves. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(5):e86408, March 2020.
- [371] Luca Franci, Julia E. Stawarz, Emanuele Papini, Petr Hellinger, Takuma Nakamura, David Burgess, Simone Landi, Andrea Verdini, Lorenzo Matteini, Robert Ergun, Olivier Le Contel, and Per-Arne Lindqvist. Modeling MMS Observations at the Earth's Magnetopause with Hybrid Simulations of Alfvénic Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 898(2):175, August 2020.
- [372] Johan L. Freiherr von Forstner, Jingnan Guo, Robert F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Mateja Dumbović, Miho Janvier, Pascal Démoulin, Astrid Veronig, Manuela Temmer, Athanasios Papaioannou, Sergio Dasso, Donald M. Hassler, and Cary J. Zeitlin. Comparing the Properties of ICME-Induced Forbush Decreases at Earth and Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27662, March 2020.
- [373] V. L. Frolov, A. D. Akchurin, I. A. Bolotin, A. O. Ryabov, J. J. Berthelier, and M. Parrot. Precipitation of Energetic Electrons from the Earth's Radiation Belt Stimulated by High-Power HF Radio Waves for Modification of the Midlatitude Ionosphere. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 62(9):571–590, April 2020.
- [374] M. Galand, P. D. Feldman, D. Bockelée-Morvan, N. Biver, Y. C. Cheng, G. Rinaldi, M. Rubin, K. Altwegg, J. Deca, A. Beth, P. Stephenson, K. L. Heritier, P. Henri, J. Wm. Parker, C. Carr, A. I. Eriksson, and J. Burch. Far-ultraviolet aurora identified at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Nature Astronomy*, 4:1084–1091, September 2020.
- [375] Sébastien Galtier and Vincent David. Inertial/kinetic-Alfvén wave turbulence: A twin problem in the limit of local interactions. *Physical Review Fluids*, 5(4):044603, April 2020.
- [376] Sébastien Galtier, Jason Laurie, and Sergey V. Nazarenko. A Plausible Model of Inflation Driven by Strong Gravitational Wave Turbulence. *Universe*, 6(7):98, July 2020.
- [377] J. Giacalone, D. G. Mitchell, R. C. Allen, M. E. Hill, Jr. McNutt, R. L., J. R. Szalay, M. I. Desai, A. P. Rouillard, A. Kouloumvakos, D. J. McComas, E. R. Christian, N. A. Schwadron, M. E. Wiedenbeck, S. Bale, L. E. Brown, A. Case, X. Chen, C. M. S. Cohen, C. Joyce, J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, K. Korreck, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, R. A. Leske, R. J. MacDowall, W. H. Matthaeus, R. A. Mewaldt, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, M. Pulupa, E. C. Roelof, M. L. Stevens, A. Szabo, and P. L. Whittlesey. Solar Energetic Particles Produced by a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection at  $\sim$ 0.25 au. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):29, February 2020.
- [378] N. Gilet, P. Henri, G. Wattieaux, N. Traoré, A. I. Eriksson, X. Vallières, J. Moré, O. Randriamboarison, E. Odelstad, F. L. Johansson, and M. Rubin. Observations of a mix of cold and warm electrons by RPC-MIP at 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 640:A110, August 2020.
- [379] I. Gingell, S. J. Schwartz, J. P. Eastwood, J. E. Stawarz, J. L. Burch, R. E. Ergun, S. A. Fuselier, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, Y. V. Khotyaintsev, B. Lavraud, P. A. Lindqvist, W. R. Paterson, T. D. Phan, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, R. B. Torbert, and F. Wilder. Statistics of Reconnecting Current Sheets in the Transition Region of Earth's Bow Shock. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(1):e27119, January 2020.
- [380] C. Gontikakis, I. Kontogiannis, M. K. Georgoulis, C. Guennou, P. Syntelis, S. H. Park, and E. Buchlin. Differential Emission Measure Evolution as a Precursor of Solar Flares. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2011.06433, November 2020.
- [381] C. Granier and E. Tassi. Linear stability of magnetic vortex chains in a plasma in the presence of equilibrium electron temperature anisotropy. *Journal of Physics A Mathematical General*, 53(38):385702, September 2020.
- [382] D. Grasso, D. Borgogno, E. Tassi, and A. Perona. Asymmetry effects driving secondary instabilities in two-dimensional collisionless magnetic reconnection. *Physics of Plasmas*, 27(1):012302, January 2020.
- [383] Antonella Greco, Denise Perrone, Benoit Lavraud, and Alexandros Chasapis. Editorial: Improving the Understanding of Kinetic Processes in Solar Wind and Magnetosphere: From CLUSTER to MMS. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:87, October 2020.
- [384] E. E. Grigorenko, A. Y. Malykhin, D. R. Shklyar, S. Fadanelli, B. Lavraud, E. V. Panov, L. Avanov, B. Giles, and O. Le Contel. Investigation of Electron Distribution Functions Associated With Whistler Waves at Dipolarization Fronts in the Earth's Magnetotail: MMS Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e28268, September 2020.

- [385] L. Griton and F. Pantellini. Magnetohydrodynamic simulations of a Uranus-at-equinox type rotating magnetosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 633:A87, January 2020.
- [386] Léa Griton, Rui F. Pinto, Nicolas Poirier, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Michæl Lavarra, and Alexis P. Rouillard. Coronal Bright Points as Possible Sources of Density Variations in the Solar Corona. *Astrophys. J.*, 893(1):64, April 2020.
- [387] S. Haaland, P. W. Daly, E. Vilenius, P. Krcelic, and I. Dandouras. Suprathermal Fe in the Earth's Plasma Environment: Cluster RAPID Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(2):e27596, February 2020.
- [388] S. Haaland, G. Paschmann, M. Øieroset, T. Phan, H. Hasegawa, S. A. Fuselier, V. Constantinescu, S. Eriksson, K. J. Trattner, S. Fadanelli, P. Tenfjord, B. Lavraud, C. Norgren, J. P. Eastwood, H. Hietala, and J. Burch. Characteristics of the Flank Magnetopause: MMS Results. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27623, March 2020.
- [389] Rajkumar Hajra, Pierre Henri, Xavier Vallières, Marina Galand, Martin Rubin, Bruce T. Tsurutani, Nicolas Gilet, Luca Bucciantini, and Zoltan Nemeth. Ionospheric total electron content of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 635:A51, March 2020.
- [390] J. S. Halekas, S. Ruhunusiri, O. L. Vaisberg, Y. Harada, J. R. Espley, D. L. Mitchell, C. Mazelle, N. Romanelli, G. A. DiBraccio, and D. A. Brain. Properties of Plasma Waves Observed Upstream From Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e28221, September 2020.
- [391] J. S. Halekas, P. Whittlesey, D. E. Larson, D. McGinnis, M. Maksimovic, M. Berthomier, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, K. E. Korreck, M. L. Stevens, K. G. Klein, S. D. Bale, R. J. MacDowall, M. P. Pulupa, D. M. Malaspina, K. Goetz, and P. R. Harvey. Electrons in the Young Solar Wind: First Results from the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):22, February 2020.
- [392] Y. Harada, J. S. Halekas, S. Xu, G. A. DiBraccio, S. Ruhunusiri, T. Hara, J. P. Mcfadden, J. R. Espley, D. L. Mitchell, and C. Mazelle. Ion Jets Within Current Sheets in the Martian Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(12):e28576, December 2020.
- [393] H. Hasegawa, T. K. M. Nakamura, D. Å. J. Gershman, Y. Nariyuki, A. Å. F. Viñas, B. Å. L. Giles, B. Lavraud, C. Å. T. Russell, Y. Å. V. Khotyaintsev, R. Å. E. Ergun, and Y. Saito. Generation of Turbulence in Kelvin-Helmholtz Vortices at the Earth's Magnetopause: Magnetospheric Multiscale Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27595, March 2020.
- [394] Soumitra Hazra, Allan Sacha Brun, and Dibyendu Nandy. Does the mean-field  $\alpha$  effect have any impact on the memory of the solar cycle? *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A51, October 2020.
- [395] Alexander Hegedus, Quentin Nénon, Antoine Brunet, Justin Kasper, Angélica Sicard, Baptiste Cecconi, Robert MacDowall, and Daniel Baker. Measuring the Earth's Synchrotron Emission From Radiation Belts With a Lunar Near Side Radio Array. *Radio Science*, 55(2):e06891, February 2020.
- [396] Alexander Hegedus, Quentin Nénon, Antoine Brunet, Justin Kasper, Angélica Sicard, Baptiste Cecconi, Robert MacDowall, and Daniel Baker. Measuring the Earth's Synchrotron Emission From Radiation Belts With a Lunar Near Side Radio Array. *Radio Science*, 55(2):e2019RS006891, 2020.
- [397] Phillip Hess, Alexis P. Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Paulett C. Liewer, Jie Zhang, Suman Dhakal, Guillermo Stenborg, Robin C. Colaninno, and Russell A. Howard. WISPR Imaging of a Pristine CME. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):25, February 2020.
- [398] T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, I. Carrasco Blazquez, M. Bendyk, P. Brown, R. Hudson, V. Evans, T. M. Oddy, C. M. Carr, T. J. Beek, E. Cupido, S. Bhattacharya, J. A. Dominguez, L. Matthews, V. R. Myklebust, B. Whiteside, S. D. Bale, W. Baumjohann, D. Burgess, V. Carbone, P. Cargill, J. Eastwood, G. Erdös, L. Fletcher, R. Forsyth, J. Giacalone, K. H. Glassmeier, M. L. Goldstein, T. Hoeksema, M. Lockwood, W. Magnes, M. Maksimovic, E. Marsch, W. H. Matthaeus, N. Murphy, V. M. Nakariakov, C. J. Owen, M. Owens, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, I. Richter, P. Riley, C. T. Russell, S. Schwartz, R. Vainio, M. Velli, S. Vennerstrom, R. Walsh, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, G. Zank, D. Müller, I. Zouganelis, and A. P. Walsh. The Solar Orbiter magnetometer. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A9, October 2020.
- [399] Timothy S. Horbury, Thomas Woolley, Ronan Laker, Lorenzo Matteini, Jonathan Eastwood, Stuart D. Bale, Marco Velli, Benjamin D. G. Chandran, Tai Phan, Nour E. Raouafi, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Marc Pulupa, K. G. Klein, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, A. W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Davin Larson, Robert J. MacDowall, David M.

- Malaspina, and Roberto Livi. Sharp Alfvénic Impulses in the Near-Sun Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):45, February 2020.
- [400] R. A. Howard, A. Vourlidas, R. C. Colaninno, C. M. Korendyke, S. P. Plunkett, M. T. Carter, D. Wang, N. Rich, S. Lynch, A. Thurn, D. G. Socker, A. F. Thernisien, D. Chua, M. G. Linton, S. Koss, S. Tun-Beltran, H. Dennison, G. Stenborg, D. R. McMullin, T. Hunt, R. Baugh, G. Clifford, D. Keller, J. R. Janesick, J. Tower, M. Grygon, R. Farkas, R. Hagood, K. Eisenhauer, A. Uhl, S. Yerushalmi, L. Smith, P. C. Liewer, M. C. Velli, J. Linker, V. Bothmer, P. Rochus, J. P. Halain, P. L. Lamy, F. Auchère, R. A. Harrison, A. Rouillard, S. Patsourakos, O. C. St. Cyr, H. Gilbert, H. Maldonado, C. Mariano, and J. Cerullo. The Solar Orbiter Heliospheric Imager (SoloHI). *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A13, October 2020.
- [401] A. Hu, M. Sisti, F. Finelli, F. Califano, J. Dargent, M. Faganello, E. Camporeale, and J. Teunissen. Identifying Magnetic Reconnection in 2D Hybrid Vlasov Maxwell Simulations with Convolutional Neural Networks. *Astrophys. J.*, 900(1):86, September 2020.
- [402] Jia Huang, J. C. Kasper, D. Vech, K. G. Klein, M. Stevens, Mihailo M. Martinović, B. L. Alerman, Tereza Ďurovcová, Kristoff Paulson, Bennett A. Maruca, Ramiz A. Qudsi, A. W. Case, K. E. Korreck, Lan K. Jian, Marco Velli, B. Lavraud, A. Hegedus, C. M. Bert, J. Holmes, Stuart D. Bale, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, P. Whittlesey, Marc Pulupa, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, John W. Bonnell, Peter Harvey, Keith Goetz, and Thierry Dudok de Wit. Proton Temperature Anisotropy Variations in Inner Heliosphere Estimated with the First Parker Solar Probe Observations. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):70, February 2020.
- [403] S. Y. Huang, Q. Y. Wang, F. Sahraoui, Z. G. Yuan, Y. J. Liu, X. H. Deng, W. J. Sun, K. Jiang, S. B. Xu, X. D. Yu, Y. Y. Wei, and J. Zhang. Analysis of Turbulence Properties in the Mercury Plasma Environment Using MESSENGER Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 891(2):159, March 2020.
- [404] S. Y. Huang, J. Zhang, F. Sahraoui, J. S. He, Z. G. Yuan, N. Andrés, L. Z. Hadid, X. H. Deng, K. Jiang, L. Yu, Q. Y. Xiong, Y. Y. Wei, S. B. Xu, S. D. Bale, and J. C. Kasper. Kinetic Scale Slow Solar Wind Turbulence in the Inner Heliosphere: Coexistence of Kinetic Alfvén Waves and Alfvén Ion Cyclotron Waves. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 897(1):L3, July 2020.
- [405] S. Y. Huang, J. Zhang, F. Sahraoui, Z. G. Yuan, X. H. Deng, K. Jiang, S. B. Xu, Y. Y. Wei, L. H. He, and Z. H. Zhang. Observations of Magnetic Field Line Curvature and Its Role in the Space Plasma Turbulence. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 898(1):L18, July 2020.
- [406] A. J. Hull, L. Muschietti, O. Le Contel, J. C. Dorelli, and P. A. Lindqvist. MMS Observations of Intense Whistler Waves Within Earth's Supercritical Bow Shock: Source Mechanism and Impact on Shock Structure and Plasma Transport. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(7):e27290, July 2020.
- [407] H. L. F. Huybrighs, E. Roussos, A. Blöcker, N. Krupp, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, L. Z. Hadid, M. K. G. Holmberg, O. Lomax, and O. Witasse. An Active Plume Eruption on Europa During Galileo Flyby E26 as Indicated by Energetic Proton Depletions. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(10):e87806, May 2020.
- [408] Vamsee Krishna Jagarlamudi, Olga Alexandrova, Laura Berčič, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, Milan Maksimovic, and Štěpán Štverák. Whistler Waves and Electron Properties in the Inner Heliosphere: Helios Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 897(2):118, July 2020.
- [409] F. L. Johansson, A. I. Eriksson, N. Gilet, P. Henri, G. Wattiaux, M. G. G. T. Taylor, C. Imhof, and F. Cipriani. A charging model for the Rosetta spacecraft. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A43, October 2020.
- [410] Reetika Joshi, Ramesh Chandra, Brigitte Schmieder, Fernando Moreno-Insertis, Guillaume Aulanier, Daniel Nóbrega-Siverio, and Pooja Devi. Case study of multi-temperature coronal jets for emerging flux MHD models. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 639:A22, July 2020.
- [411] Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, Guillaume Aulanier, Véronique Bommier, and Ramesh Chandra. The role of small-scale surface motions in the transfer of twist to a solar jet from a remote stable flux rope. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A169, October 2020.
- [412] Dušan Jovanović, Olga Alexandrova, Milan Maksimović, and Milivoj Belić. Fluid Theory of Coherent Magnetic Vortices in High- $\beta$  Space Plasmas. *Astrophys. J.*, 896(1):8, June 2020.
- [413] Philip G. Judge, Lucia Kleint, Jorrit Leenaarts, Andrii V. Sukhorukov, and Jean-Claude Vial. New

- Light on an Old Problem of the Cores of Solar Resonance Lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 901(1):32, September 2020.
- [414] P. Kaaret, D. Koutroumpa, K. D. Kuntz, K. Jahoda, J. Bluem, H. Gulick, E. Hodges-Kluck, D. M. LaRocca, R. Ringuette, and A. Zajczyk. A disk-dominated and clumpy circumgalactic medium of the Milky Way seen in X-ray emission. *Nature Astronomy*, 4:1072–1077, October 2020.
- [415] T. Karlsson, Y. Kasaba, J. E. Wahlund, P. Henri, L. Bylander, W. Puccio, S. E. Jansson, L. Åhlen, E. Kallio, H. Kojima, A. Kumamoto, K. Lappalainen, B. Lybekk, K. Ishisaka, A. Eriksson, and M. Morooka. The MEFISTO and WPT Electric Field Sensors of the Plasma Wave Investigation on the BepiColombo Mio Spacecraft. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(8):132, December 2020.
- [416] Yasumasa Kasaba, Hirotugu Kojima, Michel Moncuquet, Jan-Erik Wahlund, Satoshi Yagitani, Fouad Sahraoui, Pierre Henri, Tomas Karlsson, Yoshiya Kasahara, Atsushi Kumamoto, Keigo Ishisaka, Karine Issautier, Gaëtan Wattieaux, Tomohiko Imachi, Shoya Matsuda, Janos Lichtenberger, and Hideyuki Usui. Plasma Wave Investigation (PWI) Aboard BepiColombo Mio on the Trip to the First Measurement of Electric Fields, Electromagnetic Waves, and Radio Waves Around Mercury. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(4):65, June 2020.
- [417] Yasumasa Kasaba, Takeshi Takashima, Shoya Matsuda, Sadatoshi Eguchi, Manabu Endo, Takeshi Miyabara, Masahiro Taeda, Yoshikatsu Kuroda, Yoshiya Kasahara, Tomohiko Imachi, Hirotugu Kojima, Satoshi Yagitani, Michel Moncuquet, Jan-Erik Wahlund, Atsushi Kumamoto, Ayako Matsuoka, Wolfgang Baumjohann, Shoichiro Yokota, Kazushi Asamura, Yoshifumi Saito, Dominique Delcourt, Masafumi Hirahara, Stas Barabash, Nicolas Andre, Masanori Kobayashi, Ichiro Yoshikawa, Go Murakami, and Hajime Hayakawa. Mission Data Processor Aboard the BepiColombo Mio Spacecraft: Design and Scientific Operation Concept. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(3):34, March 2020.
- [418] Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, D. B. Graham, K. Steinvall, L. Alm, A. Vaivads, A. Johlander, C. Norgren, W. Li, A. Divin, H. S. Fu, K. J. Hwang, J. L. Burch, N. Ahmadi, O. Le Contel, D. J. Gershman, C. T. Russell, and R. B. Torbert. Electron Heating by Debye-Scale Turbulence in Guide-Field Reconnection. *Physical Review Letters*, 124(4):045101, January 2020.
- [419] R. Kieokaew, B. Lavraud, C. Foulon, S. Toledo-Redondo, N. Fargette, K. J. Hwang, K. Malakit, D. Ruffolo, M. Øieroset, T. D. Phan, H. Hasegawa, S. Fadanelli, L. Avanov, J. Burch, D. J. Gershman, B. Giles, J. Dorelli, V. Génot, C. Jacquey, T. Moore, W. Paterson, C. Pollock, A. Rager, Y. Saito, J. A. Sauvaud, C. Schiff, Y. Vernisse, and E. Penou. Magnetic Reconnection Inside a Flux Transfer Event-Like Structure in Magnetopause Kelvin-Helmholtz Waves. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27527, June 2020.
- [420] Emilia K. J. Kilpuu, Dominique Fontaine, Simon W. Good, Matti Ala-Lahti, Adnane Osmane, Erika Palmerio, Emiliya Yordanova, Clement Moissard, Lina Z. Hadid, and Miho Janvier. Magnetic field fluctuation properties of coronal mass ejection-driven sheath regions in the near-Earth solar wind. *Annales Geophysicae*, 38(5):999–1017, September 2020.
- [421] T. K. Kim, N. V. Pogorelov, C. N. Arge, C. J. Henney, S. I. Jones-Mecholsky, W. P. Smith, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, M. Stevens, A. W. Case, P. Whittlesey, R. Livi, D. E. Larson, K. G. Klein, and G. P. Zank. Predicting the Solar Wind at the Parker Solar Probe Using an Empirically Driven MHD Model. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):40, February 2020.
- [422] N. Kitamura, Y. Omura, S. Nakamura, T. Amano, S. A. Boardsen, N. Ahmadi, O. Le Contel, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, Y. Saito, S. Yokota, D. J. Gershman, W. R. Paterson, C. J. Pollock, B. L. Giles, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, and J. L. Burch. Observations of the Source Region of Whistler Mode Waves in Magnetosheath Mirror Structures. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(5):e27488, May 2020.
- [423] P. Kohutova, E. Verwichte, and C. Froment. First direct observation of a torsional Alfvén oscillation at coronal heights. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 633:L6, January 2020.
- [424] Kelly E. Korreck, Adam Szabo, Teresa Nieves Chinchilla, Benoit Lavraud, Janet Luhmann, Tatiana Niembro, Aleida Higginson, Nathalia Alzate, Samantha Wallace, Kristoff Paulson, Alexis Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Nicolas Poirier, Justin C. Kasper, A. W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, Stuart D. Bale, Marc Pulupa, Phyllis Whittlesey, Roberto Livi, Keith Goetz, Davin Larson, David M. Malaspina, Huw Morgan, Ayris A. Narock, Nathan A. Schwadron, John Bonnell, Peter Harvey, and

- John Wygant. Source and Propagation of a Streamer Blowout Coronal Mass Ejection Observed by the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):69, February 2020.
- [425] T. T. Koskinen, B. R. Sandel, R. V. Yelle, G. M. Holsclaw, and E. Quemerais. Saturn in Lyman Alpha: A comparison of Cassini and Voyager observations. *Icarus*, 339:113594, March 2020.
- [426] T.T. Koskinen, B.R. Sandel, R.V. Yelle, G.M. Holsclaw, and E. Quemerais. Corrigendum to “saturn in lyman-alpha: A comparison of cassini and voyager observations” [icarus 339 (2020) 113594]. *Icarus*, 351:113919, November 2020.
- [427] Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis P. Rouillard, Gerald H. Share, Illya Plotnikov, Ronald Murphy, Athanasios Papaioannou, and Yihong Wu. Evidence for a Coronal Shock Wave Origin for Relativistic Protons Producing Solar Gamma-Rays and Observed by Neutron Monitors at Earth. *Astrophys. J.*, 893(1):76, April 2020.
- [428] Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Angelos Vourlidas, Alexis P. Rouillard, Edmond C. Roelof, Rick Leske, Rui Pinto, and Nicolas Poirier. The Solar Origin of Particle Events Measured by Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J.*, 899(2):107, August 2020.
- [429] C. Krafft and A. S. Volokitin. Electromagnetic radiation from upper-hybrid wave turbulence in inhomogeneous solar plasmas. *Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion*, 62(2):024007, February 2020.
- [430] V. Krasnoselskikh, A. Larosa, O. Agapitov, T. Dudok de Wit, M. Moncuquet, F. S. Mozer, M. Stevens, S. D. Bale, J. Bonnell, C. Froment, K. Goetz, K. Goodrich, P. Harvey, J. Kasper, R. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, N. Raouafi, C. Revillet, M. Velli, and J. Wygant. Localized Magnetic-field Structures and Their Boundaries in the Near-Sun Solar Wind from Parker Solar Probe Measurements. *Astrophys. J.*, 893(2):93, April 2020.
- [431] Säm Krucker, G. J. Hurford, O. Grimm, S. Kögl, H. P. Gröbelbauer, L. Etesi, D. Casadei, A. Csillaghy, A. O. Benz, N. G. Arnold, F. Molendini, P. Orleanski, D. Schori, H. Xiao, M. Kuhar, N. Hochmuth, S. Felix, F. Schramka, S. Marcin, S. Kobler, L. Iseli, M. Dreier, H. J. Wiehl, L. Kleint, M. Battaglia, E. Lastufka, H. Sathiapal, K. Lapadula, M. Bednarzik, G. Birrer, St. Stutz, Ch. Wild, F. Marone, K. R. Skup, A. Cichocki, K. Ber, K. Rutkowski, W. Bujwan, G. Juchnikowski, M. Winkler, M. Darometko, M. Michalska, K. Seweryn, A. Bialek, P. Osica, J. Sylwester, M. Kowalinski, D. Ścisłowski, M. Siarkowski, M. Stęślicki, T. Mrozek, P. Podgórski, A. Meuris, O. Limousin, O. Gevin, I. Le Mer, S. Brun, A. Strugarek, N. Vilmer, S. Musset, M. Maksimović, F. Fárník, Z. Kozáček, J. Kašparová, G. Mann, H. Önel, A. Warmuth, J. Rendtel, J. Anderson, S. Bauer, F. Dionies, J. Paschke, D. Plüschke, M. Woche, F. Schuller, A. M. Veronig, E. C. M. Dickson, P. T. Gallagher, S. A. Maloney, D. S. Bloomfield, M. Piana, A. M. Massone, F. Benvenuto, P. Massa, R. A. Schwartz, B. R. Dennis, H. F. van Beek, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, and R. P. Lin. The Spectrometer/Telescope for Imaging X-rays (STIX). *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A15, October 2020.
- [432] Vratislav Krupar, Adam Szabo, Milan Maksimovic, Oksana Kruparova, Eduard P. Kontar, Laura A. Balmaceda, Xavier Bonnin, Stuart D. Bale, Marc Pulupa, David M. Malaspina, John W. Bonnell, Peter R. Harvey, Keith Goetz, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Robert J. MacDowall, Justin C. Kasper, Anthony W. Case, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis L. Whittlesey, and Alexander M. Hegedus. Density Fluctuations in the Solar Wind Based on Type III Radio Bursts Observed by Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):57, February 2020.
- [433] L. Lamy. Auroral emissions from Uranus and Neptune. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London Series A*, 378(2187):20190481, December 2020.
- [434] Philippe Lamy, Antoine Llebaria, Brice Boclet, Hugo Gilardy, Michael Burtin, and Olivier Floyd. Coronal Photopolarimetry with the LASCO-C2 Coronagraph over 24 Years [1996 - 2019]. *Solar Phys.*, 295(7):89, July 2020.
- [435] V. Lanabere, S. Dasso, P. Démoulin, M. Janvier, L. Rodriguez, and J. J. Masías-Meza. Magnetic twist profile inside magnetic clouds derived with a superposed epoch analysis. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 635:A85, March 2020.
- [436] B. Lavraud, N. Fargette, V. Réville, A. Szabo, J. Huang, A. P. Rouillard, N. Viall, T. D. Phan, J. C. Kasper, S. D. Bale, M. Berthomier, J. W. Bonnell, A. W. Case, T. Dudok de Wit, J. P. Eastwood, V. Génot, K. Goetz, L. S. Griton, J. S. Halekas, P. Harvey, R. Kieokaew, K. G. Klein, K. E. Korreck, A. Kouloumvakos, D. E. Larson, M. Lavarra, R. Livi, P. Louarn, R. J. MacDowall, M. Maksimovic, D. Malaspina, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, R. F. Pinto, N. Poirier, M. Pulupa, N. E. Raouafi, M. L. Stevens,

- S. Toledo-Redondo, and P. L. Whittlesey. The Heliospheric Current Sheet and Plasma Sheet during Parker Solar Probe's First Orbit. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 894(2):L19, May 2020.
- [437] Bertrand Lembége, Zhongwei Yang, and Gary P. Zank. Energy Power Spectra Measured at an Interplanetary Shock by the New Horizon's SWAP Experiment: 1D Full Particle Simulations versus Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 890(1):48, February 2020.
- [438] Thibault Lestang, Freddy Bouchet, and Emmanuel Lévéque. Numerical study of extreme mechanical force exerted by a turbulent flow on a bluff body by direct and rare-event sampling techniques. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 895:A19, July 2020.
- [439] Huimin Li, Congkuan Zhu, Lixin Guo, Qi Cheng, and O. Le Contel. Magnetospheric Multiscale Observations of the Off-equatorial Dipolarization Front Dynamics in the Terrestrial Magnetotail. *Astrophys. J.*, 899(2):125, August 2020.
- [440] L. Y. Li, S. P. Zhou, S. H. Wei, J. Y. Yang, J. A. Sauvaud, and J. J. Berthelier. The Day-Night Difference and Geomagnetic Activity Variation of Energetic Electron Fluxes in Region of South Atlantic Anomaly. *Space Weather*, 18(9):e2020SW002479, September 2020.
- [441] ShiBang Li, HaoYu Lu, Jun Cui, YiQun Yu, Christian Mazelle, Yun Li, and JinBin Cao. Effects of a dipole-like crustal field on solar wind interaction with Mars. *Earth and Planetary Physics*, 4(1):23–31, January 2020.
- [442] L. Linan, É. Pariat, G. Aulanier, K. Moraitis, and G. Valori. Energy and helicity fluxes in line-tied eruptive simulations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 636:A41, April 2020.
- [443] C. Listowski, M. Rojo, C. Claud, J. Delanoë, J. F. Rysman, Q. Cazenave, and G. Noer. New Insights Into the Vertical Structure of Clouds in Polar Lows, Using Radar-Lidar Satellite Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(17):e88785, September 2020.
- [444] Lucas Liuzzo, Andrew R. Poppe, Christopher Paranicas, Quentin Nénon, Shahab Fatemi, and Sven Simon. Variability in the Energetic Electron Bombardment of Ganymede. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e28347, September 2020.
- [445] C. K. Louis, P. Louarn, F. Allegrini, W. S. Kurth, and J. R. Szalay. Ganymede-Induced Decametric Radio Emission: In Situ Observations and Measurements by Juno. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(20):e90021, October 2020.
- [446] A. Loutfi, A. Bounhir, F. Pitout, Z. Benkhaldoun, and J. J. Makela. Thermospheric Neutral Winds Above the Oukaimeden Observatory: Effects of Geomagnetic Activity. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(7):e27383, July 2020.
- [447] D. H. Mackay, B. Schmieder, A. López Ariste, and Y. Su. Modelling and observations: Comparison of the magnetic field properties in a prominence. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 637:A3, May 2020.
- [448] H. Madanian, J. S. Halekas, C. X. Mazelle, N. Omidi, J. R. Espley, D. L. Mitchell, and J. P. McFadden. Magnetic Holes Upstream of the Martian Bow Shock: MAVEN Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(1):e27198, January 2020.
- [449] M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, L. Bercič, J. W. Bonnell, A. W. Case, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, J. S. Halekas, P. R. Harvey, K. Issautier, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, V. Krishna Jagarlamudi, N. Lahmiti, D. E. Larson, A. Lecacheux, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. M. Martinović, N. Meyer-Vernet, M. Moncuquet, M. Pulupa, C. Salem, M. L. Stevens, Š. Štverák, M. Velli, and P. L. Whittlesey. Anticorrelation between the Bulk Speed and the Electron Temperature in the Pristine Solar Wind: First Results from the Parker Solar Probe and Comparison with Helios. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):62, February 2020.
- [450] M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, D. Plettemeier, H. O. Rucker, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, S. Chaintreuil, M. Dekkali, O. Alexandrova, P. A. Astier, G. Barbary, D. Bérard, X. Bonnin, K. Bougedada, B. Cecconi, F. Chapron, M. Chariet, C. Collin, Y. de Conchy, D. Dias, L. Guéguen, L. Lamy, V. Leray, S. Lion, L. R. Malac-Allain, L. Matteini, Q. N. Nguyen, F. Pantellini, J. Parisot, P. Plasson, S. Thijs, A. Vecchio, I. Fratter, E. Bellouard, E. Lorfèvre, P. Danto, S. Julien, E. Guilhem, C. Fiachetti, J. Sanisidro, C. Laffaye, F. Gonzalez, B. Pontet, N. Quéruel, G. Jannet, P. Fergeau, J. Y. Brochot, G. Cassam-Chenai, T. Dudok de Wit, M. Timofeeva, T. Vincent, C. Agrapart, G. T. Delory, P. Turin, A. Jeandet, P. Leroy, J. C. Pellion, V. Bouzid, B. Katra, R. Piberne, W. Recart, O. Santolík, I. Kolmašová, V. Krupař, O. Krupařová, D. Přsa, L. Uhlíř, R. Lán, J. Baše, L. Ahlén, M. André,

- L. Bylander, V. Cripps, C. Cully, A. Eriksson, S. E. Jansson, E. P. G. Johansson, T. Karlsson, W. Puccio, J. Břínek, H. Öttacher, M. Panchenko, M. Berthomier, K. Goetz, P. Hellinger, T. S. Horbury, K. Issautier, E. Kontar, S. Krucker, O. Le Contel, P. Louarn, M. Martinović, C. J. Owen, A. Retino, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, F. Sahraoui, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, A. Zaslavsky, and I. Zouganelis. The Solar Orbiter Radio and Plasma Waves (RPW) instrument. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A12, October 2020.
- [451] D. M. Malaspina, K. Goodrich, R. Livi, J. Halekas, M. McManus, S. Curry, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, M. Pulupa, A. W. Case, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. Larson, M. L. Stevens, and P. Whittlesey. Plasma Double Layers at the Boundary Between Venus and the Solar Wind. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(20):e90115, October 2020.
  - [452] David M. Malaspina, Jasper Halekas, Laura Berčič, Davin Larson, Phyllis Whittlesey, Stuart D. Bale, John W. Bonnell, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Robert E. Ergun, Gregory Howes, Keith Goetz, Katherine Goodrich, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, Marc Pulupa, Anthony W. Case, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Roberto Livi, and Michael L. Stevens. Plasma Waves near the Electron Cyclotron Frequency in the Near-Sun Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):21, February 2020.
  - [453] Jean-Marie Malherbe, Thierry Corbard, and Kevin Dalmasse. Optical instrumentation for chromospheric monitoring during solar cycle 25 at Paris and Côte d'Azur observatories. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:31, June 2020.
  - [454] Mioara Mandea and Aude Chambodut. Geomagnetic Field Processes and Their Implications for Space Weather. *Surveys in Geophysics*, 41(6):1611–1627, June 2020.
  - [455] Roberto Manuzzo, Francesco Califano, Gerard Belmont, and Laurence Rezeau. A multi-fluid model of the magnetopause. *Annales Geophysicae*, 38(2):275–286, March 2020.
  - [456] A. Marchaudon and P. L. Blelly. Impact of the Dipole Tilt Angle on the Ionospheric Plasma as Modeled with IPIM. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27672, June 2020.
  - [457] Alexandre Marcowith, Gilles Ferrand, Mickael Grech, Zakaria Meliani, Illya Plotnikov, and Rolf Walder. Multi-scale simulations of particle acceleration in astrophysical systems. *Living Reviews in Computational Astrophysics*, 6(1):1, March 2020.
  - [458] Hanane Marif and Jean Lilenstein. Suprathermal electron moments in the ionosphere. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:22, May 2020.
  - [459] J. R. Marquès, C. Briand, F. Amiranoff, S. Depierreux, M. Grech, L. Lancia, F. Pérez, A. Sgattoni, T. Vinci, and C. Riconda. Laser-Plasma Interaction Experiment for Solar Burst Studies. *Physical Review Letters*, 124(13):135001, April 2020.
  - [460] A. Martinez, R. Modolo, F. Leblanc, J. Y. Chaufray, O. Witasse, N. Romanelli, Y. Dong, T. Hara, J. Halekas, R. Lillis, J. McFadden, F. Eparvier, L. Leclercq, J. Luhmann, S. Curry, and B. Jakosky. Influence of the Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure on the Ion Precipitation: MAVEN Observations and Simulation Results. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(10):e28183, October 2020.
  - [461] V. Martinez Pillet, A. Tritschler, L. Harra, V. Andretta, A. Vourlidas, N. Raouafi, B. L. Alerman, L. Bellot Rubio, G. Cauzzi, S. R. Cranmer, S. Gibson, S. Habbal, Y. K. Ko, S. T. Lepri, J. Linker, D. M. Malaspina, S. Matthews, S. Parenti, G. Petrie, D. Spadaro, I. Ugarte-Urra, H. Warren, and R. Winslow. Solar physics in the 2020s: DKIST, parker solar probe, and solar orbiter as a multi-messenger constellation. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2004.08632, April 2020.
  - [462] Mihailo M. Martinović, Kristopher G. Klein, Savannah R. Gramze, Himanshu Jain, Milan Maksimović, Arnaud Zaslavsky, Chadi Salem, Ioannis Zouganelis, and Zoran Simić. Solar Wind Electron Parameters Determination on Wind Spacecraft Using Quasi-Thermal Noise Spectroscopy. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(8):e28113, August 2020.
  - [463] Mihailo M. Martinović, Kristopher G. Klein, Justin C. Kasper, Anthony W. Case, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Michael Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Benjamin D. G. Chandran, Ben L. Alerman, Jia Huang, Christopher H. K. Chen, Stuart D. Bale, Marc Pulupa, David M. Malaspina, John W. Bonnell, Peter R. Harvey, Keith Goetz, Thierry Dudok de Wit, and Robert J. MacDowall. The Enhancement of Proton Stochastic Heating in the Near-Sun Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):30, February 2020.
  - [464] L. Matteini, L. Franci, O. Alexandrova, C. Lacombe, S. Landi, P. Hellinger, E. Papini, and A. Verdini.

- Magnetic field turbulence in the solar wind at sub-ion scales: in situ observations and numerical simulations. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:83, December 2020.
- [465] Majd Mayyasi, John Clarke, Michael Combi, Nicolas Fougere, Eric Quemerais, Olga Katushkina, Dolon Bhattacharyya, Matteo Crismani, Justin Deighan, Sonal Jain, Nicholas Schneider, and Bruce Jakosky. Ly\_alpha Observations of Comet C/2013 A1 (Siding Spring) Using MAVEN IUVS Echelle. *Astronomical Journal*, 160(1):10, July 2020.
- [466] Michael D. McManus, Trevor A. Bowen, Alfred Mallet, Christopher H. K. Chen, Benjamin D. G. Chandran, Stuart D. Bale, Davin E. Larson, Thierry Dudok de Wit, J. C. Kasper, Michael Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Roberto Livi, Kelly E. Korreck, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Marc Pulupa, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Anthony W. Case, and J. W. Bonnell. Cross Helicity Reversals in Magnetic Switchbacks. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):67, February 2020.
- [467] M. Meftah, L. Damé, D. Bolsée, N. Pereira, M. Snow, M. Weber, K. Bramstedt, T. Hilbig, G. Ces-sateur, M. Y. Boudjella, M. Marchand, F. Lefèvre, R. Thiéblemont, A. Sarkissian, A. Hauchecorne, P. Keckhut, and S. Bekki. A New Version of the SOLAR-ISS Spectrum Covering the 165 - 3000 nm Spectral Region. *Solar Phys.*, 295(2):14, February 2020.
- [468] Mélissa D. Menu, Ludovic Petitdemange, and Sébastien Galtier. Magnetic effects on fields morphologies and reversals in geodynamo simulations. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors*, 307:106542, October 2020.
- [469] Nicole Meyer-Vernet. Freedom, research and serendipity: The joy of discovery. *URSI Radio Science Bulletin*, 2020(374):93–99, September 2020.
- [470] Nicole Meyer-Vernet and Michel Moncuquet. Plasma Waves in Space: The Importance of Properly Accounting for the Measuring Device. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27723, March 2020.
- [471] A. Milillo, M. Fujimoto, G. Murakami, J. Benkhoff, J. Zender, S. Aizawa, M. Dósa, L. Griton, D. Heyner, G. Ho, S. M. Imber, X. Jia, T. Karlsson, R. M. Killen, M. Laurenza, S. T. Lindsay, S. McKenna-Lawlor, A. Mura, J. M. Raines, D. A. Rothery, N. André, W. Baumjohann, A. Berezhnoy, P. A. Bourdin, E. J. Bunce, F. Califano, J. Deca, S. de la Fuente, C. Dong, C. Grava, S. Fatemi, P. Henri, S. L. Ivanovski, B. V. Jackson, M. James, E. Kallio, Y. Kasaba, E. Kilpua, M. Kobayashi, B. Langlais, F. Leblanc, C. Lhotka, V. Mangano, A. Martindale, S. Masetti, A. Masters, M. Morooka, Y. Narita, J. S. Oliveira, D. Odstrcil, S. Orsini, M. G. Pelizzo, C. Plainaki, F. Plaschke, F. Sahraoui, K. Seki, J. A. Slavin, R. Vainio, P. Wurz, S. Barabash, C. M. Carr, D. Delcourt, K. H. Glassmeier, M. Grande, M. Hirahara, J. Huovelin, O. Koralev, H. Kojima, H. Lichtenegger, S. Livi, A. Matsuoka, R. Moissl, M. Moncuquet, K. Muinonen, E. Quémérais, Y. Saito, S. Yagitani, I. Yoshikawa, and J. E. Wahlund. Investigating Mercury's Environment with the Two-Spacecraft BepiColombo Mission. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(5):93, July 2020.
- [472] G. Miloshevich, T. Passot, and P. L. Sulem. Modeling Imbalanced Collisionless Alfvén Wave Turbulence with Nonlinear Diffusion Equations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 888(1):L7, January 2020.
- [473] Takuto Minami, Shin'ya Nakano, Vincent Lesur, Futoshi Takahashi, Masaki Matsushima, Hisayoshi Shimizu, Ryosuke Nakashima, Hinami Taniguchi, and Hiroaki Toh. A candidate secular variation model for IGRF-13 based on MHD dynamo simulation and 4DEnVar data assimilation. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 72(1):136, September 2020.
- [474] D. G. Mitchell, J. Giacalone, R. C. Allen, M. E. Hill, R. L. McNutt, D. J. McComas, J. R. Szalay, N. A. Schwadron, A. P. Rouillard, S. B. Bale, C. C. Chaston, M. P. Pulupa, P. L. Whittlesey, J. C. Kasper, R. J. MacDowall, E. R. Christian, M. E. Wiedenbeck, and W. H. Matthaeus. CME-associated Energetic Ions at 0.23 au: Consideration of the Auroral Pressure Cooker Mechanism Operating in the Low Corona as a Possible Energization Process. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):59, February 2020.
- [475] Michel Moncuquet, Nicole Meyer-Vernet, Karine Issautier, Marc Pulupa, J. W. Bonnell, Stuart D. Bale, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Léa Griton, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, Milan Maksimovic, and David M. Malaspina. First In Situ Measurements of Electron Density and Temperature from Quasi-thermal Noise Spectroscopy with Parker Solar Probe/FIELDS. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):44, February 2020.
- [476] Victor Montagud-Camps, Roland Grappin, and Andrea Verdini. Comparing Turbulent Cascades and

- Heating versus Spectral Anisotropy in Solar Wind via Direct Simulations. *Astrophys. J.*, 902(1):34, October 2020.
- [477] John D. Moses, Ester Antonucci, Jeffrey Newmark, Frédéric Auchère, Silvano Fineschi, Marco Romoli, Daniele Telloni, Giuseppe Massone, Luca Zangrilli, Mauro Focardi, Federico Landini, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Guglielmo Rossi, Andrea M. Malvezzi, Dennis Wang, Jean-Christophe Leclec'h, Jean-Pierre Moalic, Frédéric Rouesnel, Lucia Abbo, Aurélien Canou, Nicolas Barbey, Chloé Guennou, John M. Laming, James Lemen, Jean-Pierre Wuelser, John L. Kohl, and Lawrence D. Gardner. Global helium abundance measurements in the solar corona. *Nature Astronomy*, 4:1134–1139, January 2020.
- [478] Fabrice Mottez, Philippe Zarka, and Guillaume Voisin. Repeating fast radio bursts caused by small bodies orbiting a pulsar or a magnetar. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 644:A145, December 2020.
- [479] D. Mourenas, A. V. Artemyev, and X. J. Zhang. Dynamical properties of peak and time-integrated geomagnetic events inferred from sample entropy. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(2), FEB 2020.
- [480] F. S. Mozer, O. V. Agapitov, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Case, C. C. Chaston, D. W. Curtis, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, K. A. Goodrich, P. R. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, V. Krasnoselskikh, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, M. Stevens, P. L. Whittlesey, and J. R. Wygant. Switchbacks in the Solar Magnetic Field: Their Evolution, Their Content, and Their Effects on the Plasma. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):68, February 2020.
- [481] D. Müller, O. C. St. Cyr, I. Zouganelis, H. R. Gilbert, R. Marsden, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, E. Antonucci, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, T. S. Horbury, R. A. Howard, S. Krucker, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, P. Rochus, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, M. Romoli, S. K. Solanki, R. Bruno, M. Carlsson, A. Fludra, L. Harra, D. M. Hassler, S. Livi, P. Louarn, H. Peter, U. Schühle, L. Teriaca, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, E. Marsch, M. Velli, A. De Groof, A. Walsh, and D. Williams. The Solar Orbiter mission. Science overview. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A1, October 2020.
- [482] Z. Nemeth, A. Timar, K. Szego, P. Henri, R. Hajra, and G. Wattieaux. Plasma distribution around Comet 67P in the last month of the Rosetta mission. *Icarus*, 350:113924, November 2020.
- [483] Quentin Nénon and Andrew R. Poppe. On the Long-term Weathering of Airless Body Surfaces by the Heavy Minor Ions of the Solar Wind: Inputs from Ion Observations and SRIM Simulations. , 1(3):69, December 2020.
- [484] Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Adam Szabo, Kelly E. Korreck, Nathalia Alzate, Laura A. Balmaceda, Benoit Lavraud, Kristoff Paulson, Ayris A. Narock, Samantha Wallace, Lan K. Jian, Janet G. Luhmann, Huw Morgan, Aleida Higginson, Charles N. Arge, Stuart D. Bale, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudfok de Wit, Joe Giacalone, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Shaela I. Jones-Melosky, J. C. Kasper, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, David J. McComas, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Nour E. Raouafi, Nathan Schwadron, Michael Louis Stevens, and Phyllis L. Whittlesey. Analysis of the Internal Structure of the Streamer Blowout Observed by the Parker Solar Probe During the First Solar Encounter. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):63, February 2020.
- [485] Hans Nilsson, Hayley Williamson, Sofia Bergman, Gabriella Stenberg Wieser, Martin Wieser, Etienne Behar, Anders I. Eriksson, Fredrik L. Johansson, Ingo Richter, and Charlotte Goetz. Average cometary ion flow pattern in the vicinity of comet 67P from moment data. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 498(4):5263–5272, November 2020.
- [486] E. Odelstad, A. I. Eriksson, M. André, D. B. Graham, T. Karlsson, A. Vaivads, E. Vigren, C. Goetz, H. Nilsson, P. Henri, and G. Stenberg-Wieser. Plasma Density and Magnetic Field Fluctuations in the Ion Gyro-Frequency Range Near the Diamagnetic Cavity of Comet 67P. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(12):e28592, December 2020.
- [487] C. J. Owen, R. Bruno, S. Livi, P. Louarn, K. Al Janabi, F. Allegrini, C. Amoros, R. Baruah, A. Barthe, M. Berthomier, S. Bordon, C. Brockley-Blatt, C. Brysbaert, G. Capuano, M. Collier, R. DeMarco, A. Fedorov, J. Ford, V. Fortunato, I. Fratter, A. B. Galvin, B. Hancock, D. Heirtzler, D. Kataria, L. Kistler, S. T. Lepri, G. Lewis, C. Loeffler, W. Marty, R. Mathon, A. Mayall, G. Mele, K. Ogasawara, M. Orlandi, A. Pacros, E. Penou, S. Persyn, M. Petiot, M. Phillips, L. Přech, J. M. Raines, M. Reden, A. P. Rouillard, A. Rousseau, J. Rubiella, H. Seran, A. Spencer, J. W. Thomas, J. Trevino, D. Verscharen, P. Wurz, A. Alapide, L. Amoruso, N. André, C. Anekallu, V. Arciuli, K. L. Arnett, R. Ascolese, C. Bancroft, P. Bland, M. Brysch, R. Calvanese, M. Castronuovo, I. Čermák, D. Chornay, S. Clemens, J. Coker, G. Collinson, R. D'Amicis, I. Dandouras, R. Darnley, D. Davies,

- G. Davison, A. De Los Santos, P. Devoto, G. Dirks, E. Edlund, A. Fazakerley, M. Ferris, C. Frost, G. Fruit, C. Garat, V. Génot, W. Gibson, J. A. Gilbert, V. de Giosa, S. Gradone, M. Hailey, T. S. Horbury, T. Hunt, C. Jacquey, M. Johnson, B. Lavraud, A. Lawrenson, F. Leblanc, W. Lockhart, M. Maksimovic, A. Malpus, F. Marcucci, C. Mazelle, F. Monti, S. Myers, T. Nguyen, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, I. Phillips, M. Popecki, K. Rees, S. A. Rogacki, K. Ruane, D. Rust, M. Salatti, J. A. Sauvaud, M. O. Stakhiv, J. Stange, T. Stubbs, T. Taylor, J. D. Techer, G. Terrier, R. Thibodeaux, C. Urdiales, A. Varsani, A. P. Walsh, G. Watson, P. Wheeler, G. Willis, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Winter, J. Yardley, and I. Zouganelis. The Solar Orbiter Solar Wind Analyser (SWA) suite. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A16, October 2020.
- [488] Olga Panasenco, Marco Velli, Raffaella D'Amicis, Chen Shi, Victor Réville, Stuart D. Bale, Samuel T. Badman, Justin Kasper, Kelly Korreck, J. W. Bonnell, Dudok de Thierry Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Anthony W. Case, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Michael Stevens, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Exploring Solar Wind Origins and Connecting Plasma Flows from the Parker Solar Probe to 1 au: Nonspherical Source Surface and Alfvénic Fluctuations. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):54, February 2020.
- [489] Filippo Pantellini. A physical model for the magnetosphere of Uranus at solstice time. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 643:A144, November 2020.
- [490] T. N. Parashar, M. L. Goldstein, B. A. Maruca, W. H. Matthaeus, D. Ruffolo, R. Bandyopadhyay, R. Chhiber, A. Chasapis, R. Qudsi, D. Vech, D. A. Roberts, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, D. Larson, R. Livi, M. Velli, and N. Raouafi. Measures of Scale-dependent Alfvénicity in the First PSP Solar Encounter. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):58, February 2020.
- [491] S. Patsourakos, A. Vourlidas, T. Török, B. Kliem, S. K. Antiochos, V. Archontis, G. Aulanier, X. Cheng, G. Chintzoglou, M. K. Georgoulis, L. M. Green, J. E. Leake, R. Moore, A. Nindos, P. Syntelis, S. L. Yardley, V. Yurchyshyn, and J. Zhang. Decoding the Pre-Eruptive Magnetic Field Configurations of Coronal Mass Ejections. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(8):131, November 2020.
- [492] Gabriel Pelouze, Frédéric Auchère, Karine Bocchialini, Clara Froment, Susanna Parenti, and Elie Souabrié. Spectroscopic detection of coronal plasma flows in loops undergoing thermal non-equilibrium cycles. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 634:A54, February 2020.
- [493] Barbara Perri, Allan Sacha Brun, Antoine Strugarek, and Victor Réville. Impact of solar magnetic field amplitude and geometry on cosmic rays diffusion coefficients in the inner heliosphere. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:55, October 2020.
- [494] S. Perri, D. Perrone, E. Yordanova, L. Sorriso-Valvo, W. R. Paterson, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, C. J. Pollock, J. C. Dorelli, L. A. Avanov, B. Lavraud, Y. Saito, R. Nakamura, D. Fischer, W. Baumjohann, F. Plaschke, Y. Narita, W. Magnes, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, O. Le Contel, Y. Khotyaintsev, and F. Valentini. On the deviation from Maxwellian of the ion velocity distribution functions in the turbulent magnetosheath. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 86(1):905860108, February 2020.
- [495] Denise Perrone, Roberto Bruno, Raffaella D'Amicis, Daniele Telloni, Rossana De Marco, Marco Stangalini, Silvia Perri, Oreste Pezzi, Olga Alexandrova, and Stuart D. Bale. Coherent Events at Ion Scales in the Inner Heliosphere: Parker Solar Probe Observations during the First Encounter. *Astrophys. J.*, 905(2):142, December 2020.
- [496] T. D. Phan, S. D. Bale, J. P. Eastwood, B. Lavraud, J. F. Drake, M. Oieroset, M. A. Shay, M. Pulupa, M. Stevens, R. J. MacDowall, A. W. Case, D. Larson, J. Kasper, P. Whittlesey, A. Szabo, K. E. Korreck, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, T. S. Horbury, R. Livi, D. Malaspina, K. Paulson, N. E. Raouafi, and M. Velli. Parker Solar Probe In Situ Observations of Magnetic Reconnection Exhausts during Encounter 1. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):34, February 2020.
- [497] V. H. M. Phan, S. Gabici, G. Morlino, R. Terrier, J. Vink, J. Krause, and M. Menu. Constraining the cosmic ray spectrum in the vicinity of the supernova remnant W28: from sub-GeV to multi-TeV energies. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 635:A40, March 2020.
- [498] M. Pick, J. Magdalenić, N. Cornilleau-Wehrlin, B. Grison, B. Schmieder, and K. Bocchialini. Role of the Coronal Environment in the Formation of Four Shocks Observed without Coronal Mass Ejections at Earth's Lagrangian Point L1. *Astrophys. J.*, 895(2):144, June 2020.

- [499] V. Pierrard, E. Botek, J. F. Ripoll, and G. Cunningham. Electron dropout events and flux enhancements associated with geomagnetic storms observed by proba-v/energetic particle telescope from 2013 to 2019. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(12), DEC 2020.
- [500] Alessio Pignalberi, Michael Pezzopane, Bruno Nava, and Pierdavide Coisson. On the link between the topside ionospheric effective scale height and the plasma ambipolar diffusion, theory and preliminary results. *Scientific Reports*, 10:17541, October 2020.
- [501] Alessio Pignalberi, Michael Pezzopane, David R. Themens, Haris Haralambous, Bruno Nava, and Pierdavide Coisson. On the Analytical Description of the Topside Ionosphere by NeQuick: Modeling the Scale Height Through COSMIC/FORMOSAT-3 Selected Data. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing*, 13:1867–1878, January 2020.
- [502] V. A. Pinto, X. J. Zhang, D. Mourenas, J. Bortnik, A. V. Artemyev, L. R. Lyons, and P. S. Moya. On the confinement of ultrarelativistic electron remnant belts to low  $I$  shells. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(3), MAR 2020.
- [503] F. Pitout, A. Marchaudon, K. J. Trattner, J. Berchem, H. Laakso, and C. P. Escoubet. Simultaneous Polar and Cluster Observations in the Northern and Southern Middle-Altitude Polar Cusps Around Equinox. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(12):e28346, December 2020.
- [504] Frédéric Pitout, Laurent Koechlin, Arturo López Ariste, Luc Dettwiller, and Jean-Michel Glorian. Solar surveillance with CLIMSO: instrumentation, database and on-going developments. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:47, July 2020.
- [505] Livio Pizzocchero and Emanuele Tassi. On approximate solutions of the equations of incompressible magnetohydrodynamics. *Nonlinear Analysis*, 195:111726, 2020.
- [506] Stefaan Poedts, Andrea Lani, Camilla Scolini, Christine Verbeke, Nicolas Wijzen, Giovanni Lapenta, Brecht Laperre, Dimitrios Millas, Maria Elena Innocenti, Emmanuel Chané, Tinatin Barataashvili, Evangelia Samara, Ronald Van der Linden, Luciano Rodriguez, Petra Vanlommel, Rami Vainio, Alexandre Afanasiev, Emilia Kilpua, Jens Pomoell, Ranadeep Sarkar, Angels Aran, Blai Sanahuja, Josep M. Paredes, Ellen Clarke, Alan Thomson, Alexis Rouillard, Rui F. Pinto, Aurélie Marchaudon, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Blandine Gorce, Illya Plotnikov, Athanasis Kouloumvakos, Bernd Heber, Konstantin Herbst, Andrey Kochanov, Joachim Raeder, and Jan Depauw. EUropean Heliospheric FORecasting Information Asset 2.0. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 10:57, September 2020.
- [507] Nicolas Poirier, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis P. Rouillard, Rui F. Pinto, Angelos Vourlidas, Guillermo Stenborg, Emeline Valette, Russell A. Howard, Phillip Hess, Arnaud Thernisien, Nathan Rich, Lea Griton, Mikel Indurain, Nour-Edine Raouafi, Michael Lavarra, and Victor Réville. Detailed Imaging of Coronal Rays with the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):60, February 2020.
- [508] Mariano Poisson, Pascal Démoulin, Cristina H. Mandrini, and Marcelo C. López Fuentes. Active-region Tilt Angles from White-light Images and Magnetograms: The Role of Magnetic Tongues. *Astrophys. J.*, 894(2):131, May 2020.
- [509] Marc Pulupa, Stuart D. Bale, Samuel T. Badman, J. W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Alexander M. Hegedus, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, Davin Larson, Alain Lecacheux, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, Milan Maksimovic, David M. Malaspina, Juan Carlos Martínez Oliveros, Nicole Meyer-Vernet, Michel Moncuquet, Michael Stevens, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Statistics and Polarization of Type III Radio Bursts Observed in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):49, February 2020.
- [510] R. A. Qudsi, B. A. Maruca, W. H. Matthaeus, T. N. Parashar, Riddhi Bandyopadhyay, R. Chhiber, A. Chasapis, Melvyn L. Goldstein, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, D. Larson, R. Livi, M. Velli, and N. Raouafi. Observations of Heating along Intermittent Structures in the Inner Heliosphere from PSP Data. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):46, February 2020.
- [511] Eric Quémerais, Jean-Yves Chaupray, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Francois Leblanc, Aurélie Reberac, Benjamin Lustrement, Christophe Montaron, Jean-Francois Mariscal, Nicolas Rouanet, Ichiro Yoshikawa, Go Murakami, Kazuo Yoshioka, Oleg Korablev, Denis Belyaev, Maria G. Pelizzo, Alan Corso, and

- Paola Zuppella. PHEBUS on Bepi-Colombo: Post-launch Update and Instrument Performance. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(4):67, June 2020.
- [512] F. Regnault, M. Janvier, P. Démoulin, F. Auchère, A. Strugarek, S. Dasso, and C. Noûs. 20 Years of ACE Data: How Superposed Epoch Analyses Reveal Generic Features in Interplanetary CME Profiles. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(11):e28150, November 2020.
- [513] F. Regnault, M. Janvier, P. Démoulin, F. Auchère, A. Strugarek, S. Dasso, and C. Noûs. 20 Years of ACE Data: How Superposed Epoch Analyses Reveal Generic Features in Interplanetary CME Profiles. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(11):e28150, November 2020.
- [514] Victor Réville, Marco Velli, Olga Panasenco, Anna Tenerani, Chen Shi, Samuel T. Badman, Stuart D. Bale, J. C. Kasper, Michael L. Stevens, Kelly E. Korreck, J. W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, David M. Malaspina, Robert J. MacDowall, Marc Pulupa, and Phyllis L. Whittlesey. The Role of Alfvén Wave Dynamics on the Large-scale Properties of the Solar Wind: Comparing an MHD Simulation with Parker Solar Probe E1 Data. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):24, February 2020.
- [515] Victor Réville, Marco Velli, Alexis P. Rouillard, Benoit Lavraud, Anna Tenerani, Chen Shi, and Antoine Strugarek. Tearing Instability and Periodic Density Perturbations in the Slow Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 895(1):L20, May 2020.
- [516] J. F. Ripoll, S. G. Claudepierre, A. Y. Ukhorskiy, C. Colpitts, X. Li, J. F. Fennell, and C. Crabtree. Particle dynamics in the earth's radiation belts: Review of current research and open questions. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 125(5), MAY 2020.
- [517] J-F Ripoll, T. Farges, D. M. Malaspina, E. H. Lay, G. S. Cunningham, G. B. Hospodarsky, C. A. Kletzing, and J. R. Wygant. Analysis of electric and magnetic lightning-generated wave amplitudes measured by the van allen probes. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 47(6), MAR 28 2020.
- [518] P. Rochus, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, L. Harra, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle, P. Addison, T. Appourchaux, R. Aznar Cuadrado, D. Baker, J. Barbay, D. Bates, A. BenMoussa, M. Bergmann, C. Beurthe, B. Borgo, K. Bonte, M. Bouzit, L. Bradley, V. Büchel, E. Buchlin, J. Büchner, F. Cabé, L. Cadiergues, M. Chaigneau, B. Chares, C. Choque Cortez, P. Coker, M. Condamin, S. Coumar, W. Curdt, J. Cutler, D. Davies, G. Davison, J. M. Defise, G. Del Zanna, F. Delmotte, V. Delouille, L. Dolla, C. Dumesnil, F. Dürig, R. Enge, S. François, J. J. Fourmond, J. M. Gillis, B. Giordanengo, S. Gissot, L. M. Green, N. Guerreiro, A. Guilbaud, M. Gyo, M. Haberreiter, A. Hafiz, M. Hailey, J. P. Halain, J. Hansotte, C. Hecquet, K. Heerlein, M. L. Hellin, S. Hemsley, A. Hermans, V. Hervier, J. F. Hochedez, Y. Houbrechts, K. Ihsan, L. Jacques, A. Jérôme, J. Jones, M. Kahle, T. Kennedy, M. Klaproth, M. Kolleck, S. Koller, E. Kotsialos, E. Kraaijkamp, P. Langer, A. Lawrenson, J. C. Le Clech', C. Lenaerts, S. Liebecq, D. Linder, D. M. Long, B. Mampaey, D. Markiewicz-Innes, B. Marquet, E. Marsch, S. Matthews, E. Mazy, A. Mazzoli, S. Meining, E. Meltschakov, R. Mercier, S. Meyer, M. Monecke, F. Monfort, G. Morinaud, F. Moron, L. Mountney, R. Müller, B. Nicula, S. Parenti, H. Peter, D. Pfiffner, A. Philippon, I. Phillips, J. Y. Plesseria, E. Pylyser, F. Rabbecki, M. F. Ravet-Krill, J. Rebellato, E. Renotte, L. Rodriguez, S. Roose, J. Rosin, L. Rossi, P. Roth, F. Rouesnel, M. Roulliay, A. Rousseau, K. Ruane, J. Scanlan, P. Schlatter, D. B. Seaton, K. Silliman, S. Smit, P. J. Smith, S. K. Solanki, M. Spescha, A. Spencer, K. Stegen, Y. Stockman, N. Szwec, C. Tamiatto, J. Tandy, L. Teriaca, C. Theobald, I. Tychon, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, C. Verbeeck, J. C. Vial, S. Werner, M. J. West, D. Westwood, T. Wiegemann, G. Willis, B. Winter, A. Zerr, X. Zhang, and A. N. Zhukov. The Solar Orbiter EUI instrument: The Extreme Ultraviolet Imager. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A8, October 2020.
- [519] J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, S. Sánchez-Prieto, M. Prieto, C. Martín, H. Seifert, G. B. Andrews, S. R. Kulkarni, L. Panitzsch, S. Boden, S. I. Böttcher, I. Cernuda, R. Elftmann, F. Espinosa Lara, R. Gómez-Herrero, C. Terasa, J. Almena, S. Begley, E. Böhm, J. J. Blanco, W. Boogaerts, A. Carrasco, R. Castillo, A. da Silva Fariña, V. de Manuel González, C. Drews, A. R. Dupont, S. Eldrum, C. Gordillo, O. Gutiérrez, D. K. Haggerty, J. R. Hayes, B. Heber, M. E. Hill, M. Jüngling, S. Kerem, V. Knierim, J. Köhler, S. Kolbe, A. Kullemzin, D. Lario, W. J. Lees, S. Liang, A. Martínez Hellín, D. Meziat, A. Montalvo, K. S. Nelson, P. Parra, R. Paspirgilis, A. Ravankhsh, M. Richards, O. Rodríguez-Polo, A. Russu, I. Sánchez, C. E. Schlemm, B. Schuster, L. Seimetz, J. Steinhagen, J. Tammen, K. Tyagi, T. Varela, M. Yedla, J. Yu, N. Agueda, A. Aran, T. S. Horbury, B. Klecker, K. L. Klein, E. Kontar, S. Krucker, M. Mak-

- simovic, O. Malandraki, C. J. Owen, D. Pacheco, B. Sanahuja, R. Vainio, J. J. Connell, S. Dalla, W. Dröge, O. Gevin, N. Gopalswamy, Y. Y. Kartavykh, K. Kudela, O. Limousin, P. Makela, G. Mann, H. Önel, A. Posner, J. M. Ryan, J. Soucek, S. Hofmeister, N. Vilmer, A. P. Walsh, L. Wang, M. E. Wiedenbeck, K. Wirth, and Q. Zong. The Energetic Particle Detector. Energetic particle instrument suite for the Solar Orbiter mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A7, October 2020.
- [520] N. Romanelli, G. DiBraccio, D. Gershman, G. Le, C. Mazelle, K. Meziane, S. Boardsen, J. Slavin, J. Raines, A. Glass, and J. Espley. Upstream Ultra-Low Frequency Waves Observed by MESSENGER's Magnetometer: Implications for Particle Acceleration at Mercury's Bow Shock. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(9):e87350, May 2020.
- [521] Guillaume Ropp, Vincent Lesur, Julien Baerenzung, and Matthias Holschneider. Sequential modelling of the Earth's core magnetic field. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 72(1):153, October 2020.
- [522] T. Roudier, J. M. Malherbe, B. Gelly, R. Douet, Z. Frank, and K. Dalmasse. Evolution of exploding granules from coordinated observations by THEMIS, IRIS, SDO/HMI, and HINODE, and a simulation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 641:A50, September 2020.
- [523] A. P. Rouillard, R. F. Pinto, A. Vourlidas, A. De Groof, W. T. Thompson, A. Bemporad, S. Dolei, M. Indurain, E. Buchlin, C. Sasso, D. Spadaro, K. Dalmasse, J. Hirzberger, I. Zouganelis, A. Strugarek, A. S. Brun, M. Alexandre, D. Berghmans, N. E. Raouafi, T. Wiegelmans, P. Pagano, C. N. Arge, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, M. Lavarra, N. Poirier, T. Amari, A. Aran, V. Andretta, E. Antonucci, A. Anastasiadis, F. Auchère, L. Bellot Rubio, B. Nicula, X. Bonnin, M. Bouchemit, E. Budnik, S. Caminade, B. Cecconi, J. Carlyle, I. Cernuda, J. M. Davila, L. Etesi, F. Espinosa Lara, A. Fedorov, S. Fineschi, A. Fludra, V. Génot, M. K. Georgoulis, H. R. Gilbert, A. Giunta, R. Gomez-Herrero, S. Guest, M. Haberreiter, D. Hassler, C. J. Henney, R. A. Howard, T. S. Horbury, M. Janvier, S. I. Jones, K. Kozarev, E. Kraakamp, A. Kouloumvakos, S. Krucker, A. Lagg, J. Linker, B. Lavraud, P. Louarn, M. Maksimovic, S. Maloney, G. Mann, A. Masson, D. Müller, H. Önel, P. Osuna, D. Orozco Suarez, C. J. Owen, A. Papaioannou, D. Pérez-Suárez, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, S. Parenti, E. Pariat, H. Peter, S. Plunkett, J. Pomoell, J. M. Raines, T. L. Riethmüller, N. Rich, L. Rodriguez, M. Romoli, L. Sanchez, S. K. Solanki, O. C. St Cyr, T. Straus, R. Susino, L. Teriaca, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, R. Ventura, C. Verbeeck, N. Vilmer, A. Warmuth, A. P. Walsh, C. Watson, D. Williams, Y. Wu, and A. N. Zhukov. Models and data analysis tools for the Solar Orbiter mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A2, October 2020.
- [524] Alexis P. Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Angelos Vourlidas, Justin Kasper, Stuart Bale, Nour-Edine Raouafi, Benoit Lavraud, Russell A. Howard, Guillermo Stenborg, Michael Stevens, Nicolas Poirier, Jackie A. Davies, Phillip Hess, Aleida K. Higginson, Michael Lavarra, Nicholeen M. Viall, Kelly Korreck, Rui F. Pinto, Léa Griton, Victor Réville, Philippe Louarn, Yihong Wu, Kévin Dalmasse, Vincent Génot, Anthony W. Case, Phyllis Whittlesey, Davin Larson, Jasper S. Halekas, Roberto Livi, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Witt, and Emmanuel Penou. Relating Streamer Flows to Density and Magnetic Structures at the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):37, February 2020.
- [525] Alexis P. Rouillard, Nicolas Poirier, Michael Lavarra, Anthony Bourdelle, Kévin Dalmasse, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Angelos Vourlidas, Valbona Kunkel, Phillip Hess, Russ A. Howard, Guillermo Stenborg, and Nour E. Raouafi. Modeling the Early Evolution of a Slow Coronal Mass Ejection Imaged by the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):72, February 2020.
- [526] L. H. M. Rouppe van der Voort, B. De Pontieu, M. Carlsson, J. de la Cruz Rodríguez, S. Bose, G. Chintzoglou, A. Drews, C. Froment, M. Gošić, D. R. Graham, V. H. Hansteen, V. M. J. Henriques, S. Jafarzadeh, J. Joshi, L. Kleint, P. Kohutova, T. Leifsen, J. Martínez-Sykora, D. Nóbrega-Siverio, A. Ortiz, T. M. D. Pereira, A. Popovas, C. Quintero Noda, A. Sainz Dalda, G. B. Scharmer, D. Schmit, E. Scullion, H. Skogsrød, M. Szydlarski, R. Timmons, G. J. M. Vissers, M. M. Woods, and P. Zacharias. High-resolution observations of the solar photosphere, chromosphere, and transition region. A database of coordinated IRIS and SST observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 641:A146, September 2020.
- [527] Aleksandr Rubtsov, Boris Maletckii, Ekaterina Danilchuk, Ekaterina Smotrova, Aleksei Shelkov, and Anna Yasyukevich. Ionospheric Disturbances Over Eastern Siberia during April 12-15, 2016 Geomagnetic Storms. *Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 6(1):60–68, April 2020.
- [528] Fouad Sahraoui, Lina Hadid, and Shiyong Huang. Magnetohydrodynamic and kinetic scale turbulence

- in the near-Earth space plasmas: a (short) biased review. *Reviews of Modern Plasma Physics*, 4(1):4, February 2020.
- [529] Carolina Salas-Matamoros and Karl-Ludwig Klein. Polarisation and source structure of solar stationary type IV radio bursts. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 639:A102, July 2020.
- [530] Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Mark Lester, Olivier Witasse, David D. Morgan, Hermann Opgenoorth, David J. Andrews, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Stanley W. H. Cowley, Andrew J. Kopf, François Leblanc, Jared R. Espley, and Alejandro Cardesín-Moinelo. Mars' Ionospheric Interaction With Comet C/2013 A1 Siding Spring's Coma at Their Closest Approach as Seen by Mars Express. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(1):e27344, January 2020.
- [531] Theodoros E. Sarris, Elsayed R. Talaat, Minna Palmroth, Iannis Dandouras, Errico Armandillo, Guram Kervalishvili, Stephan Buchert, Stylianos Tourgaidis, David M. Malaspina, Allison N. Jaynes, Nikolaos Paschalidis, John Sample, Jasper Halekas, Eelco Doornbos, Vaios Lappas, Therese Moretto Jørgensen, Claudia Stolle, Mark Clilverd, Qian Wu, Ingmar Sandberg, Panagiotis Pirnaris, and Anita Aikio. Daedalus: a low-flying spacecraft for in situ exploration of the lower thermosphere-ionosphere. *Geoscientific Instrumentation, Methods and Data Systems*, 9(1):153–191, April 2020.
- [532] Philippe Savoini and Bertrand Lembège. A deep insight into the ion foreshock with the help of test particle two-dimensional simulations. *Annales Geophysicae*, 38(6):1217–1235, November 2020.
- [533] Carl A. Schmidt, Jeffrey Baumgardner, Luke Moore, Thomas A. Bida, Ryan Swindle, and Patrick Lierle. The Rapid Imaging Planetary Spectrograph: Observations of Mercury's Sodium Exosphere in Twilight. , 1(1):4, March 2020.
- [534] B. Schmieder, R. S. Kim, B. Grison, K. Bocchialini, R. Y. Kwon, S. Poedts, and P. Démoulin. Low Geo-Effectiveness of Fast Halo CMEs Related to the 12 X-Class Flares in 2002. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27529, May 2020.
- [535] B. Schmieder, R. S. Kim, B. Grison, K. Bocchialini, R. Y. Kwon, S. Poedts, and P. Démoulin. Low Geo-Effectiveness of Fast Halo CMEs Related to the 12 X-Class Flares in 2002. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(6):e27529, May 2020.
- [536] N. A. Schwadron, S. Bale, J. Bonnell, A. Case, E. R. Christian, C. M. S. Cohen, A. C. Cummings, A. J. Davis, T. Dudok de Wit, W. de Wet, M. I. Desai, C. J. Joyce, K. Goetz, J. Giacalone, M. Gorby, P. Harvey, B. Heber, M. E. Hill, M. Karavolos, J. C. Kasper, K. Korreck, D. Larson, R. Livi, R. A. Leske, O. Malandraki, R. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, W. H. Matthaeus, D. J. McComas, Jr. McNutt, R. L., R. A. Mewaldt, D. G. Mitchell, L. Mays, J. T. Niehof, D. Odstrcil, M. Pulupa, B. Poduval, J. S. Rankin, E. C. Roelof, M. Stevens, E. C. Stone, J. R. Szalay, M. E. Wiedenbeck, R. Winslow, and P. Whittlesey. Seed Population Preconditioning and Acceleration Observed by the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):33, February 2020.
- [537] Lican Shan, Aimin Du, Bruce T. Tsurutani, Yasong S. Ge, Quanming Lu, Christian Mazelle, Can Huang, Karl-Heinz Glassmeier, and Pierre Henri. In Situ Observations of the Formation of Periodic Collisionless Plasma Shocks from Fast Mode Waves. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 888(2):L17, January 2020.
- [538] Lican Shan, Bruce T. Tsurutani, Yukiharu Ohsawa, Christian Mazelle, Can Huang, Aimin Du, Yasong S. Ge, and Quanming Lu. Observational Evidence for Fast Mode Periodic Small-scale Shocks: A New Type of Plasma Phenomenon. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 905(1):L4, December 2020.
- [539] Muhammad Zubair Sheikh, Kristian Gustavsson, Diego Lopez, Emmanuel Lévéque, Bernhard Mehlig, Alain Pumir, and Aurore Naso. Importance of fluid inertia for the orientation of spheroids settling in turbulent flow. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 886:A9, March 2020.
- [540] Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Anna Tenerani, Franco Rappazzo, and Victor Réville. Propagation of Alfvén Waves in the Expanding Solar Wind with the Fast-Slow Stream Interaction. *Astrophys. J.*, 888(2):68, January 2020.
- [541] Munehito Shoda, Takeru K. Suzuki, Sean P. Matt, Steven R. Cranmer, Aline A. Vidotto, Antoine Strugarek, Victor See, Victor Réville, Adam J. Finley, and Allan Sacha Brun. Alfvén-wave-driven Magnetic Rotator Winds from Low-mass Stars. I. Rotation Dependences of Magnetic Braking and Mass-loss Rate. *Astrophys. J.*, 896(2):123, June 2020.
- [542] S. K. Solanki, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, J. Woch, A. Gandorfer, J. Hirzberger, A. Alvarez-Herrero, T. Appourchaux, V. Martínez Pillet, I. Pérez-Grande, E. Sanchis Kilders, W. Schmidt, J. M. Gómez Cama, H. Michalik, W. Deutsch, G. Fernandez-Rico, B. Grauf, L. Gizon, K. Heerlein, M. Kolleck,

- A. Lagg, R. Meller, R. Müller, U. Schühle, J. Staub, K. Albert, M. Alvarez Copano, U. Beckmann, J. Bischoff, D. Busse, R. Enge, S. Frahm, D. Germerott, L. Guerrero, B. Löptien, T. Meierdierks, D. Oberdorfer, I. Papagiannaki, S. Ramanath, J. Schou, S. Werner, D. Yang, A. Zerr, M. Bergmann, J. Bochmann, J. Heinrichs, S. Meyer, M. Monecke, M. F. Müller, M. Sperling, D. Álvarez García, B. Aparicio, M. Balaguer Jiménez, L. R. Bellot Rubio, J. P. Cobos Carracosa, F. Girela, D. Hernández Expósito, M. Herranz, P. Labrousse, A. López Jiménez, D. Orozco Suárez, J. L. Ramos, J. Barandiarán, L. Bastide, C. Campuzano, M. Cebollero, B. Dávila, A. Fernández-Medina, P. García Parejo, D. Garranzo-García, H. Laguna, J. A. Martín, R. Navarro, A. Núñez Peral, M. Royo, A. Sánchez, M. Silva-López, I. Vera, J. Villanueva, J. J. Fourmond, C. Ruiz de Galarreta, M. Bouzit, V. Hervier, J. C. Le Clec'h, N. Szwee, M. Chaigneau, V. Buttice, C. Dominguez-Tagle, A. Philippon, P. Boumier, R. Le Cocquen, G. Baranjuk, A. Bell, Th. Berkefeld, J. Baumgartner, F. Heidecke, T. Maue, E. Nakai, T. Scheiffelen, M. Sigwarth, D. Soltau, R. Volkmer, J. Blanco Rodríguez, V. Domingo, A. Ferreres Sabater, J. L. Gasent Blesa, P. Rodríguez Martínez, D. Osorno Caudel, J. Bosch, A. Casas, M. Carmona, A. Herms, D. Roma, G. Alonso, A. Gómez-Sanjuan, J. Piqueras, I. Torralbo, B. Fiethe, Y. Guan, T. Lange, H. Michel, J. A. Bonet, S. Fahmy, D. Müller, and I. Zouganelis. The Polarimetric and Helioseismic Imager on Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A11, October 2020.
- [543] SPICE Consortium, M. Anderson, T. Appourchaux, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, J. Barbay, F. Baudin, S. Beardsley, K. Bocchialini, B. Borgo, D. Bruzzi, E. Buchlin, G. Burton, V. Büchel, M. Caldwell, S. Caminade, M. Carlsson, W. Curdt, J. Davenne, J. Davila, C. E. Deforest, G. Del Zanna, D. Drummond, J. Dubau, C. Dumesnil, G. Dunn, P. Eccleston, A. Fludra, T. Fredrik, A. Gabriel, A. Giunta, A. Gottwald, D. Griffin, T. Grundy, S. Guest, M. Gyo, M. Haberreiter, V. Hansteen, R. Harrison, D. M. Hassler, S. V. H. Haugan, C. Howe, M. Janvier, R. Klein, S. Koller, T. A. Kućera, D. Koulache, E. Marsch, A. Marshall, G. Marshall, S. A. Matthews, C. McQuirk, S. Meining, C. Mercier, N. Morris, T. Morse, G. Munro, S. Parenti, C. Pastor-Santos, H. Peter, D. Pfiffner, P. Phelan, A. Philippon, A. Richards, K. Rogers, C. Sawyer, P. Schlatter, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle, B. Shaughnessy, S. Sidher, S. K. Solanki, R. Speight, M. Spescha, N. Szwee, C. Tamiatto, L. Teriaca, W. Thompson, I. Tosh, S. Tustain, J. C. Vial, B. Walls, N. Waltham, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Woodward, P. Young, A. de Groof, A. Pacros, D. Williams, and D. Müller. The Solar Orbiter SPICE instrument. An extreme UV imaging spectrometer. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A14, October 2020.
- [544] Michal Svanda, Didier Mourenas, Karla Zertova, and Tatiana Vybst'okova. Immediate and delayed responses of power lines and transformers in the czech electric power grid to geomagnetic storms. *JOURNAL OF SPACE WEATHER AND SPACE CLIMATE*, 10, JUL 3 2020.
- [545] Adam Szabo, Davin Larson, Phyllis Whittlesey, Michael L. Stevens, Benoit Lavraud, Tai Phan, Samantha Wallace, Shaela I. Jones-Mecholsky, Charles N. Arge, Samuel T. Badman, Dusan Odstrcil, Nikolai Pogorelov, Tae Kim, Pete Riley, Carl J. Henney, Stuart D. Bale, John W. Bonnell, Antony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter Harvey, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Andriy Koval, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, and Marc Pulupa. The Heliospheric Current Sheet in the Inner Heliosphere Observed by the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):47, February 2020.
- [546] J. R. Szalay, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, S. J. Bolton, B. Bonfond, G. Clark, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, D. J. Gershman, R. S. Giles, G. R. Gladstone, T. Greathouse, G. B. Hospodarsky, M. Imai, W. S. Kurth, S. Kotsiaros, P. Louarn, D. J. McComas, J. Saur, A. H. Sulaiman, and R. J. Wilson. Alfvénic Acceleration Sustains Ganymede's Footprint Tail Aurora. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(3):e86527, February 2020.
- [547] Shin-ichi Takehiro, Allan Sacha Brun, and Michio Yamada. Assessment of Critical Convection and Associated Rotation States in Models of Sun-like Stars Including a Stable Layer. *Astrophys. J.*, 893(1):83, April 2020.
- [548] E. Tassi, T. Passot, and P. L. Sulem. A Hamiltonian gyrofluid model based on a quasi-static closure. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 86(4):835860402, August 2020.
- [549] Anna Tenerani, Marco Velli, Lorenzo Matteini, Victor Réville, Chen Shi, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, John W. Bonnell, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Kristopher G. Klein, Kelly Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Michael Stevens, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Magnetic Field Kinks and Folds in the Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):32, February 2020.

- [550] O. Tsareva, G. Fruit, P. Louarn, C. Jacquay, and A. Tur. Electromagnetic Drift Waves at Substorm Onset: Theory and Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(11):e28063, November 2020.
- [551] Zié Tuo, Vafi Doumbia, Pierdavide Coïsson, N'Guessan Kouassi, and Abdel Aziz Kassamba. Variations of the peak positions in the longitudinal profile of noon-time equatorial electrojet. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 72(1):174, December 2020.
- [552] Gherardo Valori, Pascal Démoulin, Etienne Pariat, Anthony Yeates, Kostas Moraitis, and Luis Linan. Additivity of relative magnetic helicity in finite volumes. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 643:A26, November 2020.
- [553] Gherardo Valori, Pascal Démoulin, Etienne Pariat, Anthony Yeates, Kostas Moraitis, and Luis Linan. Additivity of relative magnetic helicity in finite volumes. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 643:A26, November 2020.
- [554] Arno Vanthieghem, Martin Lemoine, Illya Plotnikov, Anna Grassi, Mickael Grech, Laurent Gremillet, and Guy Pelletier. Physics and Phenomenology of Weakly Magnetized, Relativistic Astrophysical Shock Waves. *Galaxies*, 8(2):33, April 2020.
- [555] Daniel Vech, Justin C. Kasper, Kristopher G. Klein, Jia Huang, Michael L. Stevens, Christopher H. K. Chen, Anthony W. Case, Kelly Korreck, Stuart D. Bale, Trevor A. Bowen, Phyllis L. Whittlesey, Roberto Livi, Davin E. Larson, David Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, John Bonnell, Peter Harvey, Keith Goetz, Thierry Dudok de Wit, and Robert MacDowall. Kinetic-scale Spectral Features of Cross Helicity and Residual Energy in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):52, February 2020.
- [556] H. K. Vedantham, J. R. Callingham, T. W. Shimwell, T. Dupuy, William M. J. Best, Michael C. Liu, Zhoujian Zhang, K. De, L. Lamy, P. Zarka, H. J. A. Röttgering, and A. Shulevski. Direct Radio Discovery of a Cold Brown Dwarf. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 903(2):L33, November 2020.
- [557] M. Velli, L. K. Harra, A. Vourlidas, N. Schwadron, O. Panasenco, P. C. Liewer, D. Müller, I. Zouganelis, O. C. St Cyr, H. Gilbert, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, A. Fludra, T. S. Horbury, R. A. Howard, S. Krucker, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, M. Romoli, S. K. Solanki, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Bale, J. Kasper, D. J. McComas, N. Raouafi, V. Martinez-Pillet, A. P. Walsh, A. De Groof, and D. Williams. Understanding the origins of the heliosphere: integrating observations and measurements from Parker Solar Probe, Solar Orbiter, and other space- and ground-based observatories. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A4, October 2020.
- [558] J. L. Verniero, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, A. Rahmati, M. D. McManus, P. Sharma Pyakurel, K. G. Klein, T. A. Bowen, J. W. Bonnell, B. L. Alteman, P. L. Whittlesey, David M. Malaspina, S. D. Bale, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, K. E. Korreck, R. J. MacDowall, M. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, and T. Dudok de Wit. Parker Solar Probe Observations of Proton Beams Simultaneous with Ion-scale Waves. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 248(1):5, May 2020.
- [559] Y. Vernisse, B. Lavraud, M. Faganello, S. Fadanelli, M. Sisti, F. Califano, S. Eriksson, D. J. Gershman, J. Dorelli, C. Pollock, B. Giles, L. Avanov, J. Burch, J. Dargent, R. E. Ergun, C. J. Farrugia, V. Génot, H. Hasegawa, C. Jacquay, I. Kacem, R. Kieokaew, M. Kuznetsova, T. Moore, T. Nakamura, W. Paterson, E. Penou, T. D. Phan, C. T. Russell, Y. Saito, J. A. Sauvaud, and S. Toledo-Redondo. Latitudinal Dependence of the Kelvin-Helmholtz Instability and Beta Dependence of Vortex-Induced High-Guide Field Magnetic Reconnection. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(5):e27333, May 2020.
- [560] A. S. Volokitin and C. Krafft. Efficiency of Electromagnetic Emission by Electrostatic Turbulence in Solar Wind and Coronal Plasmas with Density Inhomogeneities. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 893(2):L47, April 2020.
- [561] Angelos Vourlidas, Eoin P. Carley, and Nicole Vilmer. Radio Observations of Coronal Mass Ejections: Space Weather Aspects. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:43, August 2020.
- [562] A. P. Walsh, T. S. Horbury, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, I. Zouganelis, C. Anekallu, X. Bonnin, R. Bruno, I. Carrasco Blázquez, I. Cernuda, T. Chust, A. De Groof, F. Espinosa Lara, A. N. Fazakerley, H. R. Gilbert, R. Gómez-Herrero, G. C. Ho, S. Krucker, S. T. Lepri, G. R. Lewis, S. Livi, P. Louarn, D. Müller, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, H. O'Brien, P. Osuna, P. Plasson, J. M. Raines, A. P. Rouillard, O. C. St Cyr, L. Sánchez, J. Soucek,

- A. Varsani, D. Verscharen, C. J. Watson, G. Watson, and D. R. Williams. Coordination of the in situ payload of Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A5, October 2020.
- [563] Huiru Wang, Jiawei He, Yongye Xu, Nicolas André, Yun Zeng, Denis Flandre, Lei Liao, and Guoli Li. Impact of hydrogen dopant incorporation on InGaZnO, ZnO and In<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> thin film transistors. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics (Incorporating Faraday Transactions)*, 22(3):1591–1597, January 2020.
- [564] Tieyan Wang, Jiansen He, Olga Alexandrova, Malcolm Dunlop, and Denise Perrone. Observational Quantification of Three-dimensional Anisotropies and Scalings of Space Plasma Turbulence at Kinetic Scales. *Astrophys. J.*, 898(1):91, July 2020.
- [565] I. Wardinski, D. Saturnino, H. Amit, A. Chambodut, B. Langlais, M. Mandea, and E. Thébault. Geomagnetic core field models and secular variation forecasts for the 13th International Geomagnetic Reference Field (IGRF-13). *Earth, Planets and Space*, 72(1):155, October 2020.
- [566] Gaëtan Wattieaux, Pierre Henri, Nicolas Gilet, Xavier Vallières, and Jan Deca. Plasma characterization at comet 67P between 2 and 4 AU from the Sun with the RPC-MIP instrument. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 638:A124, June 2020.
- [567] Tristan Weber, David Brain, Shaosui Xu, David Mitchell, Jared Espley, Jasper Halekas, Christian Mazelle, Robert Lillis, Gina DiBraccio, and Bruce Jakosky. The Influence of Interplanetary Magnetic Field Direction on Martian Crustal Magnetic Field Topology. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(19):e87757, October 2020.
- [568] Phyllis L. Whittlesey, Davin E. Larson, Justin C. Kasper, Jasper Halekas, Mamuda Abatcha, Robert Abiad, M. Berthomier, A. W. Case, Jianxin Chen, David W. Curtis, Gregory Dalton, Christopher G. Klein, Kelly E. Korreck, Roberto Livi, Michael Ludlam, Mario Marckwardt, Ali Rahmati, Miles Robinson, Amanda Slagle, M. L. Stevens, Chris Tiu, and J. L. Verniero. The Solar Probe Analyzers—Electrons on the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):74, February 2020.
- [569] C. Xu, N. Huret, M. Garnung, and S. Celestin. A New Detailed Plasma-Chemistry Model for the Potential Impact of Blue Jet Streamers on Atmospheric Chemistry. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 125(6):e2019JD031789, March 2020.
- [570] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, James P. McFadden, Matthew O. Fillingim, Laila Andersson, David A. Brain, Tristan Weber, Nicholas M. Schneider, Sonal Jain, Christopher M. Fowler, Robert Lillis, Christian Mazelle, and Jared Espley. Inverted-V Electron Acceleration Events Concurring With Localized Auroral Observations at Mars by MAVEN. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 47(9):e87414, May 2020.
- [571] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Janet G. Luhmann, Chuanfei Dong, Shannon M. Curry, Yingjuan Ma, Gina A. DiBraccio, Jasper Halekas, Yaxue Dong, and Christian Mazelle. Characterizing Mars's Magnetotail Topology With Respect to the Upstream Interplanetary Magnetic Fields. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(3):e27755, March 2020.
- [572] Satoshi Yagitani, Mitsunori Ozaki, Fouad Sahraoui, Laurent Mirioni, Malik Mansour, Gerard Chanteur, Christophe Coillot, Sébastien Ruocco, Vincent Leray, Mitsuru Hikishima, Dominique Alison, Olivier Le Contel, Hirotugu Kojima, Yoshiya Kasahara, Yasumasa Kasaba, Takashi Sasaki, Taka-hiro Yumoto, and Yoshinari Takeuchi. Measurements of Magnetic Field Fluctuations for Plasma Wave Investigation by the Search Coil Magnetometers (SCM) Onboard Bepicolombo Mio (Mercury Magnetospheric Orbiter). *Space Sci. Rev.*, 216(7):111, October 2020.
- [573] Zhongwei Yang, Ying D. Liu, Andreas Johlander, George K. Parks, Benoit Lavraud, Ensang Lee, Wolfgang Baumjohann, Rui Wang, and James L. Burch. MMS Direct Observations of Kinetic-scale Shock Self-reformation. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 901(1):L6, September 2020.
- [574] N. Yoshida, H. Nakagawa, N. Terada, J. S. Evans, N. M. Schneider, S. K. Jain, T. Imamura, J. Y. Chaupray, H. Fujiwara, J. Deighan, and B. M. Jakosky. Seasonal and Latitudinal Variations of Dayside N<sub>2</sub>/CO<sub>2</sub> Ratio in the Martian Thermosphere Derived From MAVEN IUVS Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 125(12):e06378, December 2020.
- [575] W. Younas, C. Amory-Mazaudier, Majid Khan, and R. Fleury. Ionospheric and Magnetic Signatures of a Space Weather Event on 25-29 August 2018: CME and HSSWs. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(8):e27981, August 2020.
- [576] X-J Zhang, O. Agapitov, A. Artemyev, V. D. Mourenas, V Angelopoulos, W. S. Kurth, J. W. Bonnell, and G. B. Hospodarsky. Phase decoherence within intense chorus wave packets constrains the effi-

- ciency of nonlinear resonant electron acceleration. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 47(20), OCT 28 2020.
- [577] X-J Zhang, D. Mourenas, A. Artemyev, V, V Angelopoulos, W. S. Kurth, C. A. Kletzing, and G. B. Hospodarsky. Rapid frequency variations within intense chorus wave packets. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 47(15), AUG 16 2020.
- [578] Y. C. Zhang, L. Dai, Z. J. Rong, C. Wang, H. Rème, I. Dandouras, C. M. Carr, and C. P. Escoubet. Observation of the Large-Amplitude and Fast-Damped Plasma Sheet Flapping Triggered by Reconnection-Induced Ballooning Instability. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 125(9):e28218, September 2020.
- [579] L. L. Zhao, G. P. Zank, L. Adhikari, Q. Hu, J. C. Kasper, S. D. Bale, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, P. Whittlesey, and K. G. Klein. Identification of Magnetic Flux Ropes from Parker Solar Probe Observations during the First Encounter. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 246(2):26, February 2020.
- [580] I. Zouganelis, A. De Groof, A. P. Walsh, D. R. Williams, D. Müller, O. C. St Cyr, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, A. Fludra, T. S. Horbury, R. A. Howard, S. Krucker, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, M. Romoli, S. K. Solanki, C. Watson, L. Sanchez, J. Lefort, P. Osuna, H. R. Gilbert, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, L. Abbo, O. Alexandrova, A. Anastasiadis, V. Andretta, E. Antonucci, T. Appourchaux, A. Aran, C. N. Arge, G. Aulanier, D. Baker, S. D. Bale, M. Battaglia, L. Bellot Rubio, A. Bemporad, M. Berthomier, K. Bocchialini, X. Bonnin, A. S. Brun, R. Bruno, E. Buchlin, J. Büchner, R. Bucik, F. Carcaboso, R. Carr, I. Carrasco-Blázquez, B. Cecconi, I. Cernuda Cangas, C. H. K. Chen, L. P. Chitta, T. Chust, K. Dalmasse, R. D'Amicis, V. Da Deppo, R. De Marco, S. Dolei, L. Dolla, T. Dudok de Wit, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, J. P. Eastwood, F. Espinosa Lara, L. Etesi, A. Fedorov, F. Félix-Redondo, S. Fineschi, B. Fleck, D. Fontaine, N. J. Fox, A. Gandorfer, V. Génot, M. K. Georgoulis, S. Gissot, A. Giunta, L. Gizon, R. Gómez-Herrero, C. Gontikakis, G. Graham, L. Green, T. Grundy, M. Haberreiter, L. K. Harra, D. M. Hassler, J. Hirzberger, G. C. Ho, G. Hurford, D. Innes, K. Issautier, A. W. James, N. Janitzek, M. Janvier, N. Jeffrey, J. Jenkins, Y. Khotyaintsev, K. L. Klein, E. P. Kontar, I. Kontogiannis, C. Krafft, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, N. Labrosse, A. Lagg, F. Landini, B. Lavraud, I. Leon, S. T. Lepri, G. R. Lewis, P. Liewer, J. Linker, S. Livi, D. M. Long, P. Louarn, O. Malandraki, S. Maloney, V. Martinez-Pillet, M. Martinovic, A. Masson, S. Matthews, L. Matteini, N. Meyer-Vernet, K. Moraitis, R. J. Morton, S. Musset, G. Nicolaou, A. Nindos, H. O'Brien, D. Orozco Suarez, M. Owens, M. Pancrazzi, A. Papaioannou, S. Parenti, E. Pariat, S. Patsourakos, D. Perrone, H. Peter, R. F. Pinto, C. Plainaki, D. Plettemeier, S. P. Plunkett, J. M. Raines, N. Raouafi, H. Reid, A. Retino, L. Rezeau, P. Rochus, L. Rodriguez, L. Rodriguez-Garcia, M. Roth, A. P. Rouillard, F. Sahraoui, C. Sasso, J. Schou, U. Schühle, L. Sorriso-Valvo, J. Soucek, D. Spadaro, M. Stangalini, D. Stansby, M. Steller, A. Strugarek, Š. Štverák, R. Susino, D. Teliioni, C. Terasa, L. Teriaca, S. Toledo-Redondo, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, G. Tsiroupoli, A. Tsounis, K. Tziotziou, F. Valentini, A. Vaivads, A. Vecchio, M. Velli, C. Verbeeck, A. Verdini, D. Verscharen, N. Vilmer, A. Vourlidas, R. Wicks, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, T. Wiegmann, P. R. Young, and A. N. Zhukov. The Solar Orbiter Science Activity Plan. Translating solar and heliospheric physics questions into action. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 642:A3, October 2020.

## 2021

- [581] L. Adhikari, G. P. Zank, L. L. Zhao, D. Telloni, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, C. J. Owen, P. Louarn, and A. Fedorov. Evolution of anisotropic turbulence in the fast and slow solar wind: Theory and Solar Orbiter measurements. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A6, December 2021.
- [582] Muhammad Arqim Adil, Erman Şentürk, Sergey Alexander Pulinets, and Christine Amory-Mazaudier. A Lithosphere-Atmosphere-Ionosphere Coupling Phenomenon Observed Before M 7.7 Jamaica Earthquake. *Pure and Applied Geophysics*, 178(10):3869–3886, October 2021.
- [583] H. N. Adithya, Rangaiah Kariyappa, Imada Shinsuke, Kusano Kanya, Joe Zender, Luc Damé, Giono Gabriel, Edward DeLuca, and Mark Weber. Solar Soft X-ray Irradiance Variability, I: Segmentation of Hinode/XRT Full-Disk Images and Comparison with GOES (1 - 8 Å) X-Ray Flux. *Solar Phys.*, 296(4):71, April 2021.
- [584] O. Agapitov, D. Mourenas, A. Artemev, A. Breneman, J. W. Bonnell, G. Hospodarsky, and J. Wygant. Chorus and hiss scales in the inner magnetosphere: Statistics from high-resolution filter bank (fbk) van allen proves multi-point measurements. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(7), JUL 2021.
- [585] C. H. Agar, P. Weltevrede, L. Bondonneau, J. M. Grießmeier, J. W. T. Hessels, W. J. Huang, A. Karastergiou, M. J. Keith, V. I. Kondratiev, J. Künsemöller, D. Li, B. Peng, C. Sobey, B. W. Stappers, C. M. Tan, G. Theureau, H. G. Wang, C. M. Zhang, B. Cecconi, J. N. Girard, A. Loh, and P. Zarka. A broad-band radio study of PSR J0250+5854: the slowest spinning radio pulsar known. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 508(1):1102–1114, November 2021.
- [586] J. Ahuir, A. Strugarek, A. S. Brun, and S. Mathis. Magnetic and tidal migration of close-in planets. Influence of secular evolution on their population. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A126, June 2021.
- [587] S. Aizawa, L. S. Griton, S. Fatemi, W. Exner, J. Deca, F. Pantellini, M. Yagi, D. Heyner, V. Génot, N. André, J. Amaya, G. Murakami, L. Beigbeder, M. Gangloff, M. Bouchemit, E. Budnik, and H. Usui. Cross-comparison of global simulation models applied to Mercury's dayside magnetosphere. *Planetary Space Science*, 198:105176, April 2021.
- [588] M. Akhavan-Tafti, J. Kasper, J. Huang, and S. Bale. Discontinuity analysis of the leading switchback transition regions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A4, June 2021.
- [589] Olga Alexandrova, Vamsee Krishna Jagarlamudi, Petr Hellinger, Milan Maksimovic, Yuri Shprits, and Andre Mangeney. Spectrum of kinetic plasma turbulence at 0.3-0.9 astronomical units from the Sun. *Physical Review E*, 103(6):063202, June 2021.
- [590] P. Alken, E. Thébault, C. D. Beggan, H. Amit, J. Aubert, J. Baerenzung, T. N. Bondar, W. J. Brown, S. Califf, A. Chambodut, A. Chulliat, G. A. Cox, C. C. Finlay, A. Fournier, N. Gillet, A. Grayver, M. D. Hammer, M. Holschneider, L. Huder, G. Hulot, T. Jager, C. Kloss, M. Korte, W. Kuang, A. Kuvshinov, B. Langlais, J. M. Léger, V. Lesur, P. W. Livermore, F. J. Lowes, S. Macmillan, W. Magnes, M. Mandea, S. Marsal, J. Matzka, M. C. Metman, T. Minami, A. Morschhauser, J. E. Mound, M. Nair, S. Nakano, N. Olsen, F. J. Pavón-Carrasco, V. G. Petrov, G. Ropp, M. Rother, T. J. Sabaka, S. Sanchez, D. Saturnino, N. R. Schepf, X. Shen, C. Stolle, A. Tangborn, L. Tøffner-Clausen, H. Toh, J. M. Torta, J. Varner, F. Vervelidou, P. Vigneron, I. Wardinski, J. Wicht, A. Woods, Y. Yang, Z. Zeren, and B. Zhou. International Geomagnetic Reference Field: the thirteenth generation. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):49, December 2021.
- [591] P. Alken, E. Thébault, C. D. Beggan, J. Aubert, J. Baerenzung, W. J. Brown, S. Califf, A. Chulliat, G. A. Cox, C. C. Finlay, A. Fournier, N. Gillet, M. D. Hammer, M. Holschneider, G. Hulot, M. Korte, V. Lesur, P. W. Livermore, F. J. Lowes, S. Macmillan, M. Nair, N. Olsen, G. Ropp, M. Rother, N. R. Schepf, C. Stolle, H. Toh, F. Vervelidou, P. Vigneron, and I. Wardinski. Evaluation of candidate models for the 13th generation International Geomagnetic Reference Field. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):48, December 2021.
- [592] F. Allegrini, W. S. Kurth, S. S. Elliott, J. Saur, G. Livadiotis, G. Nicolaou, F. Bagenal, S. Bolton, G. Clark, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, G. R. Gladstone, P. Louarn, B. H. Mauk, D. J. McComas, A. H. Sulaiman, J. R. Szalay, P. W. Valek, and R. J. Wilson. Electron Partial Density and Temperature Over Jupiter's Main Auroral Emission Using Juno Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(9):e29426, September 2021.
- [593] R. C. Allen, I. Cernuda, D. Pacheco, L. Berger, Z. G. Xu, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, G. C. Ho, G. M. Mason, S. K. Vines, Y. Khotyaintsev,

- T. Horbury, M. Maksimovic, L. Z. Hadid, M. Volwerk, A. P. Dimmock, L. Sorriso-Valvo, K. Stergiopoulou, G. B. Andrews, V. Angelini, S. D. Bale, S. Boden, S. I. Böttcher, T. Chust, S. Eldrum, P. P. Espada, F. Espinosa Lara, V. Evans, R. Gómez-Herrero, J. R. Hayes, A. M. Hellín, A. Kollhoff, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, P. Kühl, S. R. Kulkarni, W. J. Lees, E. Lorfèvre, C. Martin, H. O'Brien, D. Plettemeier, O. R. Polo, M. Prieto, A. Ravanbakhsh, S. Sánchez-Prieto, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, J. C. Terasa, P. Trávníček, K. Tyagi, A. Vaiavads, A. Vecchio, and M. Yedla. Energetic ions in the Venusian system: Insights from the first Solar Orbiter flyby. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A7, December 2021.
- [594] Majedaldein Almahasneh, Adeline Paiement, Xianghua Xie, and Jean Aboudarham. MLMT-CNN for Object Detection and Segmentation in Multi-layer and Multi-spectral Images. *Machine Vision and Applications*, 33:9, 2021.
- [595] P. O. Amaechi, E. O. Oyeyemi, A. O. Akala, H. E. Messanga, S. K. Panda, Gopi K. Seemala, J. O. Oyedokun, R. Fleury, and C. Amory-Mazaudier. Ground Based GNSS and C/NOFS Observations of Ionospheric Irregularities Over Africa: A Case Study of the 2013 St. Patrick's Day Geomagnetic Storm. *Space Weather*, 19(2):e2020SW002631, February 2021.
- [596] Paul O. Amaechi, Elijah O. Oyeyemi, Andrew O. Akala, Mohamed Kaab, Waqar Younas, Zouhair Benkhaldoun, Majid Khan, and Christine-Amory Mazaudier. Comparison of ionospheric anomalies over African equatorial/low-latitude region with IRI-2016 model predictions during the maximum phase of solar cycle 24. *Advances in Space Research*, 68(3):1473–1484, August 2021.
- [597] Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Sandro Radicella, Patricia Doherty, Sharafat Gadimova, Rolland Fleury, Bruno Nava, Emran Anas, Monique Petitdidier, Yenca Migoya-Orué, Katy Alazo-Cuartas, and Kazuo Shiokawa. Development of research capacities in space weather: a successful international cooperation. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:28, February 2021.
- [598] N. Andrés, F. Sahraoui, L. Z. Hadid, S. Y. Huang, N. Romanelli, S. Galtier, G. DiBraccio, and J. Halekas. The Evolution of Compressible Solar Wind Turbulence in the Inner Heliosphere: PSP, THEMIS, and MAVEN Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 919(1):19, September 2021.
- [599] V. Andretta, A. Bemporad, Y. De Leo, G. Jerse, F. Landini, M. Mierla, G. Naletto, M. Romoli, C. Sasso, A. Slemer, D. Spadaro, R. Susino, D. C. Talpeanu, D. Telloni, L. Teriaca, M. Uslenghi, E. Antonucci, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, A. Berlicki, G. Capobianco, G. E. Capuano, C. Casini, M. Casti, P. Chioetto, V. Da Deppo, M. Fabi, S. Fineschi, F. Frassati, F. Frassetto, S. Giordano, C. Grimani, P. Heinzel, A. Liberatore, E. Magli, G. Massone, M. Messerotti, D. Moses, G. Nicolini, M. Pancrazzi, M. G. Pelizzo, P. Romano, U. Schühle, M. Stangalini, Th. Straus, C. A. Volpicelli, L. Zangrilli, P. Zuppella, L. Abbo, R. Aznar Cuadrado, R. Bruno, A. Ciaravella, R. D'Amicis, P. Lamy, A. Lanzafame, A. M. Malvezzi, P. Nicolosi, G. Nisticò, H. Peter, C. Plainaki, L. Poletto, F. Reale, S. K. Solanki, L. Strachan, G. Tondello, K. Tsinganos, M. Velli, R. Ventura, J. C. Vial, J. Woch, and G. Zimbardo. The first coronal mass ejection observed in both visible-light and UV H I Ly- $\alpha$  channels of the Metis coronagraph on board Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L14, December 2021.
- [600] A. Aran, D. Pacheco, M. Laurenza, N. Wijsen, D. Lario, S. Benella, I. G. Richardson, E. Samara, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, B. Sanahuja, L. Rodriguez, L. Balmaceda, F. Espinosa Lara, R. Gómez-Herrero, K. Steinvall, A. Vecchio, V. Krupar, S. Poedts, R. C. Allen, G. B. Andrews, V. Angelini, L. Berger, D. Berghmans, S. Boden, S. I. Böttcher, F. Carcaboso, I. Cernuda, R. De Marco, S. Eldrum, V. Evans, A. Fedorov, J. Hayes, G. C. Ho, T. S. Horbury, N. P. Janitzek, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Kollhoff, P. Kühl, S. R. Kulkarni, W. J. Lees, P. Louarn, J. Magdalenic, M. Maksimovic, O. Mandrak, A. Martínez, G. M. Mason, C. Martín, H. O'Brien, C. Owen, P. Parra, M. Prieto Mateo, A. Ravanbakhsh, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, O. Rodriguez Polo, S. Sánchez Prieto, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, J. C. Terasa, K. Tyagi, C. Verbeeck, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Z. G. Xu, M. K. Yedla, and A. N. Zhukov. Evidence for local particle acceleration in the first recurrent galactic cosmic ray depression observed by Solar Orbiter. The ion event on 19 June 2020. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L10, December 2021.
- [601] A. Artemyev, V. A. G. Demekhov, X. J. Zhang, V. Angelopoulos, D. Mourenas, Yu Fedorenko, V. J. Maninnen, E. Tsai, C. Wilkins, S. Kasahara, Y. Miyoshi, A. Matsuoka, Y. Kasahara, T. Mitani, S. Yokota, K. Keika, T. Hori, S. Matsuda, S. Nakamura, M. Kitahara, T. Takashima, and I. Shino-

- hara. Role of ducting in relativistic electron loss by whistler-mode wave scattering. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(11), NOV 2021.
- [602] A. Artemyev, V. A. Neishtadt, I. A. A. Vasiliev, and D. Mourenas. Transitional regime of electron resonant interaction with whistler-mode waves in inhomogeneous space plasma. *PHYSICAL REVIEW E*, 104(5), NOV 11 2021.
- [603] Anton V. Artemyev, Anatoly I. Neishtadt, Alexei. A. Vasiliev, Xiao-Jia Zhang, Didier Mourenas, and Dmitri Vainchtein. Long-term dynamics driven by resonant wave-particle interactions: from hamiltonian resonance theory to phase space mapping. *JOURNAL OF PLASMA PHYSICS*, 87(2), MAR 31 2021.
- [604] K. M. B. Asad, J. N. Girard, M. de Villiers, T. Ansah-Narh, K. Iheanetu, O. Smirnov, M. G. Santos, R. Lehmensiek, J. Jonas, D. I. L. de Villiers, K. Thorat, B. Hugo, S. Makhathini, G. I. G. Jozsa, and S. K. Sirothia. Primary beam effects of radio astronomy antennas - II. Modelling MeerKAT L-band beams. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 502(2):2970–2983, April 2021.
- [605] Markus J. Aschwanden and Thierry Dudok de Wit. Correlation of the Sunspot Number and the Waiting-time Distribution of Solar Flares, Coronal Mass Ejections, and Solar Wind Switchback Events Observed with the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J.*, 912(2):94, May 2021.
- [606] Guillaume Aulanier. The return of the jet. *Nature Astronomy*, 5:1096–1097, July 2021.
- [607] Samuel T. Badman, Stuart D. Bale, Alexis P. Rouillard, Trevor A. Bowen, John W. Bonnell, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, and Marc Pulupa. Measurement of the open magnetic flux in the inner heliosphere down to 0.13 AU. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A18, June 2021.
- [608] Deborah Baker, Teodora Mihailescu, Pascal Démoulin, Lucie M. Green, Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi, Gherardo Valori, David H. Brooks, David M. Long, and Miho Janvier. Plasma Upflows Induced by Magnetic Reconnection Above an Eruptive Flux Rope. *Solar Phys.*, 296(6):103, June 2021.
- [609] Deborah Baker, Marco Stangalini, Gherardo Valori, David H. Brooks, Andy S. H. To, Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi, Pascal Démoulin, David Stansby, David B. Jess, and Shahin Jafarzadeh. Alfvénic Perturbations in a Sunspot Chromosphere Linked to Fractionated Plasma in the Corona. *Astrophys. J.*, 907(1):16, January 2021.
- [610] J. Ballot, T. Roudier, J. M. Malherbe, and Z. Frank. Changes in granulation scales over the solar cycle seen with SDO/HMI and Hinode/SOT. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 652:A103, August 2021.
- [611] R. Bandyopadhyay, W. H. Matthaeus, D. J. McComas, C. J. Joyce, J. R. Szalay, E. R. Christian, J. Giacalone, N. A. Schwadron, D. G. Mitchell, M. E. Hill, R. L. McNutt, M. I. Desai, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, and M. Stevens. Energetic particle behavior in near-Sun magnetic field switchbacks from PSP. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:L4, June 2021.
- [612] Riddhi Bandyopadhyay, Alexandros Chasapis, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, O. Le Contel, M. R. Argall, and J. L. Burch. Observation of an inertial-range energy cascade within a reconnection jet in the Earth's magnetotail. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 500(1):L6–L10, January 2021.
- [613] Suleiman M. Baraka, Olivier Le Contel, Lotfi Ben-Jaffel, and William B. Moore. The Impact of Radial and Non-Radial IMF on the Earth's Magnetopause Size, Shape, and Dawn-Dusk Asymmetry From Global 3D Kinetic Simulations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29528, October 2021.
- [614] Krzysztof Barczynski, Brigitte Schmieder, Aaron W. Peat, Nicolas Labrosse, Pierre Mein, and Nicole Mein. Spectro-imagery of an active tornado-like prominence: Formation and evolution. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A94, September 2021.
- [615] Andrea Francesco Battaglia, Jonas Saqri, Paolo Massa, Emma Perracchione, Ewan C. M. Dickson, Hualin Xiao, Astrid M. Veronig, Alexander Warmuth, Marina Battaglia, Gordon J. Hurford, Aline Meuris, Olivier Limousin, László Etesi, Shane A. Maloney, Richard A. Schwartz, Matej Kuhar, Frédéric Schuller, Valliappan Senthamizh Pavai, Sophie Musset, Daniel F. Ryan, Lucia Kleint, Michele Piana, Anna Maria Massone, Federico Benvenuto, Janusz Sylwester, Michalina Litwicka, Marek Stęślicki, Tomasz Mrozek, Nicole Vilmer, František Fárník, Jana Kašparová, Gottfried Mann, Peter T. Gallagher, Brian R. Dennis, André Csillaghy, Arnold O. Benz, and Säm Krucker. STIX X-ray

- microflare observations during the Solar Orbiter commissioning phase. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A4, December 2021.
- [616] J. Benkhoff, G. Murakami, W. Baumjohann, S. Besse, E. Bunce, M. Casale, G. Cremosese, K. H. Glassmeier, H. Hayakawa, D. Heyner, H. Hiesinger, J. Huovelin, H. Hussmann, V. Iafolla, L. Iess, Y. Kasaba, M. Kobayashi, A. Milillo, I. G. Mitrofanov, E. Montagnon, M. Novara, S. Orsini, E. Quemerais, U. Reininghaus, Y. Saito, F. Santoli, D. Stramaccioni, O. Sutherland, N. Thomas, I. Yoshikawa, and J. Zender. BepiColombo - Mission Overview and Science Goals. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(8):90, December 2021.
- [617] D. Berghmans, F. Auchère, D. M. Long, E. Soubrié, M. Mierla, A. N. Zhukov, U. Schühle, P. Antolin, L. Harra, S. Parenti, O. Podladchikova, R. Aznar Cuadrado, É. Buchlin, L. Dolla, C. Verbeeck, S. Gissot, L. Teriaca, M. Haberreiter, A. C. Katsiyannis, L. Rodriguez, E. Kraaijkamp, P. J. Smith, K. Stegen, P. Rochus, J. P. Halain, L. Jacques, W. T. Thompson, and B. Inhester. Extreme-UV quiet Sun brightenings observed by the Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L4, December 2021.
- [618] Guillerme Bernoux, Antoine Brunet, Éric Buchlin, Miho Janvier, and Angélica Sicard. An operational approach to forecast the Earth's radiation belts dynamics. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:60, November 2021.
- [619] Guillerme Bernoux, Antoine Brunet, Éric Buchlin, Miho Janvier, and Angélica Sicard. An operational approach to forecast the Earth's radiation belts dynamics. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:60, 2021.
- [620] L. Berčič, S. Landi, and M. Maksimović. The Interplay Between Ambipolar Electric Field and Coulomb Collisions in the Solar Wind Acceleration Region. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e28864, March 2021.
- [621] L. Berčič, D. Verscharen, C. J. Owen, L. Colombari, M. Kretzschmar, T. Chust, M. Maksimovic, D. O. Kataria, C. Anekallu, E. Behar, M. Berthomier, R. Bruno, V. Fortunato, C. W. Kelly, Y. V. Khotyaintsev, G. R. Lewis, S. Livi, P. Louarn, G. Mele, G. Nicolaou, G. Watson, and R. T. Wicks. Whistler instability driven by the sunward electron deficit in the solar wind. High-cadence Solar Orbiter observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A31, December 2021.
- [622] Laura Berčič, Milan Maksimović, Jasper S. Halekas, Simone Landi, Christopher J. Owen, Daniel Verscharen, Davin Larson, Phyllis Whittlesey, Samuel T. Badman, Stuart. D. Bale, Anthony W. Case, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, and Michael L. Stevens. Ambipolar Electric Field and Potential in the Solar Wind Estimated from Electron Velocity Distribution Functions. *Astrophys. J.*, 921(1):83, November 2021.
- [623] Michel Blanc, Kathleen Mandt, Olivier Mousis, Nicolas André, Alexis Bouquet, Sébastien Charnoz, Kathleen L. Craft, Magali Deleuil, Léa Griton, Ravit Helled, Ricardo Hueso, Laurent Lamy, Corentin Louis, Jonathan Lunine, Thomas Ronnet, Juergen Schmidt, Krista Soderlund, Diego Turrini, Elizabeth Turtle, Pierre Vernazza, and Olivier Witasse. Science Goals and Mission Objectives for the Future Exploration of Ice Giants Systems: A Horizon 2061 Perspective. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(1):3, February 2021.
- [624] O. S. Bolaji, J. B. Fashae, S. J. Adebiyi, Charles Owolabi, B. O. Adebesin, R. O. Kaka, Jewel Ibanga, M. Abass, O. O. Akinola, B. J. Adekoya, and W. Younas. Storm Time Effects on Latitudinal Distribution of Ionospheric TEC in the American and Asian-Australian Sectors: August 25–26, 2018 Geomagnetic Storm. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29068, August 2021.
- [625] V. Bommier, J. L. Leroy, and S. Sahal-Bréchot. 24 synoptic maps of average magnetic field in 296 prominences measured by the Hanle effect during the ascending phase of solar cycle 21. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A60, March 2021.
- [626] Emanuele Bonamente, Damian J. Christian, Zexi Xing, Kumar Venkataramani, Dimitra Koutroumpa, and Dennis Bodewits. Variable X-Ray Emission of Comet 46P/Wirtanen. , 2(6):224, December 2021.
- [627] L. Bondonneau, J. M. Grießmeier, G. Theureau, I. Cognard, M. Brionne, V. Kondratiev, A. Bilous, J. W. McKee, P. Zarka, C. Viou, L. Guillemot, S. Chen, R. Main, M. Pilia, A. Possenti, M. Serylak, G. Shaifullah, C. Tiburzi, J. P. W. Verbiest, Z. Wu, O. Wucknitz, S. Yerin, C. Briand, B. Cecconi,

- S. Corbel, R. Dallier, J. N. Girard, A. Loh, L. Martin, M. Tagger, and C. Tasse. Pulsars with NenuFAR: Backend and pipelines. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 652:A34, August 2021.
- [628] Etienne Bonnassieux, Evangelia Tremou, Julien N. Girard, Alan Loh, Valentina Vacca, Stéphane Corbel, Baptiste Cecconi, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Léon V. E. Koopmans, Michel Tagger, Gilles Theureau, and Philippe Zarka. Pilot Study and Early Results of the Cosmic Filaments and Magnetism Survey with Nenufar: The Coma Cluster Field. *Galaxies*, 9(4):105, November 2021.
- [629] T. A. Bowen, S. D. Bale, R. Bandyopadhyay, J. W. Bonnell, A. Case, A. Chasapis, C. H. K. Chen, S. Curry, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, K. Goodrich, J. Gruesbeck, J. Halekas, P. R. Harvey, G. G. Howes, J. C. Kasper, K. Korreck, D. Larson, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, A. Mallet, M. D. McManus, B. Page, M. Pulupa, N. Raouafi, M. L. Stevens, and P. Whittlesey. Kinetic-Scale Turbulence in the Venusian Magnetosheath. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(2):e90783, January 2021.
- [630] C. Briand, K. Doerksen, and F. Deleflie. Solar EUV-Enhancement and Thermospheric Disturbances. *Space Weather*, 19(12):e02840, December 2021.
- [631] Antoine Brunet, Angélica Sicard, Constantinos Papadimitriou, Didier Lazaro, and Pablo Caron. OMEP-EOR: A MeV proton flux specification model for electric orbit raising missions. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:55, 2021.
- [632] S. Burne, C. Bertucci, C. Mazelle, L. F. Morales, K. Meziane, J. Halekas, C. M. Fowler, J. Espley, D. Mitchell, and E. Penou. The Structure of the Martian Quasi-Perpendicular Supercritical Shock as Seen by MAVEN. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(9):e28938, September 2021.
- [633] R. Bučík, G. M. Mason, R. Gómez-Herrero, D. Lario, L. Balmaceda, N. V. Nitta, V. Krupař, N. Dressing, G. C. Ho, R. C. Allen, F. Carcaboso, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, F. Schuller, A. Warmuth, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, G. B. Andrews, L. Berger, I. Cernuda, F. Espinosa Lara, W. J. Lees, C. Martín, D. Pacheco, M. Prieto, S. Sánchez-Prieto, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, K. Tyagi, M. Maksimovic, A. Vecchio, A. Kollhoff, P. Kühl, Z. G. Xu, and S. Eldrum. The long period of  $^3\text{He}$ -rich solar energetic particles measured by Solar Orbiter 2020 November 17-23. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L11, December 2021.
- [634] J. R. Callingham, B. J. S. Pope, A. D. Feinstein, H. K. Vedantham, T. W. Shimwell, P. Zarka, C. Tasse, L. Lamy, K. Veken, S. Toet, J. Sabater, P. N. Best, R. J. van Weeren, H. J. A. Röttgering, and T. P. Ray. Low-frequency monitoring of flare star binary CR Draconis: long-term electron-cyclotron maser emission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 648:A13, April 2021.
- [635] J. R. Callingham, H. K. Vedantham, T. W. Shimwell, B. J. S. Pope, I. E. Davis, P. N. Best, M. J. Hardcastle, H. J. A. Röttgering, J. Sabater, C. Tasse, R. J. van Weeren, W. L. Williams, P. Zarka, F. de Gasperin, and A. Drabent. The population of M dwarfs observed at low radio frequencies. *Nature Astronomy*, 5:1233–1239, December 2021.
- [636] F. Carbone, L. Sorriso-Valvo, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, K. Steinvall, A. Vecchio, D. Telloni, E. Yordanova, D. B. Graham, N. J. T. Edberg, A. I. Eriksson, E. P. G. Johansson, C. L. Váscone, M. Maksimovic, R. Bruno, R. D'Amicis, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Angelini, and V. Evans. Statistical study of electron density turbulence and ion-cyclotron waves in the inner heliosphere: Solar Orbiter observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A16, December 2021.
- [637] Eoin P. Carley, Baptiste Cecconi, Hamish A. Reid, Carine Briand, K. Sasikumar Raja, Sophie Masson, Vladimir Dorovskyy, Caterina Tiburzi, Nicole Vilmer, Pietro Zucca, Philippe Zarka, Michel Tagger, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Stéphane Corbel, Gilles Theureau, Alan Loh, and Julien N. Girard. Observations of Shock Propagation through Turbulent Plasma in the Solar Corona. *Astrophys. J.*, 921(1):3, November 2021.
- [638] Filomena Catapano, Alessandro Retinò, Gaetano Zimbardo, Alexandra Alexandrova, Ian J. Cohen, Drew L. Turner, Olivier Le Contel, Giulia Cozzani, Silvia Perri, Antonella Greco, Hugo Breuillard, Dominique Delcourt, Laurent Mirioni, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Andris Vaivads, Barbara L. Giles, Barry H. Mauk, Stephen A. Fuselier, Roy B. Torbert, Christopher T. Russell, Per A. Lindqvist, Robert E. Ergun, Thomas Moore, and James L. Burch. In Situ Evidence of Ion Acceleration between Consecutive Reconnection Jet Fronts. *Astrophys. J.*, 908(1):73, February 2021.

- [639] C. Cattell, A. Breneman, J. Dombeck, B. Short, J. Wygant, J. Halekas, Tony Case, J. C. Kasper, D. Larson, Mike Stevens, P. Whittesley, S. D. Bale, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goodrich, R. MacDowall, M. Moncuquet, D. Malaspina, and M. Pulupa. Parker Solar Probe Evidence for Scattering of Electrons in the Young Solar Wind by Narrowband Whistler-mode Waves. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 911(2):L29, April 2021.
- [640] C. Cattell, B. Short, A. Breneman, J. Halekas, P. Whittesley, D. Larson, J. C. Kasper, M. Stevens, T. Case, M. Moncuquet, S. Bale, J. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. Harvey, R. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Maksimovic, M. Pulupa, and K. Goodrich. Narrowband oblique whistler-mode waves: comparing properties observed by Parker Solar Probe at <0.3 AU and STEREO at 1 AU. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A8, June 2021.
- [641] Baptiste Cecconi, Corentin K. Louis, Claudio Muñoz Crego, and Claire Vallat. Jovian auroral radio source occultation modelling and application to the JUICE science mission planning. *Planetary Space Science*, 209:105344, December 2021.
- [642] Sebastien Celestin. In memoriam: François Lefeuvre. *URSI Radio Science Bulletin*, 2021(377):58–58, June 2021.
- [643] M. S. Chaffin, D. M. Kass, S. Aoki, A. A. Fedorova, J. Deighan, K. Connour, N. G. Heavens, A. Kleinböhl, S. K. Jain, J. Y. Chaufray, M. Mayyasi, J. T. Clarke, A. I. F. Stewart, J. S. Evans, M. H. Stevens, W. E. McClintock, M. M. J. Crismani, G. M. Holsclaw, F. Lefevre, D. Y. Lo, F. Montmessin, N. M. Schneider, B. Jakosky, G. Villanueva, G. Liuzzi, F. Daerden, I. R. Thomas, J. J. Lopez-Moreno, M. R. Patel, G. Bellucci, B. Ristic, J. T. Erwin, A. C. Vandaele, A. Trokhimovskiy, and O. I. Koralev. Martian water loss to space enhanced by regional dust storms. *Nature Astronomy*, 5:1036–1042, October 2021.
- [644] Ramesh Chandra, P. F. Chen, Pooja Devi, Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, Yong-Jae Moon, and Wahab Uddin. Fine Structures of an EUV Wave Event from Multi-viewpoint Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 919(1):9, September 2021.
- [645] Ramesh Chandra, Pascal Démoulin, Pooja Devi, Reetika Joshi, and Brigitte Schmieder. Filament Eruption Driving EUV Loop Contraction and Then Expansion above a Stable Filament. *Astrophys. J.*, 922(2):227, December 2021.
- [646] E. Chané, B. Schmieder, S. Dasso, C. Verbeke, B. Grison, P. Démoulin, and S. Poedts. Over-expansion of a coronal mass ejection generates sub-Alfvénic plasma conditions in the solar wind at Earth. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A149, March 2021.
- [647] E. Chané, B. Schmieder, S. Dasso, C. Verbeke, B. Grison, P. Démoulin, and S. Poedts. Over-expansion of a coronal mass ejection generates sub-Alfvénic plasma conditions in the solar wind at Earth. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A149, March 2021.
- [648] A. Chatain, J. E. Wahlund, O. Shebanits, L. Z. Hadid, M. Morooka, N. J. T. Edberg, O. Guaitella, and N. Carrasco. Re-Analysis of the Cassini RPWS/LP Data in Titan's Ionosphere: 1. Detection of Several Electron Populations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e28412, August 2021.
- [649] A. Chatain, J. E. Wahlund, O. Shebanits, L. Z. Hadid, M. Morooka, N. J. T. Edberg, O. Guaitella, and N. Carrasco. Re-Analysis of the Cassini RPWS/LP Data in Titan's Ionosphere: 2. Statistics on 57 Flybys. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e28413, August 2021.
- [650] Theodosios Chatzistergos, Natalie A. Krivova, Ilaria Ermolli, Kok Leng Yeo, Sudip Mandal, Sami K. Solanki, Greg Kopp, and Jean-Marie Malherbe. Reconstructing solar irradiance from historical Ca II K observations. I. Method and its validation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A104, December 2021.
- [651] J. L. Chau, R. Marino, F. Feraco, J. M. Urco, G. Baumgarten, F. J. Lübken, W. K. Hocking, C. Schult, T. Renkwitz, and R. Latteck. Radar Observation of Extreme Vertical Drafts in the Polar Summer Mesosphere. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(16):e94918, August 2021.
- [652] J. Y. Chaufray. Departure of the thermal escape rate from the jeans escape rate for atomic hydrogen at Earth, Mars, and Pluto. *Planetary Space Science*, 198:105178, April 2021.
- [653] J. Y. Chaufray, F. Gonzalez-Galindo, M. A. Lopez-Valverde, F. Forget, E. Quémérais, J. L. Bertaux, F. Montmessin, M. Chaffin, N. Schneider, J. T. Clarke, F. Leblanc, R. Modolo, and R. V. Yelle. Study of the hydrogen escape rate at Mars during martian years 28 and 29 from comparisons between SPICAM/Mars express observations and GCM-LMD simulations. *Icarus*, 353:113498, January 2021.

- [654] J. Y. Chaufray, M. Mayyasi, M. Chaffin, J. Deighan, D. Bhattacharyya, J. Clarke, S. Jain, N. Schneider, and B. Jakosky. Estimate of the D/H Ratio in the Martian Upper Atmosphere from the Low Spectral Resolution Mode of MAVEN/IUVS. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 126(4):e06814, April 2021.
- [655] Qi Chen, Guoli Li, Yuan Liu, Nicolas André, Xingqiang Liu, Zhen Xia, Denis Flandre, and Lei Liao. Origin of low-temperature negative transconductance in multilayer MoS<sub>2</sub> transistors. *Applied Physics Letters*, 119(4):043502, July 2021.
- [656] Yajie Chen, Damien Przybylski, Hardi Peter, Hui Tian, F. Auchère, and D. Berghmans. Transient small-scale brightenings in the quiet solar corona: A model for campfires observed with Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L7, December 2021.
- [657] Z. W. Cheng, J. K. Shi, K. Torkar, G. P. Lu, M. W. Dunlop, C. M. Carr, H. Rème, I. Dandouras, and A. Fazakerley. Impact of the Solar Wind Dynamic Pressure on the Field-Aligned Currents in the Magnetotail: Cluster Observation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e29785, December 2021.
- [658] Gareth Chisham, Angeline G. Burrell, Aurélie Marchaudon, Simon G. Shepherd, Evan G. Thomas, and Pasha Ponomarenko. Comparison of interferometer calibration techniques for improved SuperDARN elevation angles. *Polar Science*, 28:100638, June 2021.
- [659] L. P. Chitta, S. K. Solanki, H. Peter, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. Teriaca, U. Schühle, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, E. Kraaijkamp, S. Gissot, and C. Verbeeck. Capturing transient plasma flows and jets in the solar corona. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L13, December 2021.
- [660] Ghai Siung Chong, A. De Spiegeleer, M. Hamrin, T. Pitkänen, H. Gunell, and S. Aizawa. Tailward Flows in the Vicinity of Fast Earthward Flows. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28978, April 2021.
- [661] T. Chust, M. Kretzschmar, D. B. Graham, O. Le Contel, A. Retinò, A. Alexandrova, M. Berthomier, L. Z. Hadid, F. Sahraoui, A. Jeandet, P. Leroy, J. C. Pellion, V. Bouzid, B. Katra, R. Piberne, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Vaivads, V. Krasnoselskikh, J. Souček, O. Santolík, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plette-meier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vecchio, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Observations of whistler mode waves by Solar Orbiter's RPW Low Frequency Receiver (LFR): In-flight performance and first results. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A17, December 2021.
- [662] Daniel L. Clarkson, Eduard P. Kontar, Mykola Gordovskyy, Nicolina Chrysaphi, and Nicole Vilmer. First Frequency-time-resolved Imaging Spectroscopy Observations of Solar Radio Spikes. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 917(2):L32, August 2021.
- [663] M. R. Combi, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, and S. Ferron. Water Production Rate of C/2020 F3 (NEOWISE) from SOHO/SWAN over Its Active Apparition. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 907(2):L38, February 2021.
- [664] M. R. Combi, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, S. Ferron, and R. Coronel. Comet 21P/Giacobini-Zinner: Water production activity over 20 years with SOHO/SWAN. *Icarus*, 357:114242, March 2021.
- [665] M. R. Combi, Y. Shou, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, S. Ferron, and R. Coronel. Water production rates from SOHO/SWAN observations of six comets: 2017-2020. *Icarus*, 365:114509, September 2021.
- [666] Marcel F. Corchado-Albelo, Kévin Dalmasse, Sarah Gibson, Yuhong Fan, and Anna Malanushenko. Designing a New Coronal Magnetic Field Energy Diagnostic. *Astrophys. J.*, 907(1):23, January 2021.
- [667] Lei Dai, Chi Wang, and Benoit Lavraud. Kinetic Imprints of Ion Acceleration in Collisionless Magnetic Reconnection. *Astrophys. J.*, 919(1):15, September 2021.
- [668] R. D'Amicis, R. Bruno, O. Panasenco, D. Telloni, D. Perrone, M. F. Marcucci, L. Woodham, M. Velli, R. De Marco, V. Jagarlamudi, I. Coco, C. Owen, P. Louarn, S. Livi, T. Horbury, N. André, V. Angelini, V. Evans, A. Fedorov, V. Genot, B. Lavraud, L. Matteini, D. Müller, H. O'Brien, O. Pezzi, A. P. Rouillard, L. Sorriso-Valvo, A. Tenerani, D. Verscharen, and I. Zouganelis. First Solar Orbiter observation of the Alfvénic slow wind and identification of its solar source. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A21, December 2021.

- [669] Iannis Dandouras. Ion Outflow and Escape in the Terrestrial Magnetosphere: Cluster Advances. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29753, October 2021.
- [670] Vincent David and Sébastien Galtier. Proof of the zeroth law of turbulence in one-dimensional compressible magnetohydrodynamics and shock heating. *Physical Review E*, 103(6):063217, June 2021.
- [671] I. Davis, H. K. Vedantham, J. R. Callingham, T. W. Shimwell, A. A. Vidotto, P. Zarka, T. P. Ray, and A. Drabent. Large closed-field corona of WX Ursae Majoris evidenced from radio observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:L20, June 2021.
- [672] F. de Gasperin, W. L. Williams, P. Best, M. Brüggen, G. Brunetti, V. Cuciti, T. J. Dijkema, M. J. Hardcastle, M. J. Norden, A. Offringa, T. Shimwell, R. van Weeren, D. Bomans, A. Bonafede, A. Botteon, J. R. Callingham, R. Cassano, K. T. Chyží, K. L. Emig, H. Edler, M. Havercorn, G. Heald, V. Heesen, M. Iacobelli, H. T. Intema, M. Kadler, K. Matek, M. Mevius, G. Miley, B. Mingo, L. K. Morabito, J. Sabater, R. Morganti, E. Orrú, R. Pizzo, I. Prandoni, A. Shulevski, C. Tasse, M. Vaccari, P. Zarka, and H. Röttgering. The LOFAR LBA Sky Survey. I. Survey description and preliminary data release. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 648:A104, April 2021.
- [673] J. Deca, A. R. Poppe, A. Divin, and B. Lembège. The Plasma Environment Surrounding the Reiner Gamma Magnetic Anomaly. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(9):e29180, September 2021.
- [674] Richard E. Denton, Roy B. Torbert, Hiroshi Hasegawa, Kevin J. Genestreti, Roberto Manuzzo, Gerard Belmont, Laurence Rezeau, Francesco Califano, Rumi Nakamura, Jan Egedal, Olivier Le Contel, James L. Burch, Daniel J. Gershman, Ivan Dors, Matthew R. Argall, Christopher T. Russell, Robert J. Strangeway, and Barbara L. Giles. Two Dimensional Velocity of the Magnetic Structure Observed on July 11, 2017 by the Magnetospheric Multiscale Spacecraft. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e28705, March 2021.
- [675] Pooja Devi, Pascal Démoulin, Ramesh Chandra, Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, and Bhuwan Joshi. Observations of a prominence eruption and loop contraction. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A85, March 2021.
- [676] Pooja Devi, Pascal Démoulin, Ramesh Chandra, Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, and Bhuwan Joshi. Observations of a prominence eruption and loop contraction. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A85, March 2021.
- [677] N. Dresing, A. Warmuth, F. Effenberger, K. L. Klein, S. Musset, L. Glesener, and M. Brüdern. Connecting solar flare hard X-ray spectra to in situ electron spectra. A comparison of RHESSI and STEREO/SEPT observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 654:A92, October 2021.
- [678] E. Dubinin, M. Fraenz, R. Modolo, M. Pätzold, S. Tellmann, O. Vaisberg, S. Shuvalov, L. Zelenyi, L. Chai, Y. Wei, J. McFadden, G. DiBraccio, and J. Espley. Induced Magnetic Fields and Plasma Motions in the Inner Part of the Martian Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e29542, December 2021.
- [679] M. W. Dunlop, X. C. Dong, T. Y. Wang, J. P. Eastwood, P. Robert, S. Haaland, Y. Y. Yang, P. Escoubet, Z. J. Rong, C. Shen, H. S. Fu, and J. De Keyser. Curlometer Technique and Applications. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(11):e29538, November 2021.
- [680] W. R. Dunn, J. U. Ness, L. Lamy, G. R. Tremblay, G. Branduardi-Raymont, B. Snios, R. P. Kraft, Z. Yao, and A. D. Wibisono. A Low Signal Detection of X Rays From Uranus. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28739, April 2021.
- [681] J. P. Eastwood, J. E. Stawarz, T. D. Phan, R. Laker, S. Robertson, L. L. Zhao, G. P. Zank, B. Lavraud, M. A. Shay, V. Evans, V. Angelini, H. O'Brien, and T. S. Horbury. Solar Orbiter observations of an ion-scale flux rope confined to a bifurcated solar wind current sheet. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A27, December 2021.
- [682] R. W. Ebert, T. K. Greathouse, G. Clark, V. Hue, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, S. J. Bolton, B. Bonfond, J. E. P. Connerney, G. R. Gladstone, M. Imai, S. Kotsiaros, W. S. Kurth, S. Levin, P. Louarn, B. H. Mauk, D. J. McComas, C. Paranicas, A. H. Sulaiman, J. R. Szalay, M. F. Thomsen, and R. J. Wilson. Simultaneous UV Images and High-Latitude Particle and Field Measurements During an Auroral Dawn Storm at Jupiter. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e29679, December 2021.

- [683] S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, A. A. Sorokin, V. V. Kholoptsev, S. S. Balabanov, E. E. Rostokina, and Yu. V. Bykov. Application of Millimeter-Wave Radiation for Manufacture of Ceramic Items Using Additive Methods. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, June 2021.
- [684] J. Eisenbeis and G. Occhipinti. The TEC Enhancement Before Seismic Events Is an Artifact. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28733, April 2021.
- [685] Vincent Fabbro, Knut Stanley Jacobsen, Yngvild Linnea Andalsvik, and Sébastien Rougerie. GNSS positioning error forecasting in the Arctic: ROTI and Precise Point Positioning error forecasting from solar wind measurements. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:43, 2021.
- [686] S. Fadanelli, B. Lavraud, F. Califano, G. Cozzani, F. Finelli, and M. Sisti. Energy Conversions Associated With Magnetic Reconnection. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(1):e28333, January 2021.
- [687] N. Fargette, B. Lavraud, A. Rouillard, J. P. Eastwood, S. D. Bale, T. Phan, M. Øieroset, J. S. Halekas, J. Kasper, M. Berthomier, A. W. Case, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, P. Louarn, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, P. L. Whittlesey, R. J. MacDowall, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, T. Dudok de Wit, and J. W. Bonnell. Magnetic increases with central current sheets: observations with Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A11, June 2021.
- [688] Naïs Fargette, Benoit Lavraud, Alexis P. Rouillard, Victor Réville, Thierry Dudok De Wit, Clara Froment, Jasper S. Halekas, Tai D. Phan, David M. Malaspina, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, Philippe Louarn, Anthony W. Case, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin E. Larson, Marc Pulupa, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis L. Whittlesey, and Matthieu Berthomier. Characteristic Scales of Magnetic Switchback Patches Near the Sun and Their Possible Association With Solar Supergranulation and Granulation. *Astrophys. J.*, 919(2):96, October 2021.
- [689] C. J. Farrugia, A. J. Rogers, R. B. Torbert, K. J. Genestreti, T. K. M. Nakamura, B. Lavraud, P. Montag, J. Egedal, D. Payne, A. Keesee, N. Ahmadi, R. Ergun, P. Reiff, M. Argall, H. Matsui, L. B. Wilson, N. Lugaz, J. L. Burch, C. T. Russell, S. A. Fuselier, and I. Dors. An Encounter With the Ion and Electron Diffusion Regions at a Flapping and Twisted Tail Current Sheet. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e28903, March 2021.
- [690] M. Faurobert and G. Ricort. Magnetic flux structuring of the quiet Sun internetwork. Center-to-limb analysis of solar-cycle variations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 651:A21, July 2021.
- [691] A. Fedorov, P. Louarn, C. J. Owen, T. S. Horbury, L. Prech, T. Durovcova, A. Barthe, A. P. Rouillard, J. C. Kasper, S. D. Bale, R. Bruno, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, D. Larson, R. Livi, B. Lavraud, N. Andre, V. Genot, E. Penou, G. Mele, and V. Fortunato. Switchback-like structures observed by Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A40, December 2021.
- [692] F. Feraco, R. Marino, L. Primavera, A. Pumir, P. D. Mininni, D. Rosenberg, A. Pouquet, R. Foldes, E. Lévéque, E. Camporeale, S. S. Cerri, H. Charuvil Asokan, J. L. Chau, J. P. Bertoglio, P. Salizzoni, and M. Marro. Connecting large-scale velocity and temperature bursts with small-scale intermittency in stratified turbulence. *EPL (Europhysics Letters)*, 135(1):14001, July 2021.
- [693] R. Ferrand, F. Sahraoui, D. Laveder, T. Passot, P. L. Sulem, and S. Galtier. Fluid Energy Cascade Rate and Kinetic Damping: New Insight from 3D Landau-fluid Simulations. *Astrophys. J.*, 923(1):122, December 2021.
- [694] Renaud Ferrand, Sébastien Galtier, and Fouad Sahraoui. A compact exact law for compressible isothermal Hall magnetohydrodynamic turbulence. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 87(2):905870220, April 2021.
- [695] M. Fillion, G. Hulot, P. Alken, A. Chulliat, and P. Vigneron. Multispacecraft Current Density Estimates in the Low- and Mid-Latitude F-Region Ionosphere Using the Swarm Constellation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(7):e28872, July 2021.
- [696] Adrien Finance, Mustapha Meftah, Christophe Dufour, Thomas Boutéraon, Slimane Bekki, Alain Hauchecorne, Philippe Keckhut, Alain Sarkissian, Luc Damé, and Antoine Mangin. A New Method Based on a Multilayer Perceptron Network to Determine In-Orbit Satellite Attitude for Spacecrafts without Active ADCS Like UVSQ-SAT. *Remote Sensing*, 13(6):1185, March 2021.
- [697] F. Finelli, S. S. Cerri, F. Califano, F. Pucci, D. Laveder, G. Lapenta, and T. Passot. Bridging hybrid- and full-kinetic models with Landau-fluid electrons. I. 2D magnetic reconnection. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A156, September 2021.

- [698] A. J. Finley, M. D. McManus, S. P. Matt, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. L. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, D. Larson, R. Livi, S. D. Bale, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, and M. Pulupa. The contribution of alpha particles to the solar wind angular momentum flux in the inner heliosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A17, June 2021.
- [699] G. Fischer, M. Panchenko, W. Macher, Y. Kasaba, H. Misawa, M. Tokarz, L. Wisniewski, B. Cecconi, J. Bergman, and J. E. Wahlund. Calibration of the JUICE RWI Antennas by Numerical Simulation. *Radio Science*, 56(11):e07309, November 2021.
- [700] A. Fludra, M. Caldwell, A. Giunta, T. Grundy, S. Guest, S. Leeks, S. Sidher, F. Auchère, M. Carlsson, D. Hassler, H. Peter, R. Aznar Cuadrado, É. Buchlin, S. Caminade, C. DeForest, T. Fredrik, M. Haberreiter, L. Harra, M. Janvier, T. Kucera, D. Müller, S. Parenti, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle, S. K. Solanki, L. Teriaca, W. T. Thompson, S. Tustain, D. Williams, P. R. Young, and L. P. Chitta. First observations from the SPICE EUV spectrometer on Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A38, December 2021.
- [701] Alexandre Fournier, Julien Aubert, Vincent Lesur, and Guillaume Ropp. A secular variation candidate model for IGRF-13 based on Swarm data and ensemble inverse geodynamo modelling. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):43, December 2021.
- [702] Alexandre Fournier, Julien Aubert, Vincent Lesur, and Erwan Thébault. Physics-based secular variation candidate models for the IGRF. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):190, December 2021.
- [703] C. M. Fowler, K. G. Hanley, J. P. McFadden, C. C. Chaston, J. W. Bonnell, J. S. Halekas, J. R. Espley, G. A. DiBraccio, S. J. Schwartz, C. Mazelle, D. L. Mitchell, S. Xu, and R. J. Lillis. MAVEN Observations of Low Frequency Steepened Magnetosonic Waves and Associated Heating of the Martian Nightside Ionosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29615, October 2021.
- [704] C. Froment, V. Krasnoselskikh, T. Dudok de Wit, O. Agapitov, N. Fargette, B. Lavraud, A. Larosa, M. Kretzschmar, V. K. Jagarlamudi, M. Velli, D. Malaspina, P. L. Whittlesey, S. D. Bale, A. W. Case, K. Goetz, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, R. J. MacDowall, F. S. Mozer, M. Pulupa, C. Revillet, and M. L. Stevens. Direct evidence for magnetic reconnection at the boundaries of magnetic switchbacks with Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A5, June 2021.
- [705] Sébastien Galtier. Wave turbulence: the case of capillary waves. *Geophysical and Astrophysical Fluid Dynamics*, 115(3):234–257, May 2021.
- [706] Sébastien Galtier and Sergey V. Nazarenko. Direct Evidence of a Dual Cascade in Gravitational Wave Turbulence. *Physical Review Letters*, 127(13):131101, September 2021.
- [707] N. Yu. Ganushkina, I. Dandouras, M. W. Liemohn, H. Rème, and J. Cao. Turning Instrument Background Into Science Data for Structural Features of Radiation Belts. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e30014, December 2021.
- [708] M. B. Garnung, S. Celestin, and T. Farges. Hf-vhf electromagnetic emissions from collisions of sprite streamers. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(6), JUN 2021.
- [709] M. B. Garnung, S. Celestin, and T. Farges. HF-VHF Electromagnetic Emissions From Collisions of Sprite Streamers. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(6):e28824, June 2021.
- [710] V. Génot, E. Budnik, C. Jacquey, M. Bouchemit, B. Renard, N. Dufourg, N. André, B. Cecconi, F. Pi-tout, B. Lavraud, A. Fedorov, M. Ganloff, I. Plotnikov, R. Modolo, N. Lormant, H. Si Hadj Mohand, C. Tao, B. Besson, D. Heulet, D. Boucon, J. Durand, N. Bourrel, Q. Brzustowski, N. Jourdane, R. Hitier, P. Garnier, B. Grison, N. Aunai, A. Jeandet, and F. Cabrolie. Automated Multi-Dataset Analysis (AMDA): An on-line database and analysis tool for heliospheric and planetary plasma data. *Planetary Space Science*, 201:105214, July 2021.
- [711] V. Génot and B. Lavraud. Solar wind plasma properties during ortho-Parker IMF conditions and associated magnetosheath mirror instability response. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:153, October 2021.
- [712] Manolis K. Georgoulis, D. Shaun Bloomfield, Michele Piana, Anna Maria Massone, Marco Soldati, Peter T. Gallagher, Etienne Pariat, Nicole Vilmer, Eric Buchlin, Frederic Baudin, Andre Csillaghy, Hanna Sathiapal, David R. Jackson, Pablo Alingery, Federico Benvenuto, Cristina Campi, Konstantinos Florios, Constantinos Gontikakis, Chloe Guennou, Jordan A. Guerra, Ioannis Kontogiannis, Vittorio Latorre, Sophie A. Murray, Sung-Hong Park, Samuel von Stachelski, Aleksandar Torbica,

- Dario Vischi, and Mark Worsfold. The flare likelihood and region eruption forecasting (FLARECAST) project: flare forecasting in the big data & machine learning era. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:39, May 2021.
- [713] N. Gilet, E. De Leon, R. Gallé, X. Vallières, J. L. Rauch, K. Jegou, L. Bucciantini, V. Savreux, P. Décréau, and P. Henri. Automatic Detection of the Thermal Electron Density From the WHISPER Experiment Onboard CLUSTER II Mission With Neural Networks. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e28901, March 2021.
  - [714] G. Giono, J. J. Zender, R. Kariyappa, and L. Damé. Origin of the Solar Rotation Harmonics Seen in the EUV and UV Irradiance. *Solar Phys.*, 296(11):172, November 2021.
  - [715] Austin N. Glass, Jim M. Raines, Xianzhe Jia, Valeriy Tenishev, Yinsi Shou, Sae Aizawa, and James A. Slavin. A 3D MHD-Particle Tracing Model of Na<sup>+</sup> Energization on Mercury's Dayside. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(11):e29587, November 2021.
  - [716] R. Gómez-Herrero, D. Pacheco, A. Kollhoff, F. Espinosa Lara, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, N. Dresing, D. Lario, L. Balmaceda, V. Krupar, O. E. Malandraki, A. Aran, R. Bučík, A. Klassen, K. L. Klein, I. Cernuda, S. Eldrum, H. Reid, J. G. Mitchell, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Heber, L. Berger, R. C. Allen, N. P. Janitzek, M. Laurenza, R. De Marco, N. Wijsen, Y. Y. Kartavykh, W. Dröge, T. S. Horbury, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, A. Vecchio, X. Bonnin, O. Kruparova, D. Píša, J. Souček, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, P. Zucca, M. Prieto, S. Sánchez-Prieto, A. Carrasco, J. J. Blanco, P. Parra, O. Rodríguez-Polo, C. Martín, J. C. Terasa, S. Boden, S. R. Kulkarni, A. Ravanbakhsh, M. Yedla, Z. Xu, G. B. Andrews, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, K. Tyagi, W. J. Lees, and J. Hayes. First near-relativistic solar electron events observed by EPD onboard Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L3, December 2021.
  - [717] R. Gómez-Herrero, D. Pacheco, A. Kollhoff, F. Espinosa Lara, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, N. Dresing, D. Lario, L. Balmaceda, V. Krupar, O. E. Malandraki, A. Aran, R. Bučík, A. Klassen, K. L. Klein, I. Cernuda, S. Eldrum, H. Reid, J. G. Mitchell, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Heber, L. Berger, R. C. Allen, N. P. Janitzek, M. Laurenza, R. De Marco, N. Wijsen, Y. Y. Kartavykh, W. Dröge, T. S. Horbury, M. Maksimovic, C. J. Owen, A. Vecchio, X. Bonnin, O. Kruparova, D. Píša, J. Souček, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, P. Zucca, M. Prieto, S. Sánchez-Prieto, A. Carrasco, J. J. Blanco, P. Parra, O. Rodríguez-Polo, C. Martín, J. C. Terasa, S. Boden, S. R. Kulkarni, A. Ravanbakhsh, M. Yedla, Z. Xu, G. B. Andrews, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, K. Tyagi, W. J. Lees, and J. Hayes. First near-relativistic solar electron events observed by EPD onboard Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L3, December 2021.
  - [718] Katherine A. Goodrich, John W. Bonnell, Shannon Curry, Roberto Livi, Phyllis Whittlesey, Forrest Mozer, David Malaspina, Jasper Halekas, Michael McManus, Stuart Bale, Trevor Bowen, Anthony Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter Harvey, Justin Kasper, Davin Larson, Robert MacDowall, Marc Pulupa, and Michael Stevens. Evidence of Subproton Scale Magnetic Holes in the Venusian Magnetosheath. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(5):e90329, March 2021.
  - [719] D. B. Graham, Yu V. Khotyaintsev, M. André, A. Vaivads, A. Chasapis, W. H. Matthaeus, A. Retinò, F. Valentini, and D. J. Gershman. Non-Maxwellianity of Electron Distributions Near Earth's Magnetopause. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29260, October 2021.
  - [720] D. B. Graham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Vaivads, N. J. T. Edberg, A. I. Eriksson, E. P. G. Johansson, L. Sorriso-Valvo, M. Maksimovic, J. Souček, D. Píša, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, M. Kretzschmar, V. Krasnoselskikh, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vecchio, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Kinetic electrostatic waves and their association with current structures in the solar wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A23, December 2021.
  - [721] Cesare Grava, Timothy A. Cassidy, Nicholas M. Schneider, Hsiang-Wen Hsu, Jeffrey P. Morgenthaler, François Leblanc, Valeria Mangano, Kurt D. Rutherford, Matthew H. Burger, and Cesare Barbieri. A Possible Dust Origin for an Unusual Feature in Io's Sodium Neutral Clouds. *Astronomical Journal*, 162(5):190, November 2021.
  - [722] Cesare Grava, Rosemary M. Killen, Mehdi Benna, Alexey A. Berezhnoy, Jasper S. Halekas, François Leblanc, Masaki N. Nishino, Christina Plainaki, Jim M. Raines, Menelaos Sarantos, Benjamin D.

- Teolis, Orenthal J. Tucker, Ronald J. Vervack, and Audrey Vorburger. Volatiles and Refractories in Surface-Bounded Exospheres in the Inner Solar System. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(5):61, August 2021.
- [723] Léa Griton, Alexis P. Rouillard, Nicolas Poirier, Karine Issautier, Michel Moncuquet, and Rui F. Pinto. Source-dependent Properties of Two Slow Solar Wind States. *Astrophys. J.*, 910(1):63, March 2021.
- [724] Oswald Didier Franck Grodji, Vafi Doumbia, Paul Obiakara Amaechi, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Kouassi N'guessan, Kassamba Abdel Aziz Diaby, Tuo Zie, and Kouadio Boka. A Study of Solar Flare Effects on the Geomagnetic Field Components during Solar Cycles 23 and 24. *Atmosphere*, 13(1):69, December 2021.
- [725] Herbert Gunell, Charlotte Goetz, Elias Odelstad, Arnaud Beth, Maria Hamrin, Pierre Henri, Fredrik L. Johansson, Hans Nilsson, and Gabriella Stenberg Wieser. Ion acoustic waves near a comet nucleus: Rosetta observations at comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(1):53–68, January 2021.
- [726] Z. Z. Guo, H. S. Fu, J. B. Cao, K. Fan, Z. H. Yao, Y. Y. Liu, Z. Z. Chen, Z. Wang, X. Y. Liu, Y. Xu, C. Mazelle, and D. L. Mitchell. Betatron Cooling of Electrons in Martian Magnetotail. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(13):e93826, July 2021.
- [727] L. Z. Hadid, N. J. T. Edberg, T. Chust, D. Piša, A. P. Dimmock, M. W. Morooka, M. Maksimovic, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, J. Souček, M. Kretzschmar, A. Vecchio, O. Le Contel, A. Retino, R. C. Allen, M. Volwerk, C. M. Fowler, L. Sorriso-Valvo, T. Karlsson, O. Santolík, I. Kolmašová, F. Sahraoui, K. Stergiopoulou, X. Moussas, K. Issautier, R. M. Dewey, M. Klein Wolt, O. E. Malandraki, E. P. Kontar, G. G. Howes, S. D. Bale, T. S. Horbury, M. Martinović, A. Vaivads, V. Krasnoselskikh, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, M. C. Velli, and I. Zouganelis. Solar Orbiter's first Venus flyby: Observations from the Radio and Plasma Wave instrument. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A18, December 2021.
- [728] L. Z. Hadid, V. Génot, S. Aizawa, A. Milillo, J. Zender, G. Murakami, J. Benkhoff, I. Zouganelis, T. Alberti, N. André, Z. Bebesi, F. Califano, A. P. Dimmock, M. Dosa, C. P. Escoubet, L. Griton, G. C. Ho, T. S. Horbury, K. Iwai, M. Janvier, E. Kilpua, B. Lavraud, A. Madar, Y. Miyoshi, D. Müller, R. F. Pinto, A. P. Rouillard, J. M. Raines, N. Raouafi, F. Sahraoui, B. Sánchez-Cano, D. Shiota, R. Vainio, and A. Walsh. BepiColombo's cruise phase: unique opportunity for synergistic observations. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:154, September 2021.
- [729] J. S. Halekas, L. Berčič, P. Whittlesey, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, M. Berthomier, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, M. L. Stevens, S. D. Bale, R. J. MacDowall, and M. P. Pulupa. The Sunward Electron Deficit: A Telltale Sign of the Sun's Electric Potential. *Astrophys. J.*, 916(1):16, July 2021.
- [730] J. S. Halekas, P. L. Whittlesey, D. E. Larson, D. McGinnis, S. D. Bale, M. Berthomier, A. W. Case, B. D. G. Chandran, J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, K. E. Korreck, R. Livi, R. J. MacDowall, M. Maksimovic, D. M. Malaspina, L. Matteini, M. P. Pulupa, and M. L. Stevens. Electron heat flux in the near-Sun environment. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A15, June 2021.
- [731] Abdallah Hamini, Gabriel Auxepaules, Lionel Birée, Guy Kenfack, Alain Kerdraon, Karl-Ludwig Klein, Patrice Lespagnol, Sophie Masson, Lucile Coutouly, Christian Fabrice, and Renaud Romagnan. ORFEES - a radio spectrograph for the study of solar radio bursts and space weather applications. , 11:57, October 2021.
- [732] Abdallah Hamini, Gabriel Auxepaules, Lionel Birée, Guy Kenfack, Alain Kerdraon, Karl-Ludwig Klein, Patrice Lespagnol, Sophie Masson, Lucile Coutouly, Christian Fabrice, and Renaud Romagnan. ORFEES - a radio spectrograph for the study of solar radio bursts and space weather applications. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:57, October 2021.
- [733] O. Hammou Ali, N. Zaourar, R. Fleury, and C. Amory-Mazaudier. Transient variations of vertical total electron content at low latitude during the period 2013-2017. *Advances in Space Research*, 68(12):4857–4871, December 2021.
- [734] Soumitra Hazra, Victor Réville, Barbara Perri, Antoine Strugarek, Allan Sacha Brun, and Eric Buchlin. Modeling Solar Wind Variations over an 11 Year Cycle with Alfvén Wave Dissipation: A Parameter Study. *Astrophys. J.*, 910(2):90, April 2021.
- [735] Jiansen He, Bo Cui, Liping Yang, Chuanpeng Hou, Lei Zhang, Wing-Huen Ip, Ying-Dong Jia, Chuanfei Dong, Die Duan, Qiugang Zong, Stuart D. Bale, Marc Pulupa, John W. Bonnell, Thierry Dudok De Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, and David M. Malaspina. The

- Encounter of the Parker Solar Probe and a Comet-like Object Near the Sun: Model Predictions and Measurements. *Astrophys. J.*, 910(1):7, March 2021.
- [736] Carlos S. Hernández, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Riddhi Bandyopadhyay, Alexandros Chasapis, Christian L. Vásconez, Raffaele Marino, and Oreste Pezzi. Impact of Switchbacks on Turbulent Cascade and Energy Transfer Rate in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 922(1):L11, November 2021.
- [737] M. K. G. Holmberg, F. Cipriani, T. Nilsson, S. Hess, H. L. F. Huybrighs, L. Z. Hadid, G. Déprez, R. J. Wilson, M. W. Morooka, and M. Felici. Cassini-Plasma Interaction Simulations Revealing the Cassini Ion Wake Characteristics: Implications for In-Situ Data Analyses and Ion Temperature Estimates. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29026, August 2021.
- [738] K. Horaites, L. Andersson, S. J. Schwartz, S. Xu, D. L. Mitchell, C. Mazelle, J. Halekas, and J. Gruesbeck. Observations of Energized Electrons in the Martian Magnetosheath. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28984, April 2021.
- [739] T. S. Horbury, R. Laker, L. Rodriguez, K. Steinvall, M. Maksimovic, S. Livi, D. Berghmans, F. Achere, A. N. Zhukov, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, L. Woodham, L. Matteini, J. Stawarz, T. Woolley, S. D. Bale, A. Rouillard, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, C. Owen, S. K. Solanki, B. Nicula, D. Muller, and I. Zouganelis. Signatures of coronal hole substructure in the solar wind: combined Solar Orbiter remote sensing and in situ measurements. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2104.14960, April 2021.
- [740] Hui Huang, Jianpeng Guo, Christian Mazelle, Emmanuel Penou, Haibo Lin, and Dan Zhao. Properties of Interplanetary Fast Shocks Close to the Martian Environment. *Astrophys. J.*, 914(1):14, June 2021.
- [741] S. Y. Huang, F. Sahraoui, N. Andrés, L. Z. Hadid, Z. G. Yuan, J. S. He, J. S. Zhao, S. Galtier, J. Zhang, X. H. Deng, K. Jiang, L. Yu, S. B. Xu, Q. Y. Xiong, Y. Y. Wei, T. Dudok de Wit, S. D. Bale, and J. C. Kasper. The Ion Transition Range of Solar Wind Turbulence in the Inner Heliosphere: Parker Solar Probe Observations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 909(1):L7, March 2021.
- [742] H. L. F. Huybrighs, E. Roussos, A. Blöcker, N. Krupp, Y. Futaana, S. Barabash, L. Z. Hadid, M. K. G. Holmberg, and O. Witasse. Reply to Comment on "An Active Plume Eruption on Europa During Galileo Flyby E26 as Indicated by Energetic Proton Depletions". *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(18):e95240, September 2021.
- [743] Ryohko Ishikawa, Javier Trujillo Bueno, Tanausú del Pino Alemán, Takenori J. Okamoto, David E. McKenzie, Frédéric Auchère, Ryouhei Kano, Donguk Song, Masaki Yoshida, Laurel A. Rachmeler, Ken Kobayashi, Hirohisa Hara, Masahito Kubo, Noriyuki Narukage, Taro Sakao, Toshifumi Shimizu, Yoshinori Suematsu, Christian Bethge, Bart De Pontieu, Alberto Sainz Dalda, Genevieve D. Vigil, Amy Winebarger, Ernest Alsina Ballester, Luca Belluzzi, Jiří Štěpán, Andrés Asensio Ramos, Mats Carlsson, and Jorrit Leenaarts. Mapping solar magnetic fields from the photosphere to the base of the corona. *Science Advances*, 7(8):eabe8406, February 2021.
- [744] V. K. Jaglamudi, T. Dudok de Wit, C. Froment, V. Krasnoselskikh, A. Larosa, L. Bercic, O. Agapitov, J. S. Halekas, M. Kretzschmar, D. Malaspina, M. Moncuquet, S. D. Bale, A. W. Case, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, M. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, and P. Whittlesey. Whistler wave occurrence and the interaction with strahl electrons during the first encounter of Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A9, June 2021.
- [745] G. Jannet, T. Dudok de Wit, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, P. Fergeau, M. Bergerard-Timofeeva, C. Agrapart, J. Y. Brochot, G. Chalumeau, P. Martin, C. Revillet, S. D. Bale, M. Maksimovic, T. A. Bowen, C. Brysbaert, K. Goetz, E. Guilhem, P. R. Harvey, V. Leray, and E. Lorfeuvre. Measurement of Magnetic Field Fluctuations in the Parker Solar Probe and Solar Orbiter Missions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(2):e28543, February 2021.
- [746] Miho Janvier, Pascal Démoulin, Jingnan Guo, Sergio Dasso, Florian Regnault, Sofia Topsi-Moutesidou, Christian Gutierrez, and Barbara Perri. The Two-step Forbush Decrease: A Tale of Two Substructures Modulating Galactic Cosmic Rays within Coronal Mass Ejections. *Astrophys. J.*, 922(2):216, December 2021.
- [747] I. C. Jebaraj, A. Kouloumvakos, J. Magdalénic, A. P. Rouillard, G. Mann, V. Krupar, and S. Poedts. Generation of interplanetary type II radio emission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 654:A64, October 2021.
- [748] Xianzhe Jia, Margaret G. Kivelson, and Christopher Paranicas. Comment on "An Active Plume Eruption on Europa During Galileo Flyby E26 as Indicated by Energetic Proton Depletions" by Huybrighs et al. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(6):e91550, March 2021.

- [749] F. L. Johansson, A. I. Eriksson, E. Vigren, L. Bucciantini, P. Henri, H. Nilsson, S. Bergman, N. J. T. Edberg, G. Stenberg Wieser, and E. Odelstad. Plasma densities, flow, and solar EUV flux at comet 67P. A cross-calibration approach. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A128, September 2021.
- [750] Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, Petr Heinzel, James Tomin, Ramesh Chandra, and Nicole Vilmer. Balmer continuum enhancement detected in a mini flare observed with IRIS. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 654:A31, October 2021.
- [751] Reetika Joshi, Brigitte Schmieder, Akiko Tei, Guillaume Aulanier, Juraj Lörinčík, Ramesh Chandra, and Petr Heinzel. Multi-thermal atmosphere of a mini-solar flare during magnetic reconnection observed with IRIS. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 645:A80, January 2021.
- [752] B. W. Joshua, J. O. Adeniyi, C. Amory-Mazaudier, and S. J. Adebiyi. On the Pre-Magnetic Storm Signatures in NmF2 in Some Equatorial, Low- and Mid-Latitude Stations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29459, August 2021.
- [753] M. M. Kalinichenko, N. V. Kuhai, O. O. Konovalenko, A. I. Brazhenko, I. M. Bubnov, S. M. Yerin, H. O. Rucker, P. Zarka, A. Lecacheux, O. L. Ivantyshyn, O. O. Lytvynenko, O. I. Romanchuk, and A. V. Frantsuzenko. Investigations of Cosmic Sources Radioemission Scintillations due to Interplanetary Plasma Irregularities at the Institute of Radio Astronomy, Nas Ukraine. *Radio Physics and Radio Astronomy*, 26(2):148–164, June 2021.
- [754] T. Karlsson, D. Heyner, M. Volwerk, M. Morooka, F. Plaschke, C. Goetz, and L. Hadid. Magnetic Holes in the Solar Wind and Magnetosheath Near Mercury. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(5):e28961, May 2021.
- [755] Nishu Karna, Antonia Savcheva, Sarah Gibson, Svetlin Tassev, Katharine K. Reeves, Edward E. DeLuca, and Kévin Dalmasse. Magnetofrictional Modeling of an Erupting Pseudostreamer. *Astrophys. J.*, 913(1):47, May 2021.
- [756] J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, E. Lichko, Jia Huang, C. H. K. Chen, S. T. Badman, J. Bonnell, P. L. Whittlesey, R. Livi, D. Larson, M. Pulupa, A. Rahmati, D. Stansby, K. E. Korreck, M. Stevens, A. W. Case, S. D. Bale, M. Maksimovic, M. Moncuquet, K. Goetz, J. S. Halekas, D. Malaspina, Nour E. Raouafi, A. Szabo, R. MacDowall, Marco Velli, Thierry Dudok de Wit, and G. P. Zank. Parker Solar Probe Enters the Magnetically Dominated Solar Corona. *Physical Review Letters*, 127(25):255101, December 2021.
- [757] Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, D. B. Graham, A. Vaivads, K. Steinvall, N. J. T. Edberg, A. I. Eriksson, E. P. G. Johansson, L. Sorriso-Valvo, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vecchio, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Density fluctuations associated with turbulence and waves. First observations by Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A19, December 2021.
- [758] R. Kieokaew, B. Lavraud, N. Fargette, A. Marchaudon, V. Génot, C. Jacquey, D. Gershman, B. Giles, R. Torbert, and J. Burch. Statistical Relationship Between Interplanetary Magnetic Field Conditions and the Helicity Sign of Flux Transfer Event Flux Ropes. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(6):e91257, March 2021.
- [759] R. Kieokaew, B. Lavraud, Y. Yang, W. H. Matthaeus, D. Ruffolo, J. E. Stawarz, S. Aizawa, C. Foullon, V. Génot, R. F. Pinto, N. Fargette, P. Louarn, A. Rouillard, A. Fedorov, E. Penou, C. J. Owen, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Solar Orbiter observations of the Kelvin-Helmholtz waves in the solar wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A12, December 2021.
- [760] E. K. J. Kilpua, S. W. Good, M. Ala-Lahti, A. Osmane, D. Fontaine, L. Hadid, M. Janvier, and E. Yordanova. Statistical analysis of magnetic field fluctuations in CME-driven sheath regions. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:109, February 2021.
- [761] E. K. J. Kilpua, S. W. Good, N. Dresing, R. Vainio, E. E. Davies, R. J. Forsyth, J. Gieseler, B. Lavraud, E. Asvestari, D. E. Morosan, J. Pomoell, D. J. Price, D. Heyner, T. S. Horbury, V. Angelini, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, R. Gómez Herrero, G. C. Ho, and R. Wimmer-Schweingruber. Multi-spacecraft observations of the structure of the sheath of an interplanetary coronal mass ejection and related energetic ion enhancement. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A8, December 2021.
- [762] Karl-Ludwig Klein. Radio astronomical tools for the study of solar energetic particles I. Correlations and diagnostics of impulsive acceleration and particle propagation. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:105, February 2021.

- [763] Karl-Ludwig Klein. Radio astronomical tools for the study of solar energetic particles ii.time-extended acceleration at subrelativistic and relativistic energies. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 7:93, 2021.
- [764] A. Kollhoff, A. Kouloumvakos, D. Lario, N. Dresing, R. Gómez-Herrero, L. Rodríguez-García, O. E. Malandraki, I. G. Richardson, A. Posner, K. L. Klein, D. Pacheco, A. Klassen, B. Heber, C. M. S. Cohen, T. Laitinen, I. Cernuda, S. Dalla, F. Espinosa Lara, R. Vainio, M. Köberle, R. Kühl, Z. G. Xu, L. Berger, S. Eldrum, M. Brüdern, M. Laurenza, E. J. Kilpua, A. Aran, A. P. Rouillard, R. Bučík, N. Wijsen, J. Pomoell, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, C. Martin, S. I. Böttcher, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, J. C. Terasa, S. Boden, S. R. Kulkarni, A. Ravanbakhsh, M. Yedla, N. Janitzek, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, M. Prieto Mateo, S. Sánchez Prieto, P. Parra Espada, O. Rodríguez Polo, A. Martínez Hellín, F. Carcaboso, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, R. C. Allen, G. Bruce Andrews, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, K. Tyagi, W. J. Lees, J. Hayes, S. D. Bale, V. Krupar, T. S. Horbury, V. Angelini, V. Evans, H. O'Brien, M. Maksimovic, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Vecchio, K. Steinvall, and E. Asvestari. The first widespread solar energetic particle event observed by Solar Orbiter on 2020 November 29. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A20, December 2021.
- [765] A. Kollhoff, A. Kouloumvakos, D. Lario, N. Dresing, R. Gómez-Herrero, L. Rodríguez-García, O. E. Malandraki, I. G. Richardson, A. Posner, K. L. Klein, D. Pacheco, A. Klassen, B. Heber, C. M. S. Cohen, T. Laitinen, I. Cernuda, S. Dalla, F. Espinosa Lara, R. Vainio, M. Köberle, R. Kühl, Z. G. Xu, L. Berger, S. Eldrum, M. Brüdern, M. Laurenza, E. J. Kilpua, A. Aran, A. P. Rouillard, R. Bučík, N. Wijsen, J. Pomoell, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, C. Martin, S. I. Böttcher, J. L. Freiherr von Forstner, J. C. Terasa, S. Boden, S. R. Kulkarni, A. Ravanbakhsh, M. Yedla, N. Janitzek, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, M. Prieto Mateo, S. Sánchez Prieto, P. Parra Espada, O. Rodríguez Polo, A. Martínez Hellín, F. Carcaboso, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, R. C. Allen, G. Bruce Andrews, C. E. Schlemm, H. Seifert, K. Tyagi, W. J. Lees, J. Hayes, S. D. Bale, V. Krupar, T. S. Horbury, V. Angelini, V. Evans, H. O'Brien, M. Maksimovic, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Vecchio, K. Steinvall, and E. Asvestari. The first widespread solar energetic particle event observed by Solar Orbiter on 2020 November 29. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A20, December 2021.
- [766] P. Kollmann, G. Clark, C. Paranicas, B. Mauk, E. Roussos, Q. Nénon, H. B. Garrett, A. Sicard, D. Haggerty, and A. Rymer. Jupiter's Ion Radiation Belts Inward of Europa's Orbit. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 126(4):e2020JA028925, 2021.
- [767] P. Kollmann, G. Clark, C. Paranicas, B. Mauk, E. Roussos, Q. Nénon, H. B. Garrett, A. Sicard, D. Haggerty, and A. Rymer. Jupiter's Ion Radiation Belts Inward of Europa's Orbit. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28925, April 2021.
- [768] O. O. Konovalenko, V. V. Zakharenko, L. M. Lytvynenko, O. M. Ulyanov, M. A. Sidorchuk, S. V. Stepkin, V. A. Shepelev, P. Zarka, H. O. Rucker, A. Lecacheux, M. Panchenko, Yu. M. Bruck, P. L. Tokarsky, I. M. Bubnov, S. M. Yerin, V. L. Koliadin, V. M. Melnik, M. M. Kalinichenko, O. O. Stanislavsky, V. V. Dorovskyy, O. D. Khristenko, V. V. Shevchenko, O. S. Belov, A. O. Gridin, O. V. Antonov, V. P. Bovkun, O. M. Reznichenko, V. M. Bortsov, G. V. Kvasov, L. M. Ostapchenko, M. V. Shevchuk, V. A. Shevchenko, Ya. S. Yatskiv, I. B. Vavilova, I. S. Braude, Y. G. Shkuratov, V. B. Ryabov, G. I. Pidgorny, A. G. Tymoshhevsky, O. O. Lytvynenko, V. V. Galanin, M. I. Ryabov, A. I. Brazhenko, R. V. Vashchishin, A. V. Frantsuzenko, V. V. Koshevyy, C. L. Ivantyshyn, A. B. Lozinsky, B. S. Kharchenko, I. Y. Vasylieva, I. P. Kravtsov, Y. V. Vasylkivsky, G. V. Litvinenko, D. V. Mukha, N. V. Vasylenko, A. I. Shevtsova, A. P. Miroshnichenko, N. V. Kuhai, Ya. M. Sobolev, and N. C. Tsvyk. The Founder of the Decameter Radio Astronomy in Ukraine Academician of Nas of Ukraine Semen Yakovych Braude is 110 Years Old: History of Creation and Development of the National Experimental Base for the Last Half Century. *Radio Physics and Radio Astronomy*, 26(1):5–73, March 2021.
- [769] Léon V. E. Koopmans, Rennan Barkana, Mark Bentum, Gianni Bernardi, Albert-Jan Boonstra, Judd Bowman, Jack Burns, Xuelei Chen, Abhirup Datta, Heino Falcke, Anastasia Fialkov, Bharat Gehlot, Leonid Gurvits, Vibor Jelić, Marc Klein-Wolt, Joseph Lazio, Daan Meerburg, Garrelt Mellema, Florent Mertens, Andrei Mesinger, André Offringa, Jonathan Pritchard, Benoit Semelin, Ravi Subrahmanyam, Joseph Silk, Cathryn Trott, Harish Vedantham, Licia Verde, Saleem Zaroubi, and Philippe Zarka. Peering into the dark (ages) with low-frequency space interferometers. *Experimental Astronomy*, 51(3):1641–1676, June 2021.
- [770] Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis Rouillard, Alexander Warmuth, Jasmina Magdalenic, Immanuel. C.

- Jebraj, Gottfried Mann, Rami Vainio, and Christian Monstein. Coronal Conditions for the Occurrence of Type II Radio Bursts. *Astrophys. J.*, 913(2):99, June 2021.
- [771] C. Krafft and P. Savoini. Second Harmonic Electromagnetic Emissions by an Electron Beam in Solar Wind Plasmas with Density Fluctuations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 917(2):L23, August 2021.
- [772] C. Krafft and A. S. Volokitin. Dynamics of Langmuir Wave Spectra in Randomly Inhomogeneous Solar Wind Plasmas. *Astrophys. J.*, 923(1):103, December 2021.
- [773] M. Kretzschmar, T. Chust, V. Krasnoselskikh, D. Graham, L. Colombari, M. Maksimovic, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, J. Soucek, K. Steinvall, O. Santolík, G. Jannet, J. Y. Brochot, O. Le Contel, A. Vecchio, X. Bonnin, S. D. Bale, C. Froment, A. Larosa, M. Bergerard-Timofeeva, P. Fergeau, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, C. J. Owen, and P. Louarn. Whistler waves observed by Solar Orbiter/RPW between 0.5 AU and 1 AU. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A24, December 2021.
- [774] Cheng-Ling Kuo, Earle Williams, Toru Adachi, Kevin Ihaddadene, Sébastien Celetin, Yukihiro Takahashi, Rue-Ron Hsu, Harald U. Frey, Stephen B. Mende, and Lou-Chuang Lee. Experimental Validation of N2 Emission Ratios in Altitude Profiles of Observed Sprites. *Frontiers in Earth Science*, 9:1077, November 2021.
- [775] Hiroyuki Kurokawa, Yayoi N. Miura, Seiji Sugita, Yuichiro Cho, François Leblanc, Naoki Terada, and Hiromu Nakagawa. Mars' atmospheric neon suggests volatile-rich primitive mantle. *Icarus*, 370:114685, December 2021.
- [776] R. Laker, T. S. Horbury, S. D. Bale, L. Matteini, T. Woolley, L. D. Woodham, J. E. Stawarz, E. E. Davies, J. P. Eastwood, M. J. Owens, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, I. Richter, D. Heyner, C. J. Owen, P. Louarn, and A. Fedorov. Multi-spacecraft study of the solar wind at solar minimum: Dependence on latitude and transient outflows. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 652:A105, August 2021.
- [777] Philippe Lamy, Hugo Gilardy, Antoine Llebaria, Eric Quémérais, and Fabrice Hernandez. LASCO-C3 Observations of the K- and F-Coronae over 24 Years (1996 - 2019): Photopolarimetry and Electron Density Distribution. *Solar Phys.*, 296(4):76, April 2021.
- [778] A. Larosa, V. Krasnoselskikh, T. Dudok de Wit, O. Agapitov, C. Froment, V. K. Jagarlamudi, M. Velli, S. D. Bale, A. W. Case, K. Goetz, P. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, K. E. Korreck, D. E. Larson, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, C. Revillet, and M. L. Stevens. Switchbacks: statistical properties and deviations from Alfvénicity. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A3, June 2021.
- [779] Federico Lavorenti, Pierre Henri, Francesco Califano, Sae Aizawa, and Nicolas André. Electron acceleration driven by the lower-hybrid-drift instability. An extended quasilinear model. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 652:A20, August 2021.
- [780] B. Lavraud, R. Kieokaew, N. Fargette, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, N. André, G. Fruit, V. Génot, V. Réville, A. P. Rouillard, I. Plotnikov, E. Penou, A. Barthe, L. Prech, C. J. Owen, R. Bruno, F. Allegrini, M. Berthomier, D. Kataria, S. Livi, J. M. Raines, R. D'Amicis, J. P. Eastwood, C. Froment, R. Laker, M. Maksimovic, F. Marcucci, S. Perri, D. Perrone, T. D. Phan, D. Stansby, J. Stawarz, S. Toledo-Redondo, A. Vaivads, D. Verscharen, I. Zouganelis, V. Angelini, V. Evans, T. S. Horbury, and H. O'Brien. Magnetic reconnection as a mechanism to produce multiple thermal proton populations and beams locally in the solar wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A37, December 2021.
- [781] Q. Lenouvel, V. Génot, P. Garnier, S. Toledo-Redondo, B. Lavraud, N. Aunai, G. Nguyen, D. J. Gershman, R. E. Ergun, P. A. Lindqvist, B. Giles, and J. L. Burch. Identification of Electron Diffusion Regions with a Machine Learning Approach on MMS Data at the Earth's Magnetopause. *Earth and Space Science*, 8(5):e01530, May 2021.
- [782] Guoli Li, Zizheng Fan, Nicolas Andre, Yongye Xu, Ying Xia, Benjamin Ignez, Lei Liao, and Denis Flandre. Non-Linear Output-Conductance Function for Robust Analysis of Two-Dimensional Transistors. *IEEE Electron Device Letters*, 42(1):94–97, January 2021.
- [783] W. Y. Li, Yu V. Khotyaintsev, B. B. Tang, D. B. Graham, C. Norgren, A. Vaivads, M. André, A. Le, J. Egedal, K. Dokgo, K. Fujimoto, J. S. He, J. L. Burch, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, R. B. Torbert, O. Le Contel, D. J. Gershman, B. L. Giles, B. Lavraud, S. Fuselier, F. Plaschke, C. T. Russell, X. C. Guo, Q. M. Lu, and C. Wang. Upper-Hybrid Waves Driven by Meandering Electrons Around Magnetic Reconnection X Line. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(16):e93164, August 2021.
- [784] Yan Li, Shaosui Xu, Janet G. Luhmann, and Benoit Lavraud. Solar Wind Anomalies at 1 au and Their Associations with Large-scale Structures. *Astrophys. J.*, 923(1):105, December 2021.

- [785] Yu-Xuan Li, Wen-Ya Li, Bin-Bin Tang, C. Norgren, Jian-Sen He, Chi Wang, Qiu-Gang Zong, S. Toledo-Redondo, M. André, C. Chappell, J. Dargent, S. A. Fuselier, A. Glocer, D. B. Graham, S. Haaland, L. Kistler, B. Lavraud, T. E. Moore, P. Tenfjord, S. K. Vines, and J. Burch. Quantification of cold-ion beams in a magnetic reconnection jet. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:193, October 2021.
- [786] Yun Li, Haoyu Lu, Jinbin Cao, Shibang Li, Christian Mazelle, and Guokan Li. Three-dimensional Multispecies Simulation of the Solar Wind Interaction with Mars Under Different Interplanetary Magnetic Field Orientations. *Astrophys. J.*, 921(2):139, November 2021.
- [787] Jean Lilensten, Mateja Dumbović, Luca Spogli, Anna Belehaki, Ronald Van der Linden, Stefaan Poedts, Teresa Barata, Mario M. Bisi, Gaël Cessateur, Erwin De Donder, Antonio Guerrero, Emilia Kilpua, Marianna B. Korsos, Rui F. Pinto, Manuela Temmer, Ioanna Tsagouri, Jaroslav Urbář, and Francesca Zuccarello. Quo vadis, European Space Weather community? *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:26, February 2021.
- [788] Jean Lilensten, Frederic Pitout, Marina Gruet, and Joao Marques. *Météorologie de l'espace, vivre demain avec notre soleil*. De Boeck supérieur, 2021.
- [789] Robert J. Lillis, David Mitchell, Luca Montabone, Nicholas Heavens, Tanya Harrison, Cassie Sturman, Scott Guzewich, Scott England, Paul Withers, Mike Chaffin, Shannon Curry, Chi Ao, Steven Matousek, Nathan Barba, Ryan Woolley, Isaac Smith, Gordon R. Osinski, Armin Kleinböhl, Leslie Tamppari, Michael Mischna, David Kass, Michael Smith, Michael Wolff, Melinda Kahre, Aymeric Spiga, François Forget, Bruce Cantor, Justin Deighan, Amanda Brecht, Stephen Bouger, Christopher M. Fowler, David Andrews, Martin Patzold, Kerstin Peter, Silvia Tellmann, Mark Lester, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Janet Luhmann, François Leblanc, Jasper Halekas, David Brain, Xiaohua Fang, Jared Espley, Hermann Opgenoorth, Oleg Vaisberg, David Hinson, Sami Asmar, Joshua Vander Hook, Ozgur Karatekin, Aroh Barjatya, and Abhishek Tripathi. MOSAIC: A Satellite Constellation to Enable Groundbreaking Mars Climate System Science and Prepare for Human Exploration. , 2(5):211, October 2021.
- [790] M. Liu, K. Issautier, N. Meyer-Vernet, M. Moncuquet, M. Maksimovic, J. S. Halekas, J. Huang, L. Grion, S. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, A. W. Case, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, J. C. Kasper, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, and M. L. Stevens. Solar wind energy flux observations in the inner heliosphere: first results from Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A14, June 2021.
- [791] Antoine Llebaria, Philippe Lamy, Hugo Gilardy, Brice Boclet, and Jean Loirat. Restoration of the K and F Components of the Solar Corona from LASCO-C2 Images over 24 Years [1996 - 2019]. *Solar Phys.*, 296(3):53, March 2021.
- [792] Mike Lockwood, Carl Haines, Luke A. Barnard, Mathew J. Owens, Chris J. Scott, Aude Chambodut, and Kathryn A. McWilliams. Semi-annual, annual and Universal Time variations in the magnetosphere and in geomagnetic activity: 4. Polar Cap motions and origins of the Universal Time effect. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 11:15, December 2021.
- [793] Juraj Lörinčík, Jaroslav Dudík, and Guillaume Aulanier. Saddle-shaped Solar Flare Arcades. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 909(1):L4, March 2021.
- [794] Juraj Lörinčík, Jaroslav Dudík, Guillaume Aulanier, Brigitte Schmieder, and Leon Golub. Imaging Evidence for Solar Wind Outflows Originating from a Coronal Mass Ejection Footpoint. *Astrophys. J.*, 906(1):62, January 2021.
- [795] Simone Lotti, Matteo D'Andrea, Silvano Molendi, Claudio Macculi, Gabriele Minervini, Valentina Fioretti, Monica Laurenza, Christian Jacquey, and Luigi Piro. Review of the Particle Background of the Athena X-IFU Instrument. *Astrophys. J.*, 909(2):111, March 2021.
- [796] P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, L. Prech, C. J. Owen, R. Bruno, S. Livi, B. Lavraud, A. P. Rouillard, V. Génot, N. André, G. Fruit, V. Réville, R. Kieokaew, I. Plotnikov, E. Penou, A. Barthe, D. Khataria, M. Berthomier, R. D'Amicis, L. Sorriso-Valvo, F. Allegrini, J. Raines, D. Verscharen, V. Fortunato, G. Mele, T. S. Horbury, H. O'brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, M. Maksimovic, J. C. Kasper, and S. D. Bale. Multiscale views of an Alfvénic slow solar wind: 3D velocity distribution functions observed by the Proton-Alpha Sensor of Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A36, December 2021.
- [797] C. K. Louis, P. Zarka, K. Dabidin, P. A. Lampson, F. P. Magalhães, A. Boudouma, M. S. Marques, and B. Cecconi. Latitudinal Beaming of Jupiter's Radio Emissions From Juno/Waves Flux Density Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29435, October 2021.

- [798] H. Madanian, M. I. Desai, S. J. Schwartz, III Wilson, L. B., S. A. Fuselier, J. L. Burch, O. Le Contel, D. L. Turner, K. Ogasawara, A. L. Brosius, C. T. Russell, R. E. Ergun, N. Ahmadi, D. J. Gershman, and P. A. Lindqvist. The Dynamics of a High Mach Number Quasi-perpendicular Shock: MMS Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 908(1):40, February 2021.
- [799] Ciara A. Maguire, Eoin P. Carley, Pietro Zucca, Nicole Vilmer, and Peter T. Gallagher. LOFAR Observations of a Jet-driven Piston Shock in the Low Solar Corona. *Astrophys. J.*, 909(1):2, March 2021.
- [800] M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, D. Plettemeier, H. O. Rucker, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Šverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, S. Chaintreuil, M. Dekkali, O. Alexandrova, P. A. Astier, G. Barbary, D. Bérard, X. Bonnin, K. Bougedada, B. Cecconi, F. Chapron, M. Chariet, C. Collin, Y. de Conchy, D. Dias, L. Guéguen, L. Lamy, V. Leray, S. Lion, L. R. Malac-Allain, L. Matteini, Q. N. Nguyen, F. Pantellini, J. Parisot, P. Plasson, S. Thijs, A. Vecchio, I. Fratter, E. Bellouard, E. Lorfèvre, P. Danto, S. Julien, E. Guilhem, C. Fiachetti, J. Sanisidro, C. Laffaye, F. Gonzalez, B. Pontet, N. Quéruel, G. Jannet, P. Fergeau, J. Y. Brochot, G. Cassam-Chenai, T. Dudok de Wit, M. Timofeeva, T. Vincent, C. Agrapart, G. T. Delory, P. Turin, A. Jeandet, P. Leroy, J. C. Pellion, V. Bouzid, B. Katra, R. Piberne, W. Recart, O. Santolík, I. Kolmašová, V. Krupař, O. Krupařová, D. Piša, L. Uhlíř, R. Lán, J. Baše, L. Ahlén, M. André, L. Bylander, V. Cripps, C. Cully, A. Eriksson, S. E. Jansson, E. P. G. Johansson, T. Karlsson, W. Puccio, J. Břínek, H. Ottacher, M. Panchenko, M. Berthomier, K. Goetz, P. Hellinger, T. S. Horbury, K. Issautier, E. Kontar, S. Krucker, O. Le Contel, P. Louarn, M. Martinović, C. J. Owen, A. Retino, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, F. Sahraoui, R. F. Wimmer-Scheingruber, A. Zaslavsky, and I. Zouganelis. The Solar Orbiter Radio and Plasma Waves (RPW) instrument (Corrigendum). *Astron. Astrophys.*, 654:C2, October 2021.
- [801] M. Maksimovic, J. Souček, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, M. Kretzschmar, X. Bonnin, A. Vecchio, O. Alexandrova, S. D. Bale, D. Bérard, J. Y. Brochot, N. J. T. Edberg, A. Eriksson, L. Z. Hadid, E. P. G. Johansson, T. Karlsson, B. Katra, V. Krasnoselskikh, V. Krupař, S. Lion, E. Lorfèvre, L. Matteini, Q. N. Nguyen, D. Piša, R. Piberne, D. Plettemeier, H. O. Rucker, O. Santolík, K. Steinvall, M. Steller, Š. Šverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, A. Zaslavsky, S. Chaintreuil, M. Dekkali, P. A. Astier, G. Barbary, K. Bougedada, B. Cecconi, F. Chapron, C. Collin, D. Dias, L. Guéguen, L. Lamy, V. Leray, L. R. Malac-Allain, F. Pantellini, J. Parisot, P. Plasson, S. Thijs, I. Fratter, E. Bellouard, P. Danto, S. Julien, E. Guilhem, C. Fiachetti, J. Sanisidro, C. Laffaye, F. Gonzalez, B. Pontet, N. Quéruel, G. Jannet, P. Fergeau, T. Dudok de Wit, T. Vincent, C. Agrapart, J. Pragout, M. Bergerard-Timofeeva, G. T. Delory, P. Turin, A. Jeandet, P. Leroy, J. C. Pellion, V. Bouzid, W. Recart, I. Kolmašová, O. Krupařová, L. Uhlíř, R. Lán, J. Baše, M. André, L. Bylander, V. Cripps, C. Cully, S. E. Jansson, W. Puccio, J. Břínek, H. Ottacher, V. Angelini, M. Berthomier, V. Evans, K. Goetz, P. Hellinger, T. S. Horbury, K. Issautier, E. Kontar, O. Le Contel, P. Louarn, M. Martinović, D. Müller, H. O'Brien, C. J. Owen, A. Retino, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, F. Sahraoui, L. Sanchez, A. P. Walsh, R. F. Wimmer-Scheingruber, and I. Zouganelis. First observations and performance of the RPW instrument on board the Solar Orbiter mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A41, December 2021.
- [802] A. Y. Malykhin, E. E. Grigorenko, D. R. Shklyar, E. V. Panov, O. Le Contel, L. Avanov, and B. Giles. Characteristics of Resonant Electrons Interacting With Whistler Waves in the Nearest Dipolarizing Magnetotail. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(7):e29440, July 2021.
- [803] Sudip Mandal, Hardi Peter, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Sami K. Solanki, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Luca Teriaca, Udo Schühle, David Berghmans, and Frédéric Auchère. Propagating brightenings in small loop-like structures in the quiet-Sun corona: Observations from Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L16, December 2021.
- [804] Valeria Mangano, Melinda Dósa, Markus Fränz, Anna Milillo, Joana S. Oliveira, Yeon Joo Lee, Susan McKenna-Lawlor, Davide Grassi, Daniel Heyner, Alexander S. Kozyrev, Roberto Peron, Jörn Helbert, Sébastien Besse, Sara de la Fuente, Elsa Montagnon, Joe Zender, Martin Volwerk, Jean-Yves Chaufray, James A. Slavin, Harald Krüger, Alessandro Maturilli, Thomas Cornet, Kazumasa Iwai, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, Marco Lucente, Stefano Massetti, Carl A. Schmidt, Chuanfei Dong, Francesco Quarati, Takayuki Hirai, Ali Varsani, Denis Belyaev, Jun Zhong, Emilia K. J. Kilpua, Bernard V. Jackson, Dusan Odstrcil, Ferdinand Plaschke, Rami Vainio, Riku Jarvinen, Stavro Lambrov Ivanovski, Ákos Madár, Géza Erdős, Christina Plainaki, Tommaso Alberti, Sae Aizawa, Johannes Benkhoff,

- Go Murakami, Eric Quemerais, Harald Hiesinger, Igor G. Mitrofanov, Luciano Iess, Francesco Santoli, Stefano Orsini, Herbert Lichtenegger, Gunther Laky, Stas Barabash, Richard Moissl, Juhani Huovelin, Yasumasa Kasaba, Yoshifumi Saito, Masanori Kobayashi, and Wolfgang Baumjohann. BepiColombo Science Investigations During Cruise and Flybys at the Earth, Venus and Mercury. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(1):23, February 2021.
- [805] A. Marcowith, A. J. van Marle, and I. Plotnikov. The cosmic ray-driven streaming instability in astrophysical and space plasmas. *Physics of Plasmas*, 28(8):080601, August 2021.
  - [806] Maria Federica Marcucci, Igino Coco, Stefano Masetti, Alessio Pignalberi, Victoriya Forsythe, Michael Pezzopane, Alexander Koustov, Simona Longo, David Biondi, Enrico Simeoli, Giuseppe Consolini, Monica Laurenza, Aurélie Marchaudon, Andrea Satta, Alessandro Cirioni, Angelo De Simone, Angelo Olivieri, Alessandro Baù, and Alberto Salvati. Echo occurrence in the southern polar ionosphere for the SuperDARN Dome C East and Dome C North radars. *Polar Science*, 28:100684, June 2021.
  - [807] A. Marret, A. Ciardi, R. Smets, and J. Fuchs. On the growth of the thermally modified non-resonant streaming instability. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 500(2):2302–2315, January 2021.
  - [808] Madhavi Martin, Deanne Brice, Samir Martin, Nicolas André, and Nikki Labbé. Inorganic characterization of switchgrass biomass using laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy. *Spectrochimica Acta*, 186:106323, December 2021.
  - [809] L. Matteini, R. Laker, T. Horbury, L. Woodham, S. D. Bale, J. E. Stawarz, T. Woolley, K. Steinvall, G. H. Jones, S. R. Grant, Q. Afghan, M. Galand, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, M. Maksimovic, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plette-meier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, A. Vecchio, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, G. C. Ho, R. Gómez-Herrero, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, C. J. Owen, R. Bruno, S. Livi, I. Zouganelis, and D. Müller. Solar Orbiter's encounter with the tail of comet C/2019 Y4 (ATLAS): Magnetic field draping and cometary pick-up ion waves. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A39, December 2021.
  - [810] Christian Mazelle and Bertrand Lembège. Evidence of the nonstationarity of the terrestrial bow shock from multi-spacecraft observations: methodology, results, and quantitative comparison with particle-in-cell (PIC) simulations. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(4):571–598, July 2021.
  - [811] R. Mecheri and M. Meftah. Updated values of solar gravitational moments  $J_{2n}$  using HMI helioseismic inference of internal rotation. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 506(2):2671–2676, September 2021.
  - [812] M. Meftah, M. Snow, L. Damé, D. Bolseé, N. Pereira, G. Cessateur, S. Bekki, P. Keckhut, A. Sarkissian, and A. Hauchecorne. SOLAR-v: A new solar spectral irradiance dataset based on SOLAR/SOLSPEC observations during solar cycle 24. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 645:A2, January 2021.
  - [813] Mustapha Meftah, Thomas Boutéraon, Christophe Dufour, Alain Hauchecorne, Philippe Keckhut, Adrien Finance, Slimane Bekki, Sadok Abbaki, Emmanuel Bertran, Luc Damé, Jean-Luc Engler, Patrick Galopeau, Pierre Gilbert, Laurent Lapauw, Alain Sarkissian, André-Jean Vieau, Patrick Lacroix, Nicolas Caignard, Xavier Arrateig, Odile Hembise Fanton Hembise Fanton d'Andon, Antoine Mangin, Jean-Paul Carta, Fabrice Boust, Michel Mahé, and Christophe Mercier. The UVSQ-SAT/INSPIRESat-5 CubeSat Mission: First In-Orbit Measurements of the Earth's Outgoing Radiation. *Remote Sensing*, 13(8):1449, April 2021.
  - [814] P. Mein, J. M. Malherbe, F. Sayède, P. Rudawy, K. J. H. Phillips, and F. P. Keenan. Four Decades of Advances from MSDP to S4I and SLED Imaging Spectrometers. *Solar Phys.*, 296(2):30, February 2021.
  - [815] V. N. Melnik, A. A. Konovalenko, V. V. Dorovskyy, A. Lecacheux, H. O. Rucker, and M. V. Shevchuk. Exploration of the Solar Decameter Radio Emission with the UTR-2 Radio Telescope. *Radio Physics and Radio Astronomy*, 26(1):74–89, March 2021.
  - [816] Yenca Migoya-Orué, Katy Alazo-Cuertas, Anton Kashcheyev, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Sandro Radicella, Bruno Nava, Rolland Fleury, and Rodolfo Ezquer. B2 Thickness Parameter Response to Equinoctial Geomagnetic Storms. *Sensors*, 21(21):7369, November 2021.
  - [817] R. M. Millan, J. F. Ripoll, O. Santolik, and W. S. Kurth. Early-time non-equilibrium pitch angle diffusion of electrons by whistler-mode hiss in a plasmaspheric plume associated with barrel precipitation. *FRONTIERS IN ASTRONOMY AND SPACE SCIENCES*, 8, DEC 2 2021.

- [818] G. Miloshevich, D. Laveder, T. Passot, and P. L. Sulem. Inverse cascade and magnetic vortices in kinetic Alfvén-wave turbulence. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 87(2):905870201, March 2021.
- [819] Victor Montagud-Camps, František Němec, Jana Šafránková, Zdeněk Němeček, Andrea Verdini, Roland Grappin, Emanuele Papini, and Luca Franci. Flattening of the Density Spectrum in Compressible Hall-MHD Simulations. *Atmosphere*, 12(9):1162, September 2021.
- [820] D. Mourenas, A. Artemyev, V. X. J Zhang, V Angelopoulos, E. Tsai, and C. Wilkins. Electron lifetimes and diffusion rates inferred from elfin measurements at low altitude: First results. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(11), NOV 2021.
- [821] R. Muller, Th. Roudier, and J. M. Malherbe. Five decades of solar research at the Pic du Midi Turret-Dome (1960–2010). Part 2: High spatial resolution imagery. *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, 24(4):921–934, December 2021.
- [822] S. Musset, M. Maksimovic, E. Kontar, V. Krupar, N. Chrysaphi, X. Bonnin, A. Vecchio, B. Cecconi, A. Zaslavsky, K. Issautier, S. D. Bale, and M. Pulupa. Simulations of radio-wave anisotropic scattering to interpret type III radio burst data from Solar Orbiter, Parker Solar Probe, STEREO, and Wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A34, December 2021.
- [823] M. Myllys, P. Henri, X. Vallières, N. Gilet, H. Nilsson, E. Palmerio, L. Turc, A. Wellbrock, R. Goldstein, and O. Witasse. Electric field measurements at the plasma frequency around comet 67P by RPC-MIP on board Rosetta. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 652:A73, August 2021.
- [824] R. Nakamura, W. Baumjohann, T. K. M. Nakamura, E. V. Panov, D. Schmid, A. Varsani, S. Apatenkov, V. A. Sergeev, J. Birn, T. Nagai, C. Gabrielse, M. André, J. L. Burch, C. Carr, I. S. Dandouras, C. P. Escoubet, A. N. Fazakerley, B. L. Giles, O. Le Contel, C. T. Russell, and R. B. Torbert. Thin Current Sheet Behind the Dipolarization Front. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29518, October 2021.
- [825] Andrea Nass, Kristine Asch, Stephan van Gasselt, Angelo Pio Rossi, Sébastien Besse, Baptiste Cecconi, Alessandro Frigeri, Trent Hare, Henrik Hargitai, and Nicolas Manaud. Facilitating reuse of planetary spatial research data - Conceptualizing an open map repository as part of a Planetary Research Data Infrastructure. *Planetary Space Science*, 204:105269, September 2021.
- [826] Fabrice Neiers, Christine Belloir, Nicolas Poirier, Christian Naumer, Michael Krohn, and Loïc Briand. Comparison of Different Signal Peptides for the Efficient Secretion of the Sweet-Tasting Plant Protein Brazzein in *Pichia pastoris*. *Life*, 11(1):46, January 2021.
- [827] Q. Nénon and A. R. Poppe. Bombardment of Lunar Polar Crater Interiors by Out-of-ecliptic Ions: ARTEMIS Observations. , 2(3):116, June 2021.
- [828] Q. Nénon, A. R. Poppe, A. Rahmati, and J. P. McFadden. Implantation of Martian atmospheric ions within the regolith of Phobos. *Nature Geoscience*, 14(2):61–66, January 2021.
- [829] Nariaki V. Nitta, Tamitha Mulligan, Emilia K. J. Kilpua, Benjamin J. Lynch, Marilena Mierla, Jennifer O’Kane, Paolo Pagano, Erika Palmerio, Jens Pomoell, Ian G. Richardson, Luciano Rodriguez, Alexis P. Rouillard, Suvidip Sinha, Nandita Srivastava, Dana-Camelia Talpeanu, Stephanie L. Yardley, and Andrei N. Zhukov. Understanding the Origins of Problem Geomagnetic Storms Associated with “Stealth” Coronal Mass Ejections. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(8):82, December 2021.
- [830] John W. Noonan, Dominique Bockelée-Morvan, Paul D. Feldman, S. Alan Stern, Brian A. Keeney, Joel Wm. Parker, Nicolas Biver, Matthew M. Knight, Lori M. Feaga, Mark D. Hofstadter, Seungwon Lee, Jr. Vervack, Ronald J., Andrew J. Steffl, Rebecca N. Schindhelm, Jon Pineau, Richard Medina, Harold A. Weaver, Jean-Loup Bertaux, and Michael F. A’Hearn. Spatial Distribution of Ultraviolet Emission from Cometary Activity at 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Astronomical Journal*, 162(1):5, July 2021.
- [831] John W. Noonan, Giovanna Rinaldi, Paul D. Feldman, S. Alan Stern, Joel Wm. Parker, Brian A. Keeney, Dominique Bockelée-Morvan, Jr. Vervack, Ronald J., Andrew J. Steffl, Matthew M. Knight, Rebecca N. Schindhelm, Lori M. Feaga, Jon Pineau, Richard Medina, Harold A. Weaver, Jean-Loup Bertaux, and Michael F. A’Hearn. Analysis of Hybrid Gas-Dust Outbursts Observed at 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Astronomical Journal*, 162(1):4, July 2021.
- [832] D. Nunn, X-J Zhang, D. Mourenas, and A. Artemyev, V. Generation of realistic short chorus wave packets. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 48(7), APR 16 2021.
- [833] K. Nykyri, X. Ma, B. Burkholder, R. Rice, J. R. Johnson, E. K. Kim, P. Delamere, A. Michael, K. Sorathia, D. Lin, S. Merkin, S. Fuselier, J. Broll, O. Le Contel, D. Gershman, I. Cohen, B. Giles,

- R. J. Strangeway, C. T. Russell, and J. L. Burch. MMS Observations of the Multiscale Wave Structures and Parallel Electron Heating in the Vicinity of the Southern Exterior Cusp. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e27698, March 2021.
- [834] Jennifer O'Kane, Cecilia Mac Cormack, Cristina H. Mandrini, Pascal Démoulin, Lucie M. Green, David M. Long, and Gherardo Valori. The Magnetic Environment of a Stealth Coronal Mass Ejection. *Astrophys. J.*, 908(1):89, February 2021.
- [835] Michel Orsi, Lionel Soulhac, Fabio Feraco, Massimo Marro, Duane Rosenberg, Raffaele Marino, Maurizio Boffadossi, and Pietro Salizzoni. Scalar mixing in homogeneous isotropic turbulence: A numerical study. *Physical Review Fluids*, 6(3):034502, March 2021.
- [836] S. Orsini, S. A. Livi, H. Lichtenegger, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, E. De Angelis, M. Phillips, G. Laky, M. Wieser, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, G. Ho, R. M. Killen, J. A. Slavin, P. Wurz, J. J. Berthelier, I. Dandouras, E. Kallio, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Szalai, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I. A. Daglis, C. Dong, C. P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, François Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, H. Nilsson, J. M. Raines, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H. T. Smith, K. Szego, A. Aronica, F. Camozzi, A. M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jezzenszky, F. Tominetti, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, D. Brienza, U. Bührke, M. D. Bush, M. Cantatore, S. Cibella, L. Colasanti, G. Cremonese, L. Cremonesi, M. D'Alessandro, D. Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, M. Fama, M. Ferris, H. Fischer, A. Gaggero, D. Gamborino, P. Garnier, W. C. Gibson, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, V. Grishin, D. Haggerty, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K. C. Hsieh, A. Jacques, R. E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemeti, H. Krüger, C. Kürbisch, F. Lazzarotto, Frederic Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, R. Leoni, A. Loose, D. Maschietti, S. Massetti, F. Mattioli, G. Miller, D. Moissenko, A. Morbidini, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, C. Nunez, N. Paschalidis, S. Persyn, D. Piazza, M. Oja, J. Ryno, W. Schmidt, J. A. Scheer, A. Shestakov, S. Shuvalov, K. Seki, S. Selci, K. Smith, R. Sordini, J. Svensson, L. Szalai, D. Toublanc, C. Urdiales, A. Varsani, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, P. Wahlstroem, P. Wilson, and S. Zampieri. Correction to: SERENA: Particle Instrument Suite for Determining the Sun-Mercury Interaction from BepiColombo. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(2):30, March 2021.
- [837] S. Orsini, S. A. Livi, H. Lichtenegger, S. Barabash, A. Milillo, E. De Angelis, M. Phillips, G. Laky, M. Wieser, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, G. Ho, R. M. Killen, J. A. Slavin, P. Wurz, J. J. Berthelier, I. Dandouras, E. Kallio, S. McKenna-Lawlor, S. Szalai, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I. A. Daglis, C. Dong, C. P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, François Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, H. Nilsson, J. M. Raines, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H. T. Smith, K. Szego, A. Aronica, F. Camozzi, A. M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jezzenszky, F. Tominetti, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, D. Brienza, U. Bührke, M. D. Bush, M. Cantatore, S. Cibella, L. Colasanti, G. Cremonese, L. Cremonesi, M. D'Alessandro, D. Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, M. Fama, M. Ferris, H. Fischer, A. Gaggero, D. Gamborino, P. Garnier, W. C. Gibson, R. Goldstein, M. Grande, V. Grishin, D. Haggerty, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K. C. Hsieh, A. Jacques, R. E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemeti, H. Krüger, C. Kürbisch, F. Lazzarotto, Frederic Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, R. Leoni, A. Loose, D. Maschietti, S. Massetti, F. Mattioli, G. Miller, D. Moissenko, A. Morbidini, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, C. Nunez, N. Paschalidis, S. Persyn, D. Piazza, M. Oja, J. Ryno, W. Schmidt, J. A. Scheer, A. Shestakov, S. Shuvalov, K. Seki, S. Selci, K. Smith, R. Sordini, J. Svensson, L. Szalai, D. Toublanc, C. Urdiales, A. Varsani, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, P. Wahlstroem, P. Wilson, and S. Zampieri. SERENA: Particle Instrument Suite for Determining the Sun-Mercury Interaction from BepiColombo. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(1):11, February 2021.
- [838] Katharina Ostaszewski, Karl-Heinz Glassmeier, Charlotte Goetz, Philip Heinisch, Pierre Henri, Sang A. Park, Hendrik Ranocha, Ingo Richter, Martin Rubin, and Bruce Tsurutani. Steepening of magnetosonic waves in the inner coma of comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(4):721–742, July 2021.
- [839] C. J. Owen, A. C. Foster, R. Bruno, S. Livi, P. Louarn, M. Berthomier, A. Fedorov, C. Anekallu, D. Kataria, C. W. Kelly, G. R. Lewis, G. Watson, L. Berčič, D. Stansby, G. Suen, D. Verscharen, V. Fortunato, G. Nicolaou, R. T. Wicks, I. J. Rae, B. Lavraud, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Solar Orbiter observations of the structure of reconnection outflow layers in the solar wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L8, December 2021.
- [840] C. J. Owen, D. O. Kataria, L. Berčič, T. S. Horbury, M. Berthomier, D. Verscharen, R. Bruno, S. Livi, P. Louarn, C. Anekallu, C. W. Kelly, G. R. Lewis, G. Watson, V. Fortunato, G. Mele, G. Nicolaou,

- R. T. Wicks, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. High-cadence measurements of electron pitch-angle distributions from Solar Orbiter SWA-EAS burst mode operations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:L9, December 2021.
- [841] Melody Pallu, Sébastien Celetin, François Trompier, and Michel Klerlein. Estimation of Radiation Doses Delivered by Terrestrial Gamma Ray Flashes Within Leader Based Production Models. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 126(8):e33907, April 2021.
- [842] Erika Palmerio, Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Emilia K. J. Kilpuu, David Barnes, Andrei N. Zhukov, Lan K. Jian, Olivier Witasse, Gabrielle Provan, Chihiro Tao, Laurent Lamy, Thomas J. Bradley, M. Leila Mays, Christian Möstl, Elias Roussos, Yoshifumi Futaana, Adam Masters, and Beatriz Sánchez-Cano. Magnetic Structure and Propagation of Two Interacting CMEs From the Sun to Saturn. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(11):e2021JA029770, November 2021.
- [843] Minna Palmroth, Maxime Grandin, Theodoros Sarris, Eelco Doornbos, Stelios Tourgaidis, Anita Aikio, Stephan Buchert, Mark A. Clilverd, Iannis Dandouras, Roderick Heelis, Alex Hoffmann, Nickolay Ivchenko, Guram Kervalishvili, David J. Knudsen, Anna Kotova, Han-Li Liu, David M. Malaspina, Günther March, Aurélie Marchaudon, Octav Marghitu, Tomoko Matsuo, Wojciech J. Miloch, Therese Moretto-Jørgensen, Dimitris Mpaloukidis, Nils Olsen, Konstantinos Papadakis, Robert Pfaff, Panagiotis Pirnaris, Christian Siemes, Claudia Stolle, Jonas Suni, Jose van den IJssel, Pekka T. Verronen, Pieter Visser, and Masatoshi Yamauchi. Lower-thermosphere-ionosphere (LTI) quantities: current status of measuring techniques and models. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(1):189–237, February 2021.
- [844] Drabindra Pandit, Basudev Ghimire, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Rolland Fleury, Narayan Prasad Chapagain, and Binod Adhikari. Climatology of ionosphere over Nepal based on GPS total electron content data from 2008 to 2018. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(4):743–758, August 2021.
- [845] Navdeep K. Panesar, Sanjiv K. Tiwari, David Berghmans, Mark C. M. Cheung, Daniel Müller, Frédéric Auchere, and Andrei Zhukov. The Magnetic Origin of Solar Campfires. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 921(1):L20, November 2021.
- [846] Susanna Parenti, Iulia Chifu, Giulio Del Zanna, Justin Edmondson, Alessandra Giunta, Viggo H. Hansteen, Aleida Higginson, J. Martin Laming, Susan T. Lepri, Benjamin J. Lynch, Yeimy J. Rivera, Rudolf von Steiger, Thomas Wiegelmann, Robert F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Natalia Zambrana Prado, and Gabriel Pelouze. Linking the Sun to the Heliosphere Using Composition Data and Modelling. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(8):78, December 2021.
- [847] A. W. Peat, N. Labrosse, B. Schmieder, and K. Barczynski. Solar prominence diagnostics from non-LTE modelling of Mg II h&k line profiles. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A5, September 2021.
- [848] W. Peng, I. Sabri Alirezaei, N. André, X. Zeng, M. Bouterfa, B. Wang, Y. Zeng, and D. Flandre. The shift of breakdown voltage for silicon membrane strip detectors resulting from surface avalanche. *Journal of Applied Physics*, 129(21):214501, June 2021.
- [849] J. Perdigon, G. Niccolini, and M. Faurobert. New boundary conditions for the approximate flux-limited diffusion radiative transfer in circumstellar environments. Test case study for spherically symmetric envelopes. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A139, September 2021.
- [850] F. Pérez, F. Amiranoff, C. Briand, S. Depierreux, M. Grech, L. Lancia, P. Loiseau, J. R. Marquès, C. Riconda, and T. Vinci. Numerical study of Langmuir wave coalescence in laser-plasma interaction. *Physics of Plasmas*, 28(4):043102, April 2021.
- [851] F. Pérez, F. Amiranoff, C. Briand, S. Depierreux, M. Grech, L. Lancia, P. Loiseau, J. R. Marquès, C. Riconda, and T. Vinci. Publisher's Note: "Numerical study of Langmuir wave coalescence in laser-plasma interaction" [Phys. Plasmas 28, 043102 (2021)]. *Physics of Plasmas*, 28(5):059902, May 2021.
- [852] Barbara Perri, Allan Sacha Brun, Antoine Strugarek, and Victor Réville. Dynamical Coupling of a Mean-field Dynamo and Its Wind: Feedback Loop over a Stellar Activity Cycle. *Astrophys. J.*, 910(1):50, March 2021.
- [853] R. Pfaff, P. Uribe, R. Fourre, J. Kujawski, N. Maynard, M. Acuña, D. Rowland, H. Freudeneich, K. Bromund, S. Martin, C. Liebrecht, R. Kramer, F. Hunsaker, R. Holzworth, M. McCarthy, W. Farrell, J. Klenzing, G. Le, A. Jacobson, J. Houser, C. Steigies, and J. J. Berthelier. Correction to: The Vector Electric Field Investigation (VEFI) on the C/NOFS. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(8):92, December 2021.

- [854] R. Pfaff, P. Uribe, R. Fourre, J. Kujawski, N. Maynard, M. Acuña, D. Rowland, H. Freudenreich, K. Bromund, S. Martin, C. Liebrecht, R. Kramer, F. Hunsaker, R. Holzworth, M. McCarthy, W. Farrell, J. Klenzing, G. Le, A. Jacobson, J. Houser, C. Steigies, and J. J. Berthelier. The Vector Electric Field Investigation (VEFI) on the C/NOFS Satellite. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(8):85, December 2021.
- [855] Hong Pham Thi Thu, Christine Amory Mazaudier, Minh Le Huy, Dung Nguyen Thanh, Hung Luu Viet, Ngoc Luong Thi, Kornyanat Hozumi, and Thanh Le Truong. Comparison between IRI-2012, IRI-2016 models and F2 peak parameters in two stations of the EIA in Vietnam during different solar activity periods. *Advances in Space Research*, 68(5):2076–2092, September 2021.
- [856] T. D. Phan, B. Lavraud, J. S. Halekas, M. Øieroset, J. F. Drake, J. P. Eastwood, M. A. Shay, P. S. Pyakurel, S. D. Bale, D. Larson, R. Livi, P. L. Whittlesey, A. Rahmati, M. Pulupa, M. D. McManus, J. L. Verniero, J. W. Bonnell, N. A. Schwadron, M. Stevens, A. W. Case, J. C. Kasper, R. J. MacDowall, P. A. Szabo, A. Koval, K. E. Korreck, T. Dudok de Wit, D. Malaspina, K. Goetz, and P. R. Harvey. Prevalence of magnetic reconnection in the near-Sun heliospheric current sheet. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A13, June 2021.
- [857] V. Pierrard, E. Botek, J. f. Ripoll, S. A. Thaller, M. B. Moldwin, M. Ruohoniemi, and G. Reeves. Links of the plasmapause with other boundary layers of the magnetosphere: Ionospheric convection, radiation belt boundaries, auroral oval. *FRONTIERS IN ASTRONOMY AND SPACE SCIENCES*, 8, NOV 5 2021.
- [858] Viviane Pierrard, Jean-Francois Ripoll, Gregory Cunningham, Edith Botek, Ondrej Santolik, Scott Thaller, William S. Kurth, and Melanie Cosmides. Observations and simulations of dropout events and flux decays in october 2013: Comparing meo equatorial with leo polar orbit. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(6), JUN 2021.
- [859] R. F. Pinto, N. Poirier, A. P. Rouillard, A. Kouloumvakos, L. Griton, N. Fargette, R. Kieokaew, B. Lavraud, and A. S. Brun. Solar wind rotation rate and shear at coronal hole boundaries. Possible consequences for magnetic field inversions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 653:A92, September 2021.
- [860] F. Pitout and Y. V. Bogdanova. The Polar Cusp Seen by Cluster. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(9):e29582, September 2021.
- [861] D. Příša, J. Souček, O. Santolík, M. Hanzelka, G. Nicolaou, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vaivads, A. Vecchio, T. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, V. Angelini, C. J. Owen, and P. Louarn. First-year ion-acoustic wave observations in the solar wind by the RPW/TDS instrument on board Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A14, December 2021.
- [862] Illya Plotnikov, Eve C. Ostriker, and Xue-Ning Bai. Influence of Ion-Neutral Damping on the Cosmic-Ray Streaming Instability: Magnetohydrodynamic Particle-in-cell Simulations. *Astrophys. J.*, 914(1):3, June 2021.
- [863] O. Podladchikova, L. Harra, K. Barczynski, C. H. Mandrini, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, É. Buchlin, L. Dolla, M. Mierla, S. Parenti, and L. Rodriguez. Stereoscopic measurements of coronal Doppler velocities. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 655:A57, November 2021.
- [864] N. Poirier, D. Amondson, B. W. Asay, and N. Glumac. Spatial and spectral structure of explosively generated plasmas in tubes. *Shock Waves*, 31(8):877–886, November 2021.
- [865] Nicolas Poirier, Alexis P. Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis Przybylak, Naïs Fargette, Raphaël Pobeda, Victor Réville, Rui F. Pinto, Mikel Indurain, and Matthieu Alexandre. Exploiting White-Light Observations to Improve Estimates of Magnetic Connectivity. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:84, May 2021.
- [866] Paulina Quijia, Federico Fraternale, Julia E. Stawarz, Christian L. Vásconez, Silvia Perri, Raffaele Marino, Emiliya Yordanova, and Luca Sorriso-Valvo. Comparing turbulence in a Kelvin-Helmholtz instability region across the terrestrial magnetopause. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 503(4):4815–4827, May 2021.
- [867] Mark P. Rast, Nazaret Bello González, Luis Bellot Rubio, Wenda Cao, Gianna Cauzzi, Edward Deluca, Bart de Pontieu, Lyndsay Fletcher, Sarah E. Gibson, Philip G. Judge, Yukio Katsukawa, Maria D. Kazachenko, Elena Khomenko, Enrico Landi, Valentín Martínez Pillet, Gordon J. D. Petrie, Jiong Qiu, Laurel A. Rachmeler, Matthias Rempel, Wolfgang Schmidt, Eamon Scullion, Xudong Sun, Brian T. Welsch, Vincenzo Andretta, Patrick Antolin, Thomas R. Ayres, K. S. Balasubramaniam, Istvan Ballai, Thomas E. Berger, Stephen J. Bradshaw, Ryan J. Campbell, Mats Carlsson, Roberto

- Casini, Rebecca Centeno, Steven R. Cranmer, Serena Criscuoli, Craig Deforest, Yuanyong Deng, Robertus Erdélyi, Viktor Fedun, Catherine E. Fischer, Sergio J. González Manrique, Michael Hahn, Louise Harra, Vasco M. J. Henriques, Neal E. Hurlbut, Sarah Jaeggli, Shahin Jafarzadeh, Rekha Jain, Stuart M. Jefferies, Peter H. Keys, Adam F. Kowalski, Christoph Kuckein, Jeffrey R. Kuhn, David Kuridze, Jiajia Liu, Wei Liu, Dana Longcope, Mihalis Mathioudakis, R. T. James McAteer, Scott W. McIntosh, David E. McKenzie, Mari Paz Miralles, Richard J. Morton, Karin Muglach, Chris J. Nelson, Navdeep K. Panesar, Susanna Parenti, Clare E. Parnell, Bala Poduval, Kevin P. Reardon, Jeffrey W. Reep, Thomas A. Schad, Donald Schmit, Rahul Sharma, Hector Socas-Navarro, Abhishek K. Srivastava, Alphonse C. Sterling, Yoshinori Suematsu, Lucas A. Tarr, Sanjiv Tiwari, Alexandra Tritschler, Gary Verth, Angelos Vourlidas, Haimin Wang, Yi-Ming Wang, NSO and DKIST Project, DKIST Instrument Scientists, DKIST Science Working Group, and DKIST Critical Science Plan Community. Critical Science Plan for the Daniel K. Inouye Solar Telescope (DKIST). *Solar Phys.*, 296(4):70, April 2021.
- [868] Y. Ren, L. Dai, C. Wang, W. Li, X. Tao, B. Lavraud, and O. Le Contel. Statistical Characteristics in the Spectrum of Whistler Waves Near the Diffusion Region of Dayside Magnetopause Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(1):e90816, January 2021.
- [869] Victor Réville, Alexis P. Rouillard, Marco Velli, Andrea Verdini, Éric Buchlin, Michael Lavarra, and Nicolas Poirier. Investigating the origin of the FIP effect with a shell turbulence model. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:2, February 2021.
- [870] L. Richard, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, D. B. Graham, M. I. Sitnov, O. Le Contel, and P. A. Lindqvist. Observations of Short-Period Ion-Scale Current Sheet Flapping. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29152, August 2021.
- [871] R. Ringuette, D. Koutroumpa, K. D. Kuntz, P. Kaaret, K. Jahoda, D. LaRocca, M. Kounkel, J. Richardson, A. Zajczyk, and J. Bluem. HaloSat Observations of Heliospheric Solar Wind Charge Exchange. *Astrophys. J.*, 918(2):41, September 2021.
- [872] J-F Ripoll, M. H. Denton, D. P. Hartley, G. D. Reeves, D. Malaspina, G. S. Cunningham, O. Santolik, S. A. Thaller, V. Lorian, J. F. Fennell, D. L. Turner, W. S. Kurth, C. A. Kletzing, M. G. Henderson, and A. Y. Ukhorskiy. Scattering by whistler-mode waves during a quiet period perturbed by substorm activity. *JOURNAL OF ATMOSPHERIC AND SOLAR-TERRESTRIAL PHYSICS*, 215, APR 2021.
- [873] J-F Ripoll, T. Farges, D. M. Malaspina, G. S. Cunningham, G. B. Hospodarsky, C. A. Kletzing, and J. R. Wygant. Propagation and dispersion of lightning-generated whistlers measured from the van allen probes. *FRONTIERS IN PHYSICS*, 9, AUG 19 2021.
- [874] J-F Ripoll, T. Farges, D. M. Malaspina, G. S. Cunningham, E. H. Lay, G. B. Hospodarsky, C. A. Kletzing, J. R. Wygant, and S. Pedeboy. Electromagnetic power of lightning superbolts from earth to space. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS*, 12(1), JUN 11 2021.
- [875] V. Robert, J. Desmars, V. Lainey, J.-E. Arlot, A.-C. Perlberg, D. Horville, J. Aboudarham, C. Etienne, J. Guérard, S. Illovaisky, M. Y. Khovritchev, C. Le Poncin-Lafitte, A. Le van Suu, C. Neiner, D. Pascu, L. Poirier, J. Schneider, P. Tanga, and D. Valls-Gabaud. The NAROO digitization center. *Astronomy and Astrophysics - A&A*, 652:A3, August 2021.
- [876] S. L. Robertson, J. P. Eastwood, J. E. Stawarz, H. Hietala, T. D. Phan, B. Lavraud, J. L. Burch, B. Giles, D. J. Gershman, R. Torbert, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, C. T. Russell, and R. J. Strangeway. Electron Trapping in Magnetic Mirror Structures at the Edge of Magnetopause Flux Ropes. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e29182, April 2021.
- [877] M. Rojo, D. Cristos, P. González, V. López-Aca, A. Dománico, and P. Carriquiriborde. Accumulation of human pharmaceuticals and activity of biotransformation enzymes in fish from two areas of the lower Rio de la Plata Basin. *Chemosphere*, 266:129012, March 2021.
- [878] O. M. Romeo, N. Romanelli, J. R. Espley, C. Mazelle, G. A. DiBraccio, J. R. Gruesbeck, and J. S. Halekas. Variability of Upstream Proton Cyclotron Wave Properties and Occurrence at Mars Observed by MAVEN. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(2):e28616, February 2021.
- [879] M. Romoli, E. Antonucci, V. Andretta, G. E. Capuano, V. Da Deppo, Y. De Leo, C. Downs, S. Fineschi, P. Heinzel, F. Landini, A. Liberatore, G. Naletto, G. Nicolini, M. Pancrazzi, C. Sasso, D. Spadaro, R. Susino, D. Telloni, L. Teriaca, M. Uslenghi, Y. M. Wang, A. Bemporad, G. Capobianco, M. Casti, M. Fabi, F. Frassati, F. Frassetto, S. Giordano, C. Grimani, G. Jerse, E. Magli, G. Massone, M. Messerotti, D. Moses, M. G. Pelizzo, P. Romano, U. Schühle, A. Slemer, M. Stangalini, T. Straus, C. A.

- Volpicelli, L. Zangrilli, P. Zuppella, L. Abbo, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, A. Berlicki, R. Bruno, A. Ciaravella, R. D'Amicis, P. Lamy, A. Lanzafame, A. M. Malvezzi, P. Nicolosi, G. Nisticò, H. Peter, C. Plainaki, L. Poletto, F. Reale, S. K. Solanki, L. Strachan, G. Tondello, K. Tsinganos, M. Velli, R. Ventura, J. C. Vial, J. Woch, and G. Zimbardo. First light observations of the solar wind in the outer corona with the Metis coronagraph. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A32, December 2021.
- [880] Duane Rosenberg, Annick Pouquet, and Raffaele Marino. Correlation between Buoyancy Flux, Dissipation and Potential Vorticity in Rotating Stratified Turbulence. *Atmosphere*, 12(2):157, January 2021.
- [881] T. Roudier, M. Švanda, J. M. Malherbe, J. Ballot, D. Korda, and Z. Frank. Photospheric downflows observed with SDO/HMI, HINODE, and an MHD simulation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 647:A178, March 2021.
- [882] Th. Roudier, J. M. Malherbe, J. P. Rozelot, P. Mein, and R. Muller. Five decades of solar research at the Mic du Midi Turret-Dome (1960-2010). Part 1: Overview of instrumentation and observations. *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, 24(3):585–606, September 2021.
- [883] M. Ruffenach, S. Bourdarie, B. Bergmann, S. Gohl, J. Mekki, and J. Vaillé. A New Technique Based on Convolutional Neural Networks to Measure the Energy of Protons and Electrons With a Single Timepix Detector. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 68(8):1746–1753, August 2021.
- [884] Yoshifumi Saito, Dominique Delcourt, Masafumi Hirahara, Stas Barabash, Nicolas André, Takeshi Takashima, Kazushi Asamura, Shoichiro Yokota, Martin Wieser, Masaki N. Nishino, Mitsuo Oka, Yoshifumi Futaana, Yuki Harada, Jean-André Sauvaud, Philippe Louarn, Benoit Lavraud, Vincent Génot, Christian Mazelle, Iannis Dandouras, Christian Jacquay, Claude Aoustin, Alain Barthe, Alexandre Cadu, Andréi Fedorov, Anne-Marie Frezoul, Catherine Garat, Eric Le Comte, Qiu-Mei Lee, Jean-Louis Médale, David Moirin, Emmanuel Penou, Mathieu Petiot, Guy Peyre, Jean Rouzaud, Henry-Claude Séran, Zdeněk Němeček, Jana Štafránková, Maria Federica Marcucci, Roberto Bruno, Giuseppe Consolini, Wataru Miyake, Iku Shinohara, Hiroshi Hasegawa, Kanako Seki, Andrew J. Coates, Frédéric Leblanc, Christophe Verdeil, Bruno Katra, Dominique Fontaine, Jean-Marie Illiano, Jean-Jacques Berthelier, Jean-Denis Techer, Markus Fraenz, Henning Fischer, Norbert Krupp, Joachim Woch, Ulrich Bührke, Björn Fiethe, Harald Michalik, Haruhisa Matsumoto, Tomoki Yanagimachi, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, Takefumi Mitani, Manabu Shimoyama, Qiugang Zong, Peter Wurz, Herman Andersson, Stefan Karlsson, Mats Holmström, Yoichi Kazama, Wing-Huen Ip, Masahiro Hoshino, Masaki Fujimoto, Naoki Terada, Kunihiro Keika, and BepiColombo Mio/MPPE Team. Pre-flight Calibration and Near-Earth Commissioning Results of the Mercury Plasma Particle Experiment (MPPE) Onboard MMO (Mio). *Space Sci. Rev.*, 217(5):70, August 2021.
- [885] K. Sasikumar Raja, Prasad Subramanian, Madhusudan Ingale, R. Ramesh, and Milan Maksimovic. Turbulent Proton Heating Rate in the Solar Wind from 5-45  $R_\odot$ . *Astrophys. J.*, 914(2):137, June 2021.
- [886] C. Shi, M. Velli, O. Panasenco, A. Tenerani, V. Réville, S. D. Bale, J. Kasper, K. Korreck, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, D. M. Malaspina, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, M. Pulupa, A. W. Case, D. Larson, J. L. Verniero, R. Livi, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, M. Maksimovic, and M. Moncuquet. Alfvénic versus non-Alfvénic turbulence in the inner heliosphere as observed by Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A21, June 2021.
- [887] P. Simon and F. Sahraoui. General Exact Law of Compressible Isentropic Magnetohydrodynamic Flows: Theory and Spacecraft Observations in the Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 916(1):49, July 2021.
- [888] Lorenzo Sironi, Illya Plotnikov, Joonas Nättilä, and Andrei M. Beloborodov. Coherent Electromagnetic Emission from Relativistic Magnetized Shocks. *Physical Review Letters*, 127(3):035101, July 2021.
- [889] M. Sisti, S. Fadanelli, S. S. Cerri, M. Faganello, F. Califano, and O. Agullo. Characterizing current structures in 3D hybrid-kinetic simulations of plasma turbulence. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 655:A107, November 2021.
- [890] Manuela Sisti, Francesco Finelli, Giorgio Pedrazzi, Matteo Faganello, Francesco Califano, and Francesca Delli Ponti. Detecting Reconnection Events in Kinetic Vlasov Hybrid Simulations Using Clustering Techniques. *Astrophys. J.*, 908(1):107, February 2021.
- [891] A. Sladkov, R. Smets, N. Aunai, and A. Korzhimanov. Numerical study of non-gyrotropic electron pressure effects in collisionless magnetic reconnection. *Physics of Plasmas*, 28(7):072108, July 2021.

- [892] Roch Smets, Nicolas Aunai, Andrea Ciardi, Matthieu Drouin, Martin Campos-Pinto, and Philip Deegan. A new method to dispatch split particles in Particle-In-Cell codes. *Computer Physics Communications*, 261:107666, April 2021.
- [893] J. Soucek, D. Píša, I. Kolmasova, L. Uhlir, R. Lan, O. Santolík, V. Krupar, O. Kruparova, J. Baše, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, A. Vaivads, A. Vecchio, D. Bérard, and X. Bonnin. Solar Orbiter Radio and Plasma Waves - Time Domain Sampler: In-flight performance and first results. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A26, December 2021.
- [894] J. E. Stawarz, L. Matteini, T. N. Parashar, L. Franci, J. P. Eastwood, C. A. Gonzalez, I. L. Gingell, J. L. Burch, R. E. Ergun, N. Ahmadi, B. L. Giles, D. J. Gershman, O. Le Contel, P. A. Lindqvist, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, and R. B. Torbert. Comparative Analysis of the Various Generalized Ohm's Law Terms in Magnetosheath Turbulence as Observed by Magnetospheric Multiscale. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(1):e8447, January 2021.
- [895] K. Steinvall, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, G. Cozzani, A. Vaivads, E. Yordanova, A. I. Eriksson, N. J. T. Edberg, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, A. Vecchio, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, A. Fedorov, P. Louarn, V. Génot, N. André, B. Lavraud, A. P. Rouillard, and C. J. Owen. Solar wind current sheets and deHoffmann-Teller analysis. First results from Solar Orbiter's DC electric field measurements. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A9, December 2021.
- [896] Cheng-Ming Tan, Karl Ludwig Klein, Yi-Hua Yan, Satoshi Masuda, Bao-Lin Tan, Jing Huang, and Guo-Wu Yuan. Energy and spectral analysis of confined solar flares from radio and X-ray observations. *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 21(11):274, December 2021.
- [897] Ulrich Taubenschuss, Laurent Lamy, Georg Fischer, David Píša, Ondřej Santolík, Jan Souček, William S. Kurth, Baptiste Cecconi, Philippe Zarka, and Helmut O. Rucker. The Faraday rotation effect in Saturn Kilometric Radiation observed by the CASSINI spacecraft. *Icarus*, 370:114661, December 2021.
- [898] D. Telloni, C. Scolini, C. Möstl, G. P. Zank, L. L. Zhao, A. J. Weiss, M. A. Reiss, R. Laker, D. Perrone, Y. Khotyaintsev, K. Steinvall, L. Sorriso-Valvo, T. S. Horbury, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, R. Bruno, R. D'Amicis, R. De Marco, V. K. Jagarlamudi, F. Carbone, R. Marino, M. Stangalini, M. Nakanotani, L. Adhikari, H. Liang, L. D. Woodham, E. E. Davies, H. Hietala, S. Perri, R. Gómez-Herrero, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, E. Antonucci, M. Romoli, S. Fineschi, M. Maksimovic, J. Souček, T. Chust, M. Kretzschmar, A. Vecchio, D. Müller, I. Zouganelis, R. M. Winslow, S. Giordano, S. Mancuso, R. Susino, S. L. Ivanovski, M. Messerotti, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Study of two interacting interplanetary coronal mass ejections encountered by Solar Orbiter during its first perihelion passage. Observations and modeling. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A5, December 2021.
- [899] Daniele Telloni, Vincenzo Andretta, Ester Antonucci, Alessandro Bemporad, Giuseppe E. Capuano, Silvano Fineschi, Silvio Giordano, Shadia Habbal, Denise Perrone, Rui F. Pinto, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Daniele Spadaro, Roberto Susino, Lloyd D. Woodham, Gary P. Zank, Marco Romoli, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, Frédéric Auchère, Roberto Bruno, Gerardo Capobianco, Anthony W. Case, Chiara Casini, Marta Casti, Paolo Chioetto, Alain J. Corso, Vania Da Deppo, Yara De Leo, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Federica Frassati, Fabio Frassetto, Keith Goetz, Salvo L. Guglielmino, Peter R. Harvey, Petr Heinzel, Giovanna Jerse, Kelly E. Korreck, Federico Landini, Davin Larson, Alessandro Liberatore, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, Enrico Magli, David M. Malaspina, Giuseppe Massone, Mauro Messerotti, John D. Moses, Giampiero Naletto, Gianalfredo Nicolini, Giuseppe Nisticò, Olga Panasenco, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Maria G. Pelizzo, Marc Pulupa, Fabio Reale, Paolo Romano, Clementina Sasso, Udo Schühle, Marco Stangalini, Michael L. Stevens, Leonard Strachan, Thomas Straus, Luca Teriaca, Michela Uslenghi, Marco Velli, Daniel Verscharen, Cosimo A. Volpicelli, Phyllis Whittlesey, Luca Zangrilli, Gaetano Zimbardo, and Paola Zuppella. Exploring the Solar Wind from Its Source on the Corona into the Inner Heliosphere during the First Solar Orbiter-Parker Solar Probe Quadrature. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 920(1):L14, October 2021.
- [900] Daniele Telloni, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Lloyd D. Woodham, Olga Panasenco, Marco Velli, Francesco Carbone, Gary P. Zank, Roberto Bruno, Denise Perrone, Masaru Nakanotani, Chen Shi, Raffaella D'Amicis, Rossana De Marco, Vamsee K. Jagarlamudi, Konrad Steinvall, Raffaele Marino, Laxman Adhikari, Lingling Zhao, Haoming Liang, Anna Tenerani, Ronan Laker, Timothy S. Horbury,

- Stuart D. Bale, Marc Pulupa, David M. Malaspina, Robert J. MacDowall, Keith Goetz, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Peter R. Harvey, Justin C. Kasper, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Anthony W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Roberto Livi, Christopher J. Owen, Stefano Livi, Philippe Louarn, Ester Antonucci, Marco Romoli, Helen O'Brien, Vincent Evans, and Virginia Angelini. Evolution of Solar Wind Turbulence from 0.1 to 1 au during the First Parker Solar Probe-Solar Orbiter Radial Alignment. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 912(2):L21, May 2021.
- [901] J. K. Thalmann, M. K. Georgoulis, Y. Liu, E. Pariat, G. Valori, S. Anfinogentov, F. Chen, Y. Guo, K. Moraitis, S. Yang, Alpha Mastrano, and ISSI Team on Magnetic Helicity. Magnetic Helicity Estimations in Models and Observations of the Solar Magnetic Field. IV. Application to Solar Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 922(1):41, November 2021.
  - [902] Le Truong Thanh, Le Huy Minh, Vafi Doumbia, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Nguyen Thanh Dung, and Ha Duyen Chau. A spherical cap model of the geomagnetic field over southeast Asia from CHAMP and Swarm satellite observations. *Journal of Earth System Science*, 130(1):13, December 2021.
  - [903] E. Thébault, G. Hulot, B. Langlais, and P. Vigneron. A Spherical Harmonic Model of Earth's Lithospheric Magnetic Field up to Degree 1050. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(21):e95147, November 2021.
  - [904] S. E. B. Toet, H. K. Vedantham, J. R. Callingham, K. C. Veken, T. W. Shimwell, P. Zarka, H. J. A. Röttgering, and A. Drabent. Coherent radio emission from a population of RS Canum Venaticorum systems. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 654:A21, October 2021.
  - [905] S. Toledo-Redondo, M. André, N. Aunai, C. R. Chappell, J. Dargent, S. A. Fuselier, A. Glocer, D. B. Graham, S. Haaland, M. Hesse, L. M. Kistler, B. Lavraud, W. Li, T. E. Moore, P. Tenfjord, and S. K. Vines. Impacts of Ionospheric Ions on Magnetic Reconnection and Earth's Magnetosphere Dynamics. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 59(3):e00707, September 2021.
  - [906] S. Toledo-Redondo, K. J. Hwang, C. P. Escoubet, B. Lavraud, J. Fornieles, N. Aunai, R. C. Fear, J. Dargent, H. S. Fu, S. A. Fuselier, K. J. Genestreti, Yu V. Khotyaintsev, W. Y. Li, C. Norgren, and T. D. Phan. Solar Wind—Magnetosphere Coupling During Radial Interplanetary Magnetic Field Conditions: Simultaneous Multi-Point Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(11):e29506, November 2021.
  - [907] S. Toledo-Redondo, J. H. Lee, S. K. Vines, D. L. Turner, R. C. Allen, M. André, S. A. Boardsen, J. L. Burch, R. E. Denton, H. S. Fu, S. A. Fuselier, D. J. Gershman, B. Giles, D. B. Graham, N. Kitamura, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, B. Lavraud, O. Le Contel, W. Y. Li, T. E. Moore, E. A. Navarro, J. Portí, A. Salinas, and A. Vinas. Kinetic Interaction of Cold and Hot Protons With an Oblique EMIC Wave Near the Dayside Reconnecting Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(8):e92376, April 2021.
  - [908] Maja Tomicic, Serge Soula, Eric Defer, Serge Prieur, Janusz Mlynarczyk, Thomas Farges, Olivier Chanrion, Christoph Kohn, and Torsten Neubert. Dancing sprites above a lightning mapping array—an analysis of the storm and flash/sprite developments. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-ATMOSPHERES*, 126(20), OCT 27 2021.
  - [909] B. T. Tsurutani, L. Shan, G. S. Lakhina, C. Mazelle, X. Meng, A. Du, and Z. Liu. Comment on "Non-interacting coronal mass ejections and solar energetic particles near the quadrature configuration of solar terrestrial relations observatory": CME shocks are fast magnetosonic shocks and not intermediate Alfvén shocks. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A152, December 2021.
  - [910] D. L. Turner, III Wilson, L. B., K. A. Goodrich, H. Madanian, S. J. Schwartz, T. Z. Liu, A. Johlander, D. Caprioli, I. J. Cohen, D. Gershman, H. Hietala, J. H. Westlake, B. Lavraud, O. Le Contel, and J. L. Burch. Direct Multipoint Observations Capturing the Reformation of a Supercritical Fast Magnetosonic Shock. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 911(2):L31, April 2021.
  - [911] Drew L. Turner, Ian J. Cohen, Adam Michael, Kareem Sorathia, Slava Merkin, Barry H. Mauk, Sasha Ukhorskiy, Kyle R. Murphy, Christine Gabrielse, Alexander J. Boyd, Joseph F. Fennell, J. Bernard Blake, Seth G. Claudepierre, Alexander Y. Drozdov, Allison N. Jaynes, Jean-Francois Ripoll, and Geoffrey D. Reeves. Can earth's magnetotail plasma sheet produce a source of relativistic electrons for the radiation belts? *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 48(21), NOV 16 2021.
  - [912] Jake D. Turner, Philippe Zarka, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Joseph Lazio, Baptiste Cecconi, J. Emilio Enriquez, Julien N. Girard, Ray Jayawardhana, Laurent Lamy, Jonathan D. Nichols, and Imke de

- Pater. The search for radio emission from the exoplanetary systems 55 Cancri, *v* Andromedae, and  $\tau$  Bootis using LOFAR beam-formed observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 645:A59, January 2021.
- [913] A. Vaivads, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Retinò, H. S. Fu, E. A. Kronberg, and P. W. Daly. Cluster Observations of Energetic Electron Acceleration Within Earthward Reconnection Jet and Associated Magnetic Flux Rope. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29545, August 2021.
- [914] Rens van der Zwaard, Matthias Bergmann, Joe Zender, Rangaiah Kariyappa, Gabriel Giono, and Luc Damé. Segmentation of Coronal Features to Understand the Solar EUV and UV Irradiance Variability III. Inclusion and Analysis of Bright Points. *Solar Phys.*, 296(9):138, September 2021.
- [915] Fabio Vargas, Jorge L. Chau, Harikrishnan Charuvil Asokan, and Michael Gerding. Mesospheric gravity wave activity estimated via airglow imagery, multistatic meteor radar, and SABER data taken during the SIMONE-2018 campaign. *Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics*, 21(17):13631–13654, September 2021.
- [916] Christian L. Váscone, D. Perrone, R. Marino, D. Laveder, F. Valentini, S. Servidio, P. Mininni, and L. Sorriso-Valvo. Local and global properties of energy transfer in models of plasma turbulence. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 87(1):825870101, January 2021.
- [917] A. Vecchio, M. Maksimovic, V. Krupar, X. Bonnin, A. Zaslavsky, P. L. Astier, M. Dekkali, B. Cecconi, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, E. Guilhem, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, and A. Vaivads. Solar Orbiter/RPW antenna calibration in the radio domain and its application to type III burst observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A33, December 2021.
- [918] D. Vech, M. M. Martinović, K. G. Klein, D. M. Malaspina, T. A. Bowen, J. L. Verniero, K. Paulson, T. Dudok de Wit, J. C. Kasper, J. Huang, M. L. Stevens, A. W. Case, K. Korreck, F. S. Mozer, K. A. Goodrich, S. D. Bale, P. L. Whittlesey, R. Livi, D. E. Larson, M. Pulupa, J. Bonnell, P. Harvey, K. Goetz, and R. MacDowall. Wave-particle energy transfer directly observed in an ion cyclotron wave. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A10, June 2021.
- [919] Daniel Verscharen, David Stansby, Adam J. Finley, Christopher J. Owen, Timothy Horbury, Milan Maksimovic, Marco Velli, Stuart D. Bale, Philippe Louarn, Andrei Fedorov, Roberto Bruno, Stefano Livi, Yuri V. Khotyaintsev, Antonio Vecchio, Gethyn R. Lewis, Chandrasekhar Anekallu, Christopher W. Kelly, Gillian Watson, Dhiren O. Kataria, Helen O'Brien, Vincent Evans, Virginia Angelini, MAG Solar Orbiter SWA, and RPW Teams. The angular-momentum flux in the solar wind observed during Solar Orbiter's first orbit. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A28, December 2021.
- [920] Daniel Verscharen, Robert T. Wicks, Graziella Branduardi-Raymont, Robertus Erdélyi, Filippo Frontera, Charlotte Götz, Cristiano Guidorzi, Vianney Lebouteiller, Sarah A. Matthews, Fabrizio Nicastro, Iain Jonathan Rae, Alessandro Retinò, Aurora Simionescu, Paolo Soffitta, Phil Uttley, and Robert F. Wimmer-Scheingruber. The Plasma Universe: A Coherent Science Theme for Voyage 2050. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:30, April 2021.
- [921] Pierre Vigneron, Gauthier Hulot, Jean-Michel Léger, and Thomas Jager. Using improved Swarm's experimental absolute vector mode data to produce a candidate Definitive Geomagnetic Reference Field (DGRF) 2015.0 model. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):197, December 2021.
- [922] Guillaume Voisin, Fabrice Mottez, and Philippe Zarka. Periodic activity from fast radio burst FRB180916 explained in the frame of the orbiting asteroid model. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 508(2):2079–2089, December 2021.
- [923] M. Volwerk, T. S. Horbury, L. D. Woodham, S. D. Bale, C. Simon Wedlund, D. Schmid, R. C. Allen, V. Angelini, W. Baumjohann, L. Berger, N. J. T. Edberg, V. Evans, L. Z. Hadid, G. C. Ho, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, W. Magnes, M. Maksimovic, H. O'Brien, M. B. Steller, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, and R. F. Wimmer-Scheingruber. Solar Orbiter's first Venus flyby. MAG observations of structures and waves associated with the induced Venusian magnetosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A11, December 2021.
- [924] Martin Volwerk, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Daniel Heyner, Sae Aizawa, Nicolas André, Ali Varsani, Johannes Mieth, Stefano Orsini, Wolfgang Baumjohann, David Fischer, Yoshifumi Futaana, Richard Harrison, Harald Jeszenszky, Iwai Kazumasa, Gunter Laky, Herbert Lichtenegger, Anna Milillo, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, Rumi Nakamura, Ferdinand Plaschke, Ingo Richter, Sebastián Rojas Mata, Yoshifumi Saito, Daniel Schmid, Daikou Shiota, and Cyril Simon Wedlund. Venus's induced magne-

- tosphere during active solar wind conditions at BepiColombo's Venus 1 flyby. *Annales Geophysicae*, 39(5):811–831, September 2021.
- [925] Simon N. Walker, Michael A. Balikhin, Michael Gedalin, Patrick Canu, and Keith H. Yearby. Small-Scale Magnetic Structures: Cluster Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29674, October 2021.
- [926] Yuxian Wang, Michel Blanc, Corentin Louis, Chi Wang, Nicolas André, Alberto Adriani, Frederic Allegrini, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Scott Bolton, Bertrand Bonfond, George Clark, Bianca Maria Dinelli, Jean-Claude Gérard, Randy Gladstone, Denis Grodent, Stavros Kotsiaros, William Kurth, Laurent Lamy, Philippe Louarn, Aurélie Marchaudon, Barry Mauk, Alessandro Mura, and Chihiro Tao. A Preliminary Study of Magnetosphere-Ionosphere-Thermosphere Coupling at Jupiter: Juno Multi-Instrument Measurements and Modeling Tools. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(9):e29469, September 2021.
- [927] J. E. Waters, C. M. Jackman, L. Lamy, B. Cecconi, D. K. Whiter, X. Bonnin, K. Issautier, and A. R. Fogg. Empirical Selection of Auroral Kilometric Radiation During a Multipoint Remote Observation With Wind and Cassini. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29425, October 2021.
- [928] Tristan Weber, David Brain, Shaosui Xu, David Mitchell, Jared Espley, Christian Mazelle, James P. McFadden, and Bruce Jakosky. Martian Crustal Field Influence on O<sup>+</sup> and O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> Escape as Measured by MAVEN. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(8):e29234, August 2021.
- [929] Robert S. Weigel, Jon Vandegriff, Jeremy Faden, Todd King, D. Aaron Roberts, Bernard Harris, Robert Candey, Nand Lal, Scott Boardsen, Chris Lindholm, Doug Lindholm, Thomas Baltzer, Lawrence E. Brown, Eric W. Grimes, Baptiste Cecconi, Vincent Génot, Benjamin Renard, Arnaud Masson, and Beatriz Martinez. HAPI: An API Standard for Accessing Heliophysics Time Series Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e29534, December 2021.
- [930] Siyuan Wu, Shengyi Ye, Georg Fischer, Jian Wang, Minyi Long, John D. Menietti, Baptiste Cecconi, and William S. Kurth. Statistical Study on Spatial Distribution and Polarization of Saturn Narrowband Emissions. *Astrophys. J.*, 918(2):64, September 2021.
- [931] Yihong Wu, Alexis P. Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Rami Vainio, Alexandr N. Afanasiev, Illya Plotnikov, Ronald J. Murphy, Gottfried J. Mann, and Alexander Warmuth. On the Origin of Hard X-Ray Emissions from the Behind-the-limb Flare on 2014 September 1. *Astrophys. J.*, 909(2):163, March 2021.
- [932] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, Yingjuan Ma, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Jasper Halekas, Suranga Ruhunusiri, Gina DiBraccio, and Christian Mazelle. Global Ambipolar Potentials and Electric Fields at Mars Inferred From MAVEN Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(12):e29764, December 2021.
- [933] Shaosui Xu, Steven J. Schwartz, David L. Mitchell, Konstantinos Horaites, Laila Andersson, Jasper Halekas, Christian Mazelle, and Jacob R. Gruesbeck. Cross Shock Electrostatic Potentials at Mars Inferred From MAVEN Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(3):e29064, March 2021.
- [934] Jian-Chao Xue, Jean-Claude Vial, Yang Su, Hui Li, Zhi Xu, Ying-Na Su, Tuan-Hui Zhou, and Zhen-Tong Li. High-resolution observations of prominence plume formation with the new vacuum solar telescope. *Research in Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 21(9):222, November 2021.
- [935] Yanyan Yang, Gauthier Hulot, Pierre Vigneron, Xuhui Shen, Zeren Zhima, Bin Zhou, Werner Magnes, Nils Olsen, Lars Tøffner-Clausen, Jianpin Huang, Xuemin Zhang, Shigeng Yuan, Lanwei Wang, Bingjun Cheng, Andreas Pollinger, Roland Lammegger, Jianpin Dai, Jun Lin, Feng Guo, Jingbo Yu, Jie Wang, Yingyan Wu, Xudong Zhao, and Xinghong Zhu. The CSES global geomagnetic field model (CGGM): an IGRF-type global geomagnetic field model based on data from the China Seismo-Electromagnetic Satellite. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):45, December 2021.
- [936] Yanyan Yang, Bin Zhou, Gauthier Hulot, Nils Olsen, Yingyan Wu, Chao Xiong, Claudia Stolle, Zeren Zhima, Jianping Huang, Xinghong Zhu, Andreas Pollinger, Bingjun Cheng, Werner Magnes, Xudong Zhao, and Xuhui Shen. CSES High Precision Magnetometer Data Products and Example Study of an Intense Geomagnetic Storm. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(4):e28026, April 2021.

- [937] S. T. Yao, Q. Q. Shi, Q. G. Zong, A. W. Degeling, R. L. Guo, L. Li, J. X. Li, A. M. Tian, H. Zhang, Z. H. Yao, H. S. Fu, C. M. Liu, W. J. Sun, Z. Niu, W. Y. Li, Z. Y. Liu, O. Le Contel, S. Zhang, C. Xiao, W. S. Shang, R. B. Torbert, R. E. Ergun, P. A. Lindqvist, and C. J. Pollock. Low-frequency Whistler Waves Modulate Electrons and Generate Higher-frequency Whistler Waves in the Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 923(2):216, December 2021.
- [938] Shoichiro Yokota, Naoki Terada, Ayako Matsuoka, Naofumi Murata, Yoshifumi Saito, Dominique Delcourt, Yoshifumi Futaana, Kanako Seki, Micah J. Schaible, Kazushi Asamura, Satoshi Kasahara, Hiromu Nakagawa, Masaki N. Nishino, Reiko Nomura, Kunihiro Keika, Yuki Harada, and Shun Imajo. In situ observations of ions and magnetic field around Phobos: the mass spectrum analyzer (MSA) for the Martian Moons eXploration (MMO) mission. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 73(1):216, December 2021.
- [939] Waqar Younas, C. Amory-Mazaudier, Majid Khan, and M. Le Huy. Magnetic Signatures of Ionospheric Disturbance Dynamo for CME and HSSWs Generated Storms. *Space Weather*, 19(9):e02825, September 2021.
- [940] V. V. Zakharenko, V. B. Ryabov, I. P. Kravtsov, K. Yu. Mylostna, V. Yu. Kharlanova, I. Y. Vasylieva, O. M. Ulyanov, O. O. Konovalenko, M. M. Kalinichenko, P. Zarka, H. O. Rucker, G. Fischer, S. M. Yerin, J. M. Grießmeier, M. A. Sydorchuk, A. I. Shevtsova, A. O. Skoryk, and V. A. Shevchenko. Sporadic Radio Emission of Space Objects at Low-Frequencies. *Radio Physics and Radio Astronomy*, 26(2):99–129, June 2021.
- [941] P. Zarka, F. P. Magalhães, M. S. Marques, C. K. Louis, E. Echer, L. Lamy, B. Cecconi, and R. Prangé. Jupiter's Auroral Radio Emissions Observed by Cassini: Rotational Versus Solar Wind Control, and Components Identification. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 126(10):e29780, October 2021.
- [942] A. Zaslavsky, I. Mann, J. Soucek, A. Czechowski, D. Píša, J. Vaverka, N. Meyer-Vernet, M. Makšimovic, E. Lorfèvre, K. Issautier, K. Rackovic Babic, S. D. Bale, M. Morooka, A. Vecchio, T. Chust, Y. Khotyaintsev, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, D. Plettemeier, M. Steller, Š. Štverák, P. Trávníček, and A. Vaivads. First dust measurements with the Solar Orbiter Radio and Plasma Wave instrument. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A30, December 2021.
- [943] Florian Zedek, Lucie M. Rolland, T. Dylan Mikesell, Anthony Sladen, Bertrand Delouis, Cédric Twardzik, and Pierdavide Coisson. Locating surface deformation induced by earthquakes using GPS, GLONASS and Galileo ionospheric sounding from a single station. *Advances in Space Research*, 68(8):3403–3416, October 2021.
- [944] X-J Zhang, A. G. Demekhov, Y. Katoh, D. Nunn, X. Tao, D. Mourenas, Y. Omura, A. Artemyev, V, and V Angelopoulos. Fine structure of chorus wave packets: Comparison between observations and wave generation models. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(8), AUG 2021.
- [945] X. J. Zhang, D. Mourenas, X. C. Shen, M. Qin, A. V. Artemyev, Q. Ma, W. Li, M. K. Hudson, and V. Angelopoulos. Dependence of relativistic electron precipitation in the ionosphere on emic wave minimum resonant energy at the conjugate equator. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 126(5), MAY 2021.
- [946] Junwei Zhao, Wei Liu, and Jean-Claude Vial. White-light Continuum Observation of the Off-limb Loops of the SOL2017-09-10 X8.2 Flare: Temporal and Spatial Variations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 921(2):L26, November 2021.
- [947] L. L. Zhao, G. P. Zank, Q. Hu, D. Telloni, Y. Chen, L. Adhikari, M. Nakanotani, J. C. Kasper, J. Huang, S. D. Bale, K. E. Korreck, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, P. Whittlesey, K. G. Klein, and N. E. Raouafi. Detection of small magnetic flux ropes from the third and fourth Parker Solar Probe encounters. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 650:A12, June 2021.
- [948] Z. H. Zhong, D. B. Graham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, M. Zhou, O. Le Contel, R. X. Tang, and X. H. Deng. Whistler and Broadband Electrostatic Waves in the Multiple X Line Reconnection at the Magnetopause. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 48(4):e91320, January 2021.
- [949] A. N. Zhukov, M. Mierla, F. Auchère, S. Gissot, L. Rodriguez, E. Soubrié, W. T. Thompson, B. Inhester, B. Nicula, P. Antolin, S. Parenti, É. Buchlin, K. Barczynski, C. Verbeeck, E. Kraaijkamp, P. J. Smith, K. Stegen, L. Dolla, L. Harra, D. M. Long, U. Schühle, O. Podladchikova, R. Aznar

Cuadrado, L. Teriaca, M. Haberreiter, A. C. Katsiyannis, P. Rochus, J. P. Halain, L. Jacques, and D. Berghmans. Stereoscopy of extreme UV quiet Sun brightenings observed by Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 656:A35, December 2021.

## 2022

- [950] S. Aizawa, M. Persson, T. Menez, N. André, R. Modolo, V. Génot, B. Sanchez-Cano, M. Volwerk, J. Y. Chaufray, C. Baskevitch, D. Heyner, Y. Saito, Y. Harada, F. Leblanc, A. Barthe, E. Penou, A. Fedorov, J. A. Sauvaud, S. Yokota, U. Auster, I. Richter, J. Mieth, T. S. Horbury, P. Louarn, C. J. Owen, and G. Murakami. LatHyS global hybrid simulation of the BepiColombo second Venus flyby. *Planetary Space Science*, 218:105499, September 2022.
- [951] S. Al Saati, N. Clément, C. Louis, M. Blanc, Y. Wang, N. André, L. Lamy, B. Bonfond, B. Collet, F. Allegrini, S. Bolton, G. Clark, J. E. P. Connerney, J. C. Gérard, G. R. Gladstone, S. Kotsiaros, W. S. Kurth, and B. Mauk. Magnetosphere-Ionosphere-Thermosphere Coupling Study at Jupiter Based on Juno's First 30 Orbits and Modeling Tools. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030586, October 2022.
- [952] T. Alberti, Y. Narita, L. Z. Hadid, D. Heyner, A. Milillo, C. Plainaki, H. U. Auster, and I. Richter. Tracking of magnetic helicity evolution in the inner heliosphere. A radial alignment study. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 664:L8, August 2022.
- [953] Tommaso Alberti, Lina Z. Hadid, Valeria Mangano, and Beatriz Sanchez-Cano. Editorial: Interplanetary medium variability as observed in the new era of spacecraft missions. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:1002727, August 2022.
- [954] Tommaso Alberti, Anna Milillo, Daniel Heyner, Lina Z. Hadid, Hans-Ulrich Auster, Ingo Richter, and Yasuhito Narita. The "Singular" Behavior of the Solar Wind Scaling Features during Parker Solar Probe-BepiColombo Radial Alignment. *Astrophys. J.*, 926(2):174, February 2022.
- [955] N. Alipour, H. Safari, C. Verbeeck, D. Berghmans, F. Auchère, L. P. Chitta, P. Antolin, K. Barczynski, É. Buchlin, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. Dolla, M. K. Georgoulis, S. Gissot, L. Harra, A. C. Katsianis, D. M. Long, S. Mandal, S. Parenti, O. Podladchikova, E. Petrova, É. Soubrié, U. Schühle, C. Schwanitz, L. Teriaca, M. J. West, and A. N. Zhukov. Automatic detection of small-scale EUV brightenings observed by the Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A128, July 2022.
- [956] F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, R. W. Ebert, P. Louarn, D. J. McComas, J. R. Szalay, P. Valek, R. Wilson, S. J. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, G. Clark, S. Duling, W. S. Kurth, B. Mauk, J. Saur, and J. H. Waite. Plasma Observations During the 7 June 2021 Ganymede Flyby From the Jovian Auroral Distributions Experiment (JADE) on Juno. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(23):e2022GL098682, December 2022.
- [957] Majedaldein Almahasneh, Adeline Paiement, Xianghua Xie, and Jean Aboudarham. MSMT-CNN for solar active region detection with multi-spectral analysis. *SN Computer Science*, 2022.
- [958] S. W. Alqeeq, O. Le Contel, P. Canu, A. Retinò, T. Chust, L. Mirioni, L. Richard, Y. Aït-Si-Ahmed, A. Alexandrova, A. Chuvatin, N. Ahmadi, S. M. Baraka, R. Nakamura, F. D. Wilder, D. J. Gershman, P. A. Lindqvist, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, R. E. Ergun, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, C. T. Russell, W. Magnes, R. J. Strangeway, K. R. Bromund, H. Wei, F. Plaschke, B. J. Anderson, B. L. Giles, S. A. Fuselier, Y. Saito, and B. Lavraud. Investigation of the homogeneity of energy conversion processes at dipolarization fronts from MMS measurements. *Physics of Plasmas*, 29(1):012906, January 2022.
- [959] S. Amor, V. Kilchytska, F. Tounsi, N. André, M. Machhout, L. A. Francis, and D. Flandre. Characteristics of noise degradation and recovery in gamma-irradiated SOI nMOSFET with in-situ thermal annealing. *Solid State Electronics*, 194:108300, August 2022.
- [960] Christine Amory-Mazaudier. Magnetic Signatures of Large-Scale Electric Currents in the Earth's Environment at Middle and Low Latitudes. *Atmosphere*, 13(10):1699, October 2022.
- [961] Xin An, Anton Artemev, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Xiaojia Zhang, Didier Mourenas, and Jacob Bortnik. Nonresonant scattering of relativistic electrons by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves in earth's radiation belts. *PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS*, 129(13), SEP 23 2022.
- [962] G. Andreone, J. S. Halekas, D. L. Mitchell, C. Mazelle, and J. Gruesbeck. Properties of Electron Distributions in the Martian Space Environment. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29404, January 2022.
- [963] N. Andrés, F. Sahraoui, S. Huang, L. Z. Hadid, and S. Galtier. The incompressible energy cascade rate in anisotropic solar wind turbulence. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 661:A116, May 2022.

- [964] Patrick Antolin and Clara Froment. Multi-Scale Variability of Coronal Loops Set by Thermal Non-Equilibrium and Instability as a Probe for Coronal Heating. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:820116, March 2022.
- [965] A. Artemyev, V. D. Mourenas, X. J. Zhang, and D. Vainchtein. On the incorporation of nonlinear resonant wave-particle interactions into radiation belt models. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(9), SEP 2022.
- [966] A. Artemyev, V. X-J Zhang, Y. Zou, D. Mourenas, V Angelopoulos, D. Vainchtein, E. Tsail, and C. Wilkins. On the nature of intense sub-relativistic electron precipitation. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(6), JUN 2022.
- [967] E. Astafyeva, B. Maletckii, T. D. Mikesell, E. Munaibari, M. Ravanelli, P. Coisson, F. Manta, and L. Rolland. The 15 January 2022 Hunga Tonga Eruption History as Inferred From Ionospheric Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(10):e98827, May 2022.
- [968] E. Astafyeva, Y. V. Yasyukevich, B. Maletckii, A. Oinats, A. Vesnin, A. S. Yasyukevich, S. Syrovatskii, and N. Guendouz. Ionospheric Disturbances and Irregularities During the 25-26 August 2018 Geomagnetic Storm. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29843, January 2022.
- [969] Samuel T. Badman, David H. Brooks, Nicolas Poirier, Harry P. Warren, Gordon Petrie, Alexis P. Rouillard, C. Nick Arge, Stuart D. Bale, Diego de Pablos Agüero, Louise Harra, Shaela I. Jones, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Pete Riley, Olga Panasenco, Marco Velli, and Samantha Wallace. Constraining Global Coronal Models with Multiple Independent Observables. *Astrophys. J.*, 932(2):135, June 2022.
- [970] D. Baker, L. M. Green, D. H. Brooks, P. Démoulin, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, T. Mihaleşcu, A. S. H. To, D. M. Long, S. L. Yardley, M. Janvier, and G. Valori. Evolution of Plasma Composition in an Eruptive Flux Rope. *Astrophys. J.*, 924(1):17, January 2022.
- [971] D. Baker, L. M. Green, D. H. Brooks, P. Démoulin, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, T. Mihaleşcu, A. S. H. To, D. M. Long, S. L. Yardley, M. Janvier, and G. Valori. Evolution of Plasma Composition in an Eruptive Flux Rope. *Astrophys. J.*, 924(1):17, January 2022.
- [972] Igor Baliukin, Jean-Loup Bertaux, Maciej Bzowski, Vladislav Izmodenov, Rosine Lallement, Elena Provornikova, and Eric Quémérais. Backscattered Solar Lyman- $\alpha$  Emission as a Tool for the Heliospheric Boundary Exploration. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(5):45, August 2022.
- [973] Igor Baliukin, Jean-Loup Bertaux, Maciej Bzowski, Vladislav Izmodenov, Rosine Lallement, Elena Provornikova, and Eric Quémérais. Correction to: Backscattered Solar Lyman- $\alpha$  Emission as a Tool for the Heliospheric Boundary Exploration. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(6):51, September 2022.
- [974] Dhruv Balwada, Jin-Han Xie, Raffaele Marino, and Fabio Feraco. Direct observational evidence of an oceanic dual kinetic energy cascade and its seasonality. *Science Advances*, 8(41):eabq2566, October 2022.
- [975] R. Bandyopadhyay, W. H. Matthaeus, D. J. McComas, R. Chhiber, A. V. Usmanov, J. Huang, R. Livi, D. E. Larson, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, M. Stevens, P. Whittlesey, O. M. Romeo, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, P. R. Harvey, R. J. MacDowall, D. M. Malaspina, and M. Pulupa. Sub-Alfvénic Solar Wind Observed by the Parker Solar Probe: Characterization of Turbulence, Anisotropy, Intermittency, and Switchback. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 926(1):L1, February 2022.
- [976] Krzysztof Barczynski, Karen A. Meyer, Louise K. Harra, Duncan H. Mackay, Frédéric Auchère, and David Berghmans. A Statistical Comparison of EUV Brightenings Observed by SO/EUI with Simulated Brightenings in Nonpotential Simulations. *Solar Phys.*, 297(10):141, October 2022.
- [977] M. A. Barstow, S. Aigrain, J. K. Barstow, M. Barthelemy, B. Biller, A. Bonanos, L. Buchhave, S. L. Casewell, C. Charbonnel, S. Charlot, R. Davies, N. Devaney, C. Evans, M. Ferrari, L. Fossati, B. Gänsicke, M. Garcia, A. I. Gomez de Castro, T. Henning, C. Lintott, C. Knigge, C. Neiner, L. Rossi, C. Snodgrass, D. Stam, E. Tolstoy, and M. Tosi. The search for living worlds and the connection to our cosmic origins. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1275–1306, December 2022.
- [978] Etienne Behar, Shahab Fatemi, Pierre Henri, and Mats Holmström. Menura: a code for simulating the interaction between a turbulent solar wind and solar system bodies. *Annales Geophysicae*, 40(3):281–297, May 2022.

- [979] Nini Berge, Sébastien Celestin, Matthieu B. Garnung, Wei Xu, Robert A. Marshall, and Steven A. Cummer. Modeling Low-Frequency Radio Emissions From Terrestrial Gamma Ray Flash Sources. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 127(5):e2021JD036040, March 2022.
- [980] O. I. Berngardt, J. P. St-Maurice, J. M. Ruohoniemi, and A. Marchaudon. Seasonal and Diurnal Dynamics of Radio Noise for 8-20 MHz Poleward-Oriented Mid-Latitude Radars. *Radio Science*, 57(9):e2021RS007338, September 2022.
- [981] Guillaume Bernoux, Antoine Brunet, Éric Buchlin, Miho Janvier, and Angélica Sicard. Forecasting the Geomagnetic Activity Several Days in Advance Using Neural Networks Driven by Solar EUV Imaging. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030868, October 2022.
- [982] Guillaume Bernoux, Antoine Brunet, Éric Buchlin, Miho Janvier, and Angélica Sicard. Forecasting the Geomagnetic Activity Several Days in Advance Using Neural Networks Driven by Solar EUV Imaging. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 127(10):e2022JA030868, 2022.
- [983] A. V. Bilous, J. M. Grießmeier, T. Pennucci, Z. Wu, L. Bondonneau, V. Kondratiev, J. van Leeuwen, Y. Maan, L. Connor, L. C. Oostrum, E. Petroff, J. P. W. Verbiest, D. Vohl, J. W. McKee, G. Shaifullah, G. Theureau, O. M. Ulyanov, B. Cecconi, A. H. Coolen, S. Corbel, S. Damstra, H. Dénes, J. N. Girard, B. Hut, M. Ivashina, O. O. Konovalenko, A. Kutkin, G. M. Loose, H. Mulder, M. Ruiter, R. Smits, P. L. Tokarsky, N. J. Vermaas, V. V. Zakharenko, P. Zarka, and J. Ziemke. Dual-frequency single-pulse study of PSR B0950+08. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A143, February 2022.
- [984] Jesse Bluem, Philip Kaaret, K. D. Kuntz, Keith M. Jahoda, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Edmund J. Hodges-Kluck, Chase A. Fuller, Daniel M. LaRocca, and Anna Zajczyk. Widespread Detection of Two Components in the Hot Circumgalactic Medium of the Milky Way. *Astrophys. J.*, 936(1):72, September 2022.
- [985] D. Bockelée-Morvan, Gianrico Filacchione, Kathrin Altweig, Eleonora Bianchi, Martin Bizzarro, Jürgen Blum, Lydie Bonal, Fabrizio Capaccioni, Mathieu Choukroun, Claudio Codella, Hervé Cottin, Björn Davidsson, Maria Cristina De Sanctis, Maria N. Drozdovskaya, Cécile Engrand, Marina Galand, Carsten Güttler, Pierre Henri, Alain Herique, Stavro Ivanovski, Rosita Kokotanekova, Anny-Chantal Levasseur-Regourd, Kelly E. Miller, Alessandra Rotundi, Maria Schönwälder, Colin Snodgrass, Nicolas Thomas, Cecilia Tubiana, Stephan Ulamec, and Jean-Baptiste Vincent. AMBITION - comet nucleus cryogenic sample return. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1077–1128, December 2022.
- [986] Simon Bolaños, Andrey Sladkov, Roch Smets, Sophia N. Chen, Alain Grisollet, Evgeny Filippov, Jose-Luis Henares, Viorel Nastasa, Sergey Pikuz, Raphél Riquier, Maria Safranova, Alexandre Severin, Mikhail Starodubtsev, and Julien Fuchs. Laboratory evidence of magnetic reconnection hampered in obliquely interacting flux tubes. *Nature Communications*, 13:6426, October 2022.
- [987] Léo Bosse, Jean Lilenstein, Nicolas Gillet, Colette Brogniez, Olivier Pujol, Sylvain Rochat, Alain Delboulbé, Stéphane Curaba, and Magnar G. Johnsen. At the source of the polarisation of auroral emissions: experiments and modeling. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 12:7, February 2022.
- [988] Léo Bosse, Jean Lilenstein, Magnar G. Johnsen, Nicolas Gillet, Sylvain Rochat, Alain Delboulbé, Stéphane Curaba, Yasunobu Ogawa, Philippe Derverchère, and Sébastien Vauclair. The polarisation of auroral emissions: A tracer of the E region ionospheric currents. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 12:17, April 2022.
- [989] Slava Bourgeois, Léo. Bosse, Jean Lilenstein, Nicolas Gillet, Stéphane Curaba, Alain Delboulbé, and Sylvain Rochat. Laboratory Experiments Confirm the Polarization of Auroral Emissions. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(13):e98707, July 2022.
- [990] S. Bouriat, P. Vandame, M. Barthélémy, and J. Chanussot. Towards an AI-based understanding of the solar wind: a critical data analysis of ACE data. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:311, November 2022.
- [991] G. Branduardi-Raymont, M. Berthomier, Y. V. Bogdanova, J. A. Carter, M. Collier, A. Dimmock, M. Dunlop, R. C. Fear, C. Forsyth, B. Hubert, E. A. Kronberg, K. M. Laundal, M. Lester, S. Milan, K. Oksavik, N. Østgaard, M. Palmroth, F. Plaschke, F. S. Porter, I. J. Rae, A. Read, A. A. Samsonov, S. Sembay, Y. Shprits, D. G. Sibeck, B. Walsh, and M. Yamauchi. Exploring solar-terrestrial interactions via multiple imaging observers. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):361–390, December 2022.

- [992] C. Briand, B. Cecconi, N. Chrysaphi, J. N. Girard, J. M. Grießmeier, K. Hariharan, A. Loh, P. Murphy, K. Sasikumar Raja, P. Zarka, and P. Zhang. NenuFAR Performance for Solar Radio Observations. *URSI Radio Science Letters*, 4:17, January 2022.
- [993] Carine Briand, Mark Clilverd, Srivani Inturi, and Baptiste Cecconi. Role of hard X-ray emission in ionospheric D-layer disturbances during solar flares. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 74(1):41, December 2022.
- [994] David H. Brooks, Miho Janvier, Deborah Baker, Harry P. Warren, Frédéric Auchère, Mats Carlsson, Andrzej Fludra, Don Hassler, Hardi Peter, Daniel Müller, David Williams, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Krzysztof Barczynski, Eric Buchlin, Martin Caldwell, Terje Fredvik, Alessandra Giunta, Tim Grundy, Steve Guest, Margit Haberreiter, Louise Harra, Sarah Leeks, Susanna Parenti, Gabriel Pelouze, Joseph Plowman, Werner Schmutz, Udo Schuehle, Sunil Sidher, Luca Teriaca, William T. Thompson, and Peter R. Young. Plasma Composition Measurements in an Active Region from Solar Orbiter/SPICE and Hinode/EIS. *Astrophys. J.*, 940(1):66, November 2022.
- [995] Allan Sacha Brun, Antoine Strugarek, Quentin Noraz, Barbara Perri, Jacobo Varela, Kyle Augustson, Paul Charbonneau, and Juri Toomre. Powering Stellar Magnetism: Energy Transfers in Cyclic Dynamos of Sun-like Stars. *Astrophys. J.*, 926(1):21, February 2022.
- [996] L. Bucciantini, P. Henri, G. Wattieaux, F. Califano, X. Vallières, and O. Randriamboarison. In Situ Space Plasma Diagnostics With Finite Amplitude Active Electric Experiments: Non-Linear Plasma Effects and Instrumental Performance of Mutual Impedance Experiments. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(12):e2022JA030813, December 2022.
- [997] Andres Calabia, Chukwuma Anoruo, Munawar Shah, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Yury Yasyukevich, Charles Owolabi, and Shuanggen Jin. Low-Latitude Ionospheric Responses and Coupling to the February 2014 Multiphase Geomagnetic Storm from GNSS, Magnetometers, and Space Weather Data. *Atmosphere*, 13(4):518, March 2022.
- [998] G. Carnevale, R. Bruno, R. Marino, E. Pietropaolo, and J. M. Raines. Sudden depletion of Alfvénic turbulence in the rarefaction region of corotating solar wind high-speed streams at 1 AU: Possible solar origin? *Astron. Astrophys.*, 661:A64, May 2022.
- [999] P. Caron, S. Bourdarie, D. Falguère, D. Lazaro, P. Bourdoux, V. Thakur, P. Timmerman, R. Hernandez, G. Schneider, C. Keys, M. Baylocq, N. Balcon, D. Standarovski, J. Mekki, and R. Ecoffet. In-Flight Measurements of Radiation Environment Observed by Eutelsat 7C (Electric Orbit Raising Satellite). *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 69(7):1527–1532, July 2022.
- [1000] P. Caron, C. Inguimbert, Q. Gibaru, and M. Pinson. Use of combined linear and nonlinear formalisms applied to the transport of protons and secondary electrons in a Monte Carlo code: Applications for space missions. *Journal of Applied Physics*, 132(14):145103, October 2022.
- [1001] Amir Caspi, M. Barthelemy, C. D. Bussy-Virat, I. J. Cohen, C. E. DeForest, D. R. Jackson, A. Vourlidas, and T. Nieves-Chinchilla. Small Satellite Mission Concepts for Space Weather Research and as Pathfinders for Operations. *Space Weather*, 20(2):e2020SW002554, February 2022.
- [1002] C. Cattell, A. Breneman, J. Dombeck, E. Hanson, M. Johnson, J. Halekas, S. D. Bale, T. Dudok de Wit, K. Goetz, K. Goodrich, D. Malaspina, M. Pulupa, T. Case, J. C. Kasper, D. Larson, M. Stevens, and P. Whittlesey. Parker Solar Probe Evidence for the Absence of Whistlers Close to the Sun to Scatter Strahl and to Regulate Heat Flux. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 924(2):L33, January 2022.
- [1003] Q. Cauvet, B. Bernecker, S. Bouquet, B. Canaud, F. Hermeline, and S. Pichon. Effect of collisions with a second fluid on the temporal development of nonlinear, single-mode, rayleigh-taylor instability. *PHYSICAL REVIEW E*, 105(6), JUN 16 2022.
- [1004] B. Cecconi, O. Witasse, C. M. Jackman, B. Sánchez-Cano, and M. L. Mays. Effect of an Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejection on Saturn's Radio Emission. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:800279, May 2022.
- [1005] S. S. Cerri, T. Passot, D. Laveder, P. L. Sulem, and M. W. Kunz. Turbulent Regimes in Collisions of 3D Alfvén-wave Packets. *Astrophys. J.*, 939(1):36, November 2022.
- [1006] Ramesh Chandra, Pascal Démoulin, Pooja Devi, Reetika Joshi, and Brigitte Schmieder. Filament Eruption Driving EUV Loop Contraction and Then Expansion above a Stable Filament. *Astrophys. J.*, 922(2):227, December 2021.
- [1007] Harikrishnan Charuvil Asokan, Jorge L. Chau, Miguel F. Larsen, J. Federico Conte, Raffaele Marino, Juha Vierinen, Gerd Baumgarten, and Sebastian Borchert. Validation of Multistatic Meteor Radar

- Analysis Using Modeled Mesospheric Dynamics: An Assessment of the Reliability of Gradients and Vertical Velocities. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 127(5):e2021JD036039, March 2022.
- [1008] Harikrishnan Charuvil Asokan, Jorge L. Chau, Raffaele Marino, Juha Vierinen, Fabio Vargas, Juan Miguel Urco, Matthias Clahsen, and Christoph Jacobi. Frequency spectra of horizontal winds in the mesosphere and lower thermosphere region from multistatic specular meteor radar observations during the SIMONe 2018 campaign. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 74(1):69, December 2022.
  - [1009] Theodosios Chatzistergos, Ilaria Ermolli, Natalie A. Krivova, Teresa Barata, Sara Carvalho, and Jean-Marie Malherbe. Scrutinising the relationship between plage areas and sunspot areas and numbers. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 667:A167, November 2022.
  - [1010] J. Y. Chaufray, F. Leblanc, A. I. E. Werner, R. Modolo, and S. Aizawa. Seasonal variations of Mg and Ca in the exosphere of Mercury. *Icarus*, 384:115081, September 2022.
  - [1011] Jean-Yves Chaufray, Laurent Lamy, Philippe Rousselot, and Mathieu Barthelemy. UV exploration of the solar system. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1169–1186, December 2022.
  - [1012] L. P. Chitta, H. Peter, S. Parenti, D. Berghmans, F. Auchère, S. K. Solanki, R. Aznar Cuadrado, U. Schühle, L. Teriaca, S. Mandal, K. Barczynski, É. Buchlin, L. Harra, E. Kraaijkamp, D. M. Long, L. Rodriguez, C. Schwanitz, P. J. Smith, C. Verbeeck, A. N. Zhukov, W. Liu, and M. C. M. Cheung. Solar coronal heating from small-scale magnetic braids. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 667:A166, November 2022.
  - [1013] Yi-Chung Chiu, Loren C. Chang, Chi-Kuang Chao, Tzu-Ya Tai, Kai-Lun Cheng, Hsin-Tzu Liu, Rong Tsai-Lin, Chi-Ting Liao, Wei-Hao Luo, Guan-Po Chiu, Kai-Jie Hou, Ruo-Yu Wang, Glenn Franco Gacal, Pin-An Lin, Sittinat Denduonghatai, Tsai-Ru Yu, Jann-Yenq Liu, Amal Chandran, Kashyapa Bramha Naren Athreyas, Priyadarshan Hari, Joji John Varghese, and Mustapha Meftah. Lessons Learned from IDEASSat: Design, Testing, on Orbit Operations, and Anomaly Analysis of a First University CubeSat Intended for Ionospheric Science. *Aerospace*, 9(2):110, February 2022.
  - [1014] Werner Curdt, Klaus Wilhelm, Udo Schühle, Jean-Claude Vial, Philippe Lemaire, and Karine Bocchialini. Updates to the SUMER Spectral Atlas. *Solar Phys.*, 297(11):145, November 2022.
  - [1015] S. Dahani, R. Kieokaew, V. Génot, B. Lavraud, Y. Chen, B. Michotte de Welle, N. Aunai, G. Tóth, P. A. Cassak, N. Fargette, R. C. Fear, A. Marchaudon, D. Gershman, B. Giles, R. Torbert, and J. Burch. The Helicity Sign of Flux Transfer Event Flux Ropes and Its Relationship to the Guide Field and Hall Physics in Magnetic Reconnection at the Magnetopause. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(11):e2022JA030686, November 2022.
  - [1016] Nour Dahmen, Jérôme Droniou, and François Rogier. A cost-effective nonlinear extremum-preserving finite volume scheme for highly anisotropic diffusion on Cartesian grids, with application to radiation belt dynamics. *Journal of Computational Physics*, 463:111258, August 2022.
  - [1017] Nour Dahmen, Angélica Sicard, Antoine Brunet, Ondrej Santolik, Viviane Pierrard, Edith Botek, Fabien Darrouzet, and Christos Katsavrias. FARWEST: Efficient Computation of Wave-Particle Interactions for a Dynamic Description of the Electron Radiation Belt Diffusion. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Space Physics*, 127(10):e2022JA030518, 2022.
  - [1018] Jean-Baptiste Dakeyo, Milan Maksimovic, Pascal Démoulin, Jasper Halekas, and Michael L. Stevens. Statistical Analysis of the Radial Evolution of the Solar Winds between 0.1 and 1 au and Their Semiempirical Isopoly Fluid Modeling. *Astrophys. J.*, 940(2):130, December 2022.
  - [1019] Jean-Baptiste Dakeyo, Milan Maksimovic, Pascal Démoulin, Jasper Halekas, and Michael L. Stevens. Statistical Analysis of the Radial Evolution of the Solar Winds between 0.1 and 1 au and Their Semiempirical Isopoly Fluid Modeling. *Astrophys. J.*, 940(2):130, December 2022.
  - [1020] V. David, S. Galtier, F. Sahraoui, and L. Z. Hadid. Energy Transfer, Discontinuities, and Heating in the Inner Heliosphere Measured with a Weak and Local Formulation of the Politano-Pouquet Law. *Astrophys. J.*, 927(2):200, March 2022.
  - [1021] Vincent David and Sébastien Galtier. Wave turbulence in inertial electron magnetohydrodynamics. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 88(5):905880509, October 2022.
  - [1022] A. Deniau, Q. Nénon, N. André, C. Mazelle, A. Rahmati, C. M. Fowler, A. R. Poppe, J. P. McFadden, J. S. Halekas, and E. Penou. MAVEN Proton Observations Near the Martian Moon Phobos: Does Phobos Backscatter Solar Wind Protons? *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(23):e2022GL101014, December 2022.

- [1023] Pooja Devi, Ramesh Chandra, Arun Kumar Awasthi, Brigitte Schmieder, and Reetika Joshi. Extreme-Ultraviolet Wave and Accompanying Loop Oscillations. *Solar Phys.*, 297(12):153, December 2022.
- [1024] Pooja Devi, Ramesh Chandra, Reetika Joshi, P. F. Chen, Brigitte Schmieder, Wahab Uddin, and Yong-Jae Moon. Prominence oscillations activated by an EUV wave. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1592–1600, September 2022.
- [1025] Steven Dewitte, Jan Cornelis, and Mustapha Meftah. Centennial Total Solar Irradiance Variation. *Remote Sensing*, 14(5):1072, February 2022.
- [1026] A. P. Dimmock, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, A. Lalti, E. Yordanova, N. J. T. Edberg, K. Steinvall, D. B. Graham, L. Z. Hadid, R. C. Allen, A. Vaivads, M. Maksimovic, S. D. Bale, T. Chust, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, E. Lorfèvre, D. Plettemeier, J. Souček, M. Steller, Š. Šverák, P. Trávníček, A. Vecchio, T. S. Horbury, H. O'Brien, V. Evans, and V. Angelini. Analysis of multiscale structures at the quasi-perpendicular Venus bow shock. Results from Solar Orbiter's first Venus flyby. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 660:A64, April 2022.
- [1027] Nina Dresing, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Rami Vainio, and Alexis Rouillard. On the Role of Coronal Shocks for Accelerating Solar Energetic Electrons. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 925(2):L21, February 2022.
- [1028] Jaroslav Dudík, Guillaume Aulanier, Jana Kašparová, Marian Karlický, Alena Zemanová, Juraj Lörinčík, and Miloslav Druckmüller. Filament Leg-Leg Reconnection as a Source of Prominent Supra-arcade Downflows. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 937(1):L10, September 2022.
- [1029] T. Dudok de Wit, V. V. Krasnoselskikh, O. Agapitov, C. Froment, A. Larosa, S. D. Bale, T. Bowen, K. Goetz, P. Harvey, G. Jannet, M. Kretzschmar, R. J. MacDowall, D. Malaspina, P. Martin, B. Page, M. Pulupa, and C. Revillet. First Results From the SCM Search-Coil Magnetometer on Parker Solar Probe. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(4):e30018, April 2022.
- [1030] Thierry Dudok de Wit. Detecting undocumented trends in solar irradiance observations. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 12:10, October 2022.
- [1031] N. J. T. Edberg, F. L. Johansson, A. I. Eriksson, E. Vigren, P. Henri, and J. De Keyser. Radial distribution of plasma at comet 67P. Implications for cometary flyby missions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A42, July 2022.
- [1032] S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, V. V. Kholoptsev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, and A. A. Sorokin. Implementation of rapid microwave sintering using a 24 GHz gyrotron system. *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 93(6):064708, June 2022.
- [1033] S. V. Egorov, A. G. Eremeev, I. V. Plotnikov, K. I. Rybakov, A. A. Sorokin, and V. V. Kholoptsev. High-Rate Microwave Sintering of Ceramics on the Basis of Barium and Strontium Titanates. *Radiophysics and Quantum Electronics*, 65(3):219–228, August 2022.
- [1034] Florine Enengl, Mika K. G. Holmberg, Fabrice Cipriani, Jean-Andre Sauvaud, Denis Payan, Jean-Charles Mateo-Velez, Angelica Sicard, and Benoit Lavraud. Characterization of Jason-3 Spacecraft Surface Charging in LEO Polar Regions From AMBER Observations. *IEEE Transactions on Plasma Science*, 50(4):965–975, April 2022.
- [1035] Robertus Erdélyi, Luc Damé, Andrzej Fludra, Mihalis Mathioudakis, T. Amari, B. Belucz, F. Berrilli, S. Bogachev, D. Bolsée, V. Bothmer, S. Brun, S. Dewitte, T. Dudok de Wit, M. Faurobert, L. Gizon, N. Gyenge, M. B. Korsós, N. Labrosse, S. Matthews, M. Meftah, H. Morgan, P. Pallé, P. Rochus, E. Rozanov, B. Schmieder, K. Tsinganos, E. Verwichte, S. Zharkov, F. Zuccarello, and R. Wimmer-Schweingruber. HiRISE - High-Resolution Imaging and Spectroscopy Explorer - Ultrahigh resolution, interferometric and external occulting coronagraphic science. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):227–256, December 2022.
- [1036] M. Faganello, M. Sisti, F. Califano, and B. Lavraud. Kelvin-Helmholtz instability and induced magnetic reconnection at the Earth's magnetopause: a 3D simulation based on satellite data. *Plasma Physics and Controlled Fusion*, 64(4):044014, April 2022.
- [1037] Naïs Fargette, Benoit Lavraud, Alexis P. Rouillard, Victor Réville, Stuart D. Bale, and Justin Kasper. The preferential orientation of magnetic switchbacks and its implications for solar magnetic flux transport. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A109, July 2022.
- [1038] R. Ferrand, F. Sahraoui, S. Galtier, N. Andrés, P. Mininni, and P. Dmitruk. An In-depth Numerical Study of Exact Laws for Compressible Hall Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 927(2):205, March 2022.

- [1039] A. J. Finley, A. S. Brun, M. Carlsson, M. Szydlarski, V. Hansteen, and M. Shoda. Stirring the base of the solar wind: On heat transfer and vortex formation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 665:A118, September 2022.
- [1040] Leigh N. Fletcher, Ravit Helled, Elias Roussos, Geraint Jones, Sébastien Charnoz, Nicolas André, David Andrews, Michele Bannister, Emma Bunce, Thibault Cavaillé, Francesca Ferri, Jonathan Fortney, Davide Grassi, Léa Griton, Paul Hartogh, Ricardo Hueso, Yohai Kaspi, Laurent Lamy, Adam Masters, Henrik Melin, Julianne Moses, Oliver Mousis, Nadine Nettleman, Christina Plainaki, Jürgen Schmidt, Amy Simon, Gabriel Tobie, Paolo Tortora, Federico Tosi, and Diego Turrini. Ice giant system exploration within ESA's Voyage 2050. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1015–1025, December 2022.
- [1041] A. R. Fogg, C. M. Jackman, J. E. Waters, X. Bonnin, L. Lamy, B. Cecconi, K. Issautier, and C. K. Louis. Wind/WAVES Observations of Auroral Kilometric Radiation: Automated Burst Detection and Terrestrial Solar Wind - Magnetosphere Coupling Effects. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(5):e30209, May 2022.
- [1042] C. M. Fowler, K. G. Hanley, J. McFadden, J. Halekas, S. J. Schwartz, C. Mazelle, M. Chaffin, D. Mitchell, J. Espley, R. Ramstad, Y. Dong, and S. Curry. A MAVEN Case Study of Radial IMF at Mars: Impacts on the Dayside Ionosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(12):e2022JA030726, December 2022.
- [1043] Yoshifumi Futaana, Manabu Shimoyama, Martin Wieser, Stefan Karlsson, Herman Andersson, Hans Nilsson, Xiao-Dong Wang, Andrey Fedorov, Nicolas André, Mats Holmström, and Stas Barabash. Galactic Cosmic Rays at Mars and Venus: Temporal Variations from Hours to Decades Measured as the Background Signal of Onboard Microchannel Plates. *Astrophys. J.*, 940(2):178, December 2022.
- [1044] P. Garnier, C. Jacquey, X. Gendre, V. Génot, C. Mazelle, X. Fang, J. R. Gruesbeck, B. Sánchez-Cano, and J. S. Halekas. The Drivers of the Martian Bow Shock Location: A Statistical Analysis of Mars Atmosphere and Volatile EvolutioN and Mars Express Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(5):e30147, May 2022.
- [1045] P. Garnier, C. Jacquey, X. Gendre, V. Génot, C. Mazelle, X. Fang, J. R. Gruesbeck, B. Sánchez-Cano, and J. S. Halekas. The Influence of Crustal Magnetic Fields on the Martian Bow Shock Location: A Statistical Analysis of MAVEN and Mars Express Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(5):e30146, May 2022.
- [1046] Oriane Gassot, Alain Herique, Wlodek Kofman, Baptiste Cecconi, and Olivier Witasse. Performances of the Passive SAR Imaging of Jupiter's Icy Moons. *IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing*, 60:3172633, January 2022.
- [1047] C. Goetz, H. Gunell, M. Volwerk, A. Beth, A. Eriksson, M. Galand, P. Henri, H. Nilsson, C. Simon Wedlund, M. Alho, L. Andersson, N. Andre, J. De Keyser, J. Deca, Y. Ge, K. H. Glassmeier, R. Hajra, T. Karlsson, S. Kasahara, I. Kolmasova, K. LLera, H. Madanian, I. Mann, C. Mazelle, E. Odelstad, F. Plaschke, M. Rubin, B. Sanchez-Cano, C. Snodgrass, and E. Vigren. Cometary plasma science. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1129–1167, December 2022.
- [1048] Charlotte Goetz, Etienne Behar, Arnaud Beth, Dennis Bodewits, Steve Bromley, Jim Burch, Jan Deca, Andrey Divin, Anders I. Eriksson, Paul D. Feldman, Marina Galand, Herbert Gunell, Pierre Henri, Kevin Heritier, Geraint H. Jones, Kathleen E. Mandt, Hans Nilsson, John W. Noonan, Elias Odelstad, Joel W. Parker, Martin Rubin, Cyril Simon Wedlund, Peter Stephenson, Matthew G. G. T. Taylor, Erik Vigren, Sarah K. Vines, and Martin Volwerk. The Plasma Environment of Comet 67P/Churyumov-Gerasimenko. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(8):65, December 2022.
- [1049] Ana I. Gómez de Castro, Martin A. Barstow, Frederic Baudin, Stefano Benetti, Jean Claude Bouret, Noah Brosch, Ada Canet, Domitilla de Martino, Giulio del Zanna, Chris Evans, Kevin France, Miriam García, Boris Gaensicke, Lynne Hillenbrand, Eric Josselin, Carolina Kehrig, Laurent Lamy, Jon Lapington, Alain Lecavelier des Etangs, Giampiero Naletto, Yael Nazé, Coralie Neiner, Jonathan Nichols, Marina Orio, Isabella Pagano, Céline Peroux, Gregor Rauw, Steven Shore, Gagik Tovmassian, and Asif ud-Doula. Closing gaps to our origins. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):1307–1337, December 2022.
- [1050] M. Gordino, F. Auchère, J. C. Vial, K. Bocchialini, D. M. Hassler, T. Bando, R. Ishikawa, R. Kano,

- K. Kobayashi, N. Narukage, J. Trujillo Bueno, and A. Winebarger. Empirical relations between the intensities of Lyman lines of H and He+. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 657:A86, January 2022.
- [1051] D. B. Graham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, M. André, A. Vaivads, A. Divin, J. F. Drake, C. Norgren, O. Le Contel, P. A. Lindqvist, A. C. Rager, D. J. Gershman, C. T. Russell, J. L. Burch, K. J. Hwang, and K. Dokgo. Direct observations of anomalous resistivity and diffusion in collisionless plasma. *Nature Communications*, 13:2954, May 2022.
- [1052] C. Granier, D. Borgogno, L. Comisso, D. Grasso, E. Tassi, and R. Numata. Marginally stable current sheets in collisionless magnetic reconnection. *Physical Review E*, 106(4):L043201, October 2022.
- [1053] C. Granier, D. Borgogno, D. Grasso, and E. Tassi. Gyrofluid analysis of electron  $\beta_e$  effects on collisionless reconnection. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 88(1):905880111, February 2022.
- [1054] Roland Grappin, Andrea Verdini, and W. C. Müller. Modeling the Solar Wind Turbulent Cascade Including Cross Helicity: With and Without Expansion. *Astrophys. J.*, 933(2):246, July 2022.
- [1055] L. M. Green, J. K. Thalmann, G. Valori, E. Pariat, L. Linan, and K. Moraitis. Magnetic Helicity Evolution and Eruptive Activity in NOAA Active Region 11158. *Astrophys. J.*, 937(2):59, October 2022.
- [1056] Eric W. Grimes, Bryan Harter, Nick Hatzigeorgiu, Alexander Drozdov, James W. Lewis, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Xin Cao, Xiangning Chu, Tomo Hori, Shoya Matsuda, Chae-Woo Jun, Satoko Nakamura, Masahiro Kitahara, Tomonori Segawa, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, and Olivier Le Contel. The Space Physics Environment Data Analysis System in Python. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:1020815, October 2022.
- [1057] J. H. Guo, Y. W. Ni, Y. H. Zhou, Y. Guo, B. Schmieder, and P. F. Chen. Prominence fine structures in weakly twisted and highly twisted magnetic flux ropes. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 667:A89, November 2022.
- [1058] V. Haberle, A. Marchaudon, A. Chambodut, and P. L. Blelly. Direct Determination of Geomagnetic Baselines During Quiet Periods for Low- and Mid-Latitude Observatories. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(8):e30407, August 2022.
- [1059] Verena Haberle, Michael W. Fisher, Eduardo Prieto-Araujo, and Florian Dorfler. Control Design of Dynamic Virtual Power Plants: An Adaptive Divide-and-Conquer Approach. *IEEE Transactions on Power Systems*, 37(5):4040–4053, September 2022.
- [1060] L. Z. Hadid, O. Shebanits, J. E. Wahlund, M. W. Morooka, A. F. Nagy, W. M. Farrell, M. K. G. Holmberg, R. Modolo, A. M. Persoon, W. L. Tseng, and S. Y. Ye. Ambipolar electrostatic field in dusty plasma - ERRATUM. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 88(2):945880202, April 2022.
- [1061] L. Z. Hadid, O. Shebanits, J. E. Wahlund, M. W. Morooka, A. F. Nagy, W. M. Farrell, M. K. G. Holmberg, R. Modolo, A. M. Persoon, W. L. Tseng, and S. Y. Ye. Ambipolar electrostatic field in negatively charged dusty plasma. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 88(2):555880201, April 2022.
- [1062] J. S. Halekas, P. Whittlesey, D. E. Larson, M. Maksimovic, R. Livi, M. Berthomier, J. C. Kasper, A. W. Case, M. L. Stevens, S. D. Bale, R. J. MacDowall, and M. P. Pulupa. The Radial Evolution of the Solar Wind as Organized by Electron Distribution Parameters. *Astrophys. J.*, 936(1):53, September 2022.
- [1063] Yuki Harada, Sae Aizawa, Yoshifumi Saito, Nicolas André, Moa Persson, Dominique Delcourt, Lina Z. Hadid, Markus Fraenz, Shoichiro Yokota, Andréi. Fedorov, Wataru Miyake, Emmanuel Penou, Alain Barthe, Jean-André Sauvaud, Bruno Katra, Shoya Matsuda, and Go Murakami. BepiColombo Mio Observations of Low-Energy Ions During the First Mercury Flyby: Initial Results. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(17):e00279, September 2022.
- [1064] Louise Harra, Vincenzo Andretta, Thierry Appourchaux, Frédéric Baudin, Luis Bellot-Rubio, Aaron C. Birch, Patrick Boumier, Robert H. Cameron, Matts Carlsson, Thierry Corbard, Jackie Davies, Andrew Fazakerley, Silvano Fineschi, Wolfgang Finsterle, Laurent Gizon, Richard Harrison, Donald M. Hassler, John Leibacher, Paulett Liewer, Malcolm Macdonald, Milan Maksimovic, Neil Murphy, Giampiero Naletto, Giuseppina Nigro, Christopher Owen, Valentín Martínez-Pillet, Pierre Rochus, Marco Romoli, Takashi Sekii, Daniele Spadaro, Astrid Veronig, and W. Schmutz. A journey of exploration to the polar regions of a star: probing the solar poles and the heliosphere from high helio-latitude. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):157–183, December 2022.
- [1065] Jianhui He, Xian Yue, Elvira Astafyeva, Huijun Le, Zhipeng Ren, Nicholas M. Pedatella, Feng Ding, and Yong Wei. Global Gridded Ionospheric Electron Density Derivation During 2006-2016 by

- Assimilating COSMIC TEC and Its Validation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(12):e2022JA030955, December 2022.
- [1066] Petr Heinzel, Miroslav Bárta, Stanislav Gunár, Nicolas Labrosse, and Jean-Claude Vial. Prominence observations with ALMA. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:983707, October 2022.
- [1067] Tobias Horstmann, Hatem Touil, Lucien Vienne, Denis Ricot, and Emmanuel Lévéque. Consistent time-step optimization in the lattice Boltzmann method. *Journal of Computational Physics*, 462:111224, August 2022.
- [1068] S. Y. Huang, S. B. Xu, J. Zhang, F. Sahraoui, N. Andrés, J. S. He, Z. G. Yuan, X. H. Deng, K. Jiang, Y. Y. Wei, Q. Y. Xiong, Z. Wang, L. Yu, and R. T. Lin. Anisotropy of Magnetic Field Spectra at Kinetic Scales of Solar Wind Turbulence as Revealed by the Parker Solar Probe in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 929(1):L6, April 2022.
- [1069] V. Hue, J. R. Szalay, T. K. Greathouse, B. Bonfond, S. Kotsiaros, C. K. Louis, A. H. Sulaiman, G. Clark, F. Allegrini, G. R. Gladstone, C. Paranicas, M. H. Versteeg, A. Mura, A. Moirano, D. J. Gershman, S. J. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, M. W. Davis, R. W. Ebert, J. C. Gérard, R. S. Giles, D. C. Grodent, M. Imai, J. A. Kammer, W. S. Kurth, L. Lamy, and B. H. Mauk. A Comprehensive Set of Juno In Situ and Remote Sensing Observations of the Ganymede Auroral Footprint. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(7):e96994, April 2022.
- [1070] P. Hunana, T. Passot, E. Khomenko, D. Martínez-Gómez, M. Collados, A. Tenerani, G. P. Zank, Y. Maneva, M. L. Goldstein, and G. M. Webb. Generalized Fluid Models of the Braginskii Type. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 260(2):26, June 2022.
- [1071] N. Jackson, S. Badole, J. Morgan, R. Chhetri, K. Prūsis, A. Nikolajevs, L. Morabito, M. Brentjens, F. Sweijen, M. Iacobelli, E. Orrù, J. Sluman, R. Blaauw, H. Mulder, P. van Dijk, S. Mooney, A. Deller, J. Moldon, J. R. Callingham, J. Harwood, M. Hardcastle, G. Heald, A. Drabent, J. P. McKean, A. Asgekar, I. M. Avruch, M. J. Bentum, A. Bonafede, W. N. Brouw, M. Brüggen, H. R. Butcher, B. Ciardi, A. Coolen, A. Corstanje, S. Damstra, S. Duscha, J. Eisloffel, H. Falcke, M. Garrett, F. de Gasperin, J. M. Griessmeier, A. W. Gunst, M. P. van Haarlem, M. Hoeft, A. J. van der Horst, E. Jütte, L. V. E. Koopmans, A. Krancowski, P. Maat, G. Mann, G. K. Miley, A. Nelles, M. Norden, M. Paas, V. N. Pandey, M. Pandey-Pommier, R. F. Pizzo, W. Reich, H. Rothkaehl, A. Rowlinson, M. Ruiter, A. Shulevski, D. J. Schwarz, O. Smirnov, M. Tagger, C. Vocks, R. J. van Weeren, R. Wijers, O. Wucknitz, P. Zarka, J. A. Zensus, and P. Zucca. Sub-arcsecond imaging with the International LOFAR Telescope. II. Completion of the LOFAR Long-Baseline Calibrator Survey. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A2, February 2022.
- [1072] H. R. P. Jácome, M. S. Marques, P. Zarka, E. Echer, L. Lamy, and C. K. Louis. Search for Jovian decametric emission induced by Europa on the extensive Nançay Decameter Array catalog. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 665:A67, September 2022.
- [1073] Miho Janvier, Pascal Démoulin, Jingnan Guo, Sergio Dasso, Florian Regnault, Sofia Topsi-Moutesidou, Christian Gutierrez, and Barbara Perri. The Two-step Forbush Decrease: A Tale of Two Substructures Modulating Galactic Cosmic Rays within Coronal Mass Ejections. *Astrophys. J.*, 922(2):216, December 2021.
- [1074] Sonja Ježić, Petr Heinzel, Brigitte Schmieder, Stanislav Gunár, Pierre Mein, Nicole Mein, and Guiping Ruan. Non-LTE Inversion of Prominence Spectroscopic Observations in H $\alpha$  and Mg II h&k lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 932(1):3, June 2022.
- [1075] N. Jones, J. Halekas, Z. Girazian, D. Mitchell, and C. Mazelle. MAVEN Observations of H $^-$  Ions in the Martian Atmosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 127(6):e06999, June 2022.
- [1076] Reetika Joshi, Cristina H. Mandrini, Ramesh Chandra, Brigitte Schmieder, Germán D. Cristiani, Cecilia Mac Cormack, Pascal Démoulin, and Hebe Cremades. Analysis of the Evolution of a Multi-Ribbon Flare and Failed Filament Eruption. *Solar Phys.*, 297(7):81, July 2022.
- [1077] Reetika Joshi, Cristina H. Mandrini, Ramesh Chandra, Brigitte Schmieder, Germán D. Cristiani, Cecilia Mac Cormack, Pascal Démoulin, and Hebe Cremades. Analysis of the Evolution of a Multi-Ribbon Flare and Failed Filament Eruption. *Solar Phys.*, 297(7):81, July 2022.
- [1078] J. Jung, H. K. Connor, J. A. Carter, D. Koutroumpa, C. Pagani, and K. D. Kuntz. Solar Minimum Exospheric Neutral Density Near the Subsolar Magnetopause Estimated From the XMM Soft X-Ray Observations on 12 November 2008. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(3):e29676, March 2022.

- [1079] F. Kahil, J. Hirzberger, S. K. Solanki, L. P. Chitta, H. Peter, F. Auchère, J. Sinjan, D. Orozco Suárez, K. Albert, N. Albelo Jorge, T. Appourchaux, A. Alvarez-Herrero, J. Blanco Rodríguez, A. Gandorfer, D. Germerott, L. Guerrero, P. Gutiérrez Márquez, M. Kolleck, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, R. Volkmer, J. Woch, B. Fiethe, J. M. Gómez Cama, I. Pérez-Grande, E. Sanchis Kilders, M. Balaguer Jiménez, L. R. Bellot Rubio, D. Calchetti, M. Carmona, W. Deutsch, G. Fernández-Rico, A. Fernández-Medina, P. García Parejo, J. L. Gasent-Blesa, L. Gizon, B. Grauf, K. Heerlein, A. Lagg, T. Lange, A. López Jiménez, T. Maue, R. Meller, H. Michalik, A. Moreno Vacas, R. Müller, E. Nakai, W. Schmidt, J. Schou, U. Schühle, J. Staub, H. Strecker, I. Torralbo, G. Valori, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. Teriaca, D. Berghmans, C. Verbeeck, E. Kraaijkamp, and S. Gissot. The magnetic drivers of campfires seen by the Polarimetric and Helioseismic Imager (PHI) on Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 660:A143, April 2022.
- [1080] Christos Katsavrias, Afroditi Nasi, Ioannis A. Daglis, Sigiava Aminalragia-Giamini, Nourallah Dahmen, Constantinos Papadimitriou, Marina Georgiou, Antoine Brunet, and Sébastien Bourdarie. The "SafeSpace" database of ULF power spectral density and radial diffusion coefficients: Dependencies and application to simulations. *Annales Geophysicae*, 40(3):379–393, June 2022.
- [1081] Jahanzeb Khan, Waqar Younas, Majid Khan, and Christine Amory-Mazaudier. Climatology of O/N<sub>2</sub> Variations at Low- and Mid-Latitudes during Solar Cycles 23 and 24. *Atmosphere*, 13(10):1645, October 2022.
- [1082] N. Kitamura, T. Amano, Y. Omura, S. A. Boardsen, D. J. Gershman, Y. Miyoshi, M. Kitahara, Y. Katoh, H. Kojima, S. Nakamura, M. Shoji, Y. Saito, S. Yokota, B. L. Giles, W. R. Paterson, C. J. Pollock, A. C. Barrie, D. G. Skeberdis, S. Kreisler, O. Le Contel, C. T. Russell, R. J. Strangeway, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, R. B. Torbert, and J. L. Burch. Direct observations of energy transfer from resonant electrons to whistler-mode waves in magnetosheath of Earth. *Nature Communications*, 13:6259, October 2022.
- [1083] Karl-Ludwig Klein, Sophie Musset, Nicole Vilmer, Carine Briand, Säm Krucker, Andrea Francesco Battaglia, Nina Dresing, Christian Palmroos, and Dale E. Gary. The relativistic solar particle event on 28 October 2021: Evidence of particle acceleration within and escape from the solar corona. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A173, July 2022.
- [1084] Karl-Ludwig Klein, Sophie Musset, Nicole Vilmer, Carine Briand, Säm Krucker, Andrea Francesco Battaglia, Nina Dresing, Christian Palmroos, and Dale E. Gary. The relativistic solar particle event on 28 October 2021: Evidence of particle acceleration within and escape from the solar corona. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A173, July 2022.
- [1085] G. Kluth, J. f. Ripoll, S. Has, A. Fischer, M. Mougeot, and E. Camporeale. Machine learning methods applied to the global modeling of event-driven pitch angle diffusion coefficients during high speed streams. *FRONTIERS IN PHYSICS*, 10, MAY 5 2022.
- [1086] J. Knöldlseder, W. Collmar, M. Jarry, and M. McConnell. COMPTEL data analysis using GammaLib and ctools. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 665:A84, September 2022.
- [1087] I. Kolmasova, S. Soula, O. Santolik, T. Farges, O. Bousquet, G. Diendorfer, R. Lan, and L. Uhliř. A frontal thunderstorm with several multi-cell lines found to produce energetic preliminary breakdown. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-ATMOSPHERES*, 127(4), FEB 27 2022.
- [1088] A. Kouloumvakos, R. Y. Kwon, L. Rodríguez-García, D. Lario, N. Dresing, E. K. J. Kilpua, R. Vainio, T. Török, I. Plotnikov, A. P. Rouillard, C. Downs, J. A. Linker, O. E. Malandraki, R. F. Pinto, P. Riley, and R. C. Allen. The first widespread solar energetic particle event of solar cycle 25 on 2020 November 29. Shock wave properties and the wide distribution of solar energetic particles. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 660:A84, April 2022.
- [1089] C. Krafft and P. Savoини. Fundamental Electromagnetic Emissions by a Weak Electron Beam in Solar Wind Plasmas with Density Fluctuations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 924(2):L24, January 2022.
- [1090] C. Krafft and P. Savoини. Third and Fourth Harmonics of Electromagnetic Emissions by a Weak Beam in a Solar Wind Plasma with Random Density Fluctuations. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 934(2):L28, August 2022.
- [1091] Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, Bruce T. Tsurutani, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Simon Walker, Michael Balikhin, Marianne Balat-Pichelin, Marco Velli, Stuart D. Bale, Milan Maksimovic, Oleksiy Agapitov, Wolfgang Baumjohann, Matthieu Berthomier, Roberto Bruno, Steven R. Cranmer, Bart de Pontieu, Domingos de Sousa Meneses, Jonathan Eastwood, Robertus Erdelyi, Robert Ergun, Viktor

- Fedun, Natalia Ganushkina, Antonella Greco, Louise Harra, Pierre Henri, Timothy Horbury, Hugh Hudson, Justin Kasper, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Matthieu Kretzschmar, Säm Krucker, Harald Kucharek, Yves Langevin, Benoît Lavraud, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Susan Lepri, Michael Liemohn, Philippe Louarn, Eberhard Moebius, Forrest Mozer, Zdenek Nemecek, Olga Panasenco, Alessandro Retino, Jana Safrankova, Jack Scudder, Sergio Servidio, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Jan Souček, Adam Szabo, Andris Vaivads, Grigory Vekstein, Zoltan Vörös, Teimuraz Zaqrashvili, Gaetano Zimbardo, and Andrei Fedorov. ICARUS: in-situ studies of the solar corona beyond Parker Solar Probe and Solar Orbiter. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):277–315, December 2022.
- [1092] Nicolas Labrosse, Andrew S. Rodger, Krzysztof Radziszewski, Paweł Rudawy, Patrick Antolin, Lyndsay Fletcher, Peter J. Levens, Aaron W. Peat, Brigitte Schmieder, and Paulo J. A. Simões. First high resolution interferometric observation of a solar prominence with ALMA. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 513(1):L30–L34, June 2022.
  - [1093] L. Lamy, L. Colombari, P. Zarka, R. Prangé, M. S. Marques, C. K. Louis, W. S. Kurth, B. Cecconi, J. N. Girard, J. M. Grießmeier, and S. Yerin. Determining the Beaming of Io Decametric Emissions: A Remote Diagnostic to Probe the Io-Jupiter Interaction. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(4):e30160, April 2022.
  - [1094] Laurent Lamy, Baptiste Cecconi, Stéphane Aicardi, and C. K. Louis. Comment on “Locating the source field lines of Jovian decametric radio emissions” by YuMing Wang et al. *Earth and Planetary Physics*, 6(1):10–12, January 2022.
  - [1095] P. L. Lamy, H. Gilardy, and A. Llebaria. Observations of the Solar F-Corona from Space. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(6):53, September 2022.
  - [1096] Philippe Lamy and Hugo Gilardy. The State of the White-Light Corona over the Minimum and Ascending Phases of Solar Cycle 25 - Comparison with Past Cycles. *Solar Phys.*, 297(10):140, October 2022.
  - [1097] V. Lanabere, P. Démoulin, and S. Dasso. A robust estimation of the twist distribution in magnetic clouds. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 668:A160, December 2022.
  - [1098] A. Larosa, T. Dudok de Wit, V. Krasnoselskikh, S. D. Bale, O. Agapitov, J. Bonnell, C. Froment, K. Goetz, P. Harvey, J. Halekas, M. Kretzschmar, R. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, M. Moncquet, J. Niehof, M. Pulupa, and C. Revillet. Langmuir-Slow Extraordinary Mode Magnetic Signature Observations with Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J.*, 927(1):95, March 2022.
  - [1099] Federico Lavorenti, Pierre Henri, Francesco Califano, Jan Deca, Sae Aizawa, Nicolas André, and Johannes Benkhoff. Electron dynamics in small magnetospheres. Insights from global, fully kinetic plasma simulations of the planet Mercury. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 664:A133, August 2022.
  - [1100] D. Lazaro, A. Sicard, P. Caron, D. Falguère, R. Ecoffet, D. Standarovski, N. Balcon, J. Mekki, V. Thakur, P. Timmerman, R. Hernandez, G. Schneider, C. Keys, and M. Baylocq. Infer Electron Space Environment Along EOR Mission Profile From LEO Measurements: Application to EUtelSAT 7C. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 69(7):1565–1573, July 2022.
  - [1101] A. Le Saux, T. Guillet, I. Baraffe, D. G. Vlaykov, T. Constantino, J. Pratt, T. Goffrey, M. Sylvain, V. Réville, and A. S. Brun. Two-dimensional simulations of solar-like models with artificially enhanced luminosity. II. Impact on internal gravity waves. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 660:A51, April 2022.
  - [1102] F. Leblanc, C. Schmidt, V. Manganò, A. Mura, G. Cremonese, J. M. Raines, J. M. Jasinski, M. Sarantos, A. Milillo, R. M. Killen, S. Massetti, T. Cassidy, R. J. Vervack, S. Kameda, M. T. Capria, M. Horanyi, D. Janches, A. Berezhnoy, A. Christou, T. Hirai, P. Lierle, and J. Morgenthaler. Comparative Na and K Mercury and Moon Exospheres. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(1):2, February 2022.
  - [1103] K. D. Leka, Eric L. Wagner, Ana Belén Griñón-Marín, Véronique Bommier, and Richard E. L. Higgins. Correction to: On Identifying and Mitigating Bias in Inferred Measurements for Solar Vector Magnetic-Field Data. *Solar Phys.*, 297(11):146, November 2022.
  - [1104] K. D. Leka, Eric L. Wagner, Ana Belén Griñón-Marín, Véronique Bommier, and Richard E. L. Higgins. On Identifying and Mitigating Bias in Inferred Measurements for Solar Vector Magnetic-Field Data. *Solar Phys.*, 297(9):121, September 2022.
  - [1105] B. Lembège, D. S. Cai, and Sri Ekawati. Evidence of the Alfvén Transition Layer and Particle Precipitation in the Cusp Region: 3D Global PIC Simulation of the Solar Wind-Earth Magnetosphere Interaction. *Astrophys. J.*, 937(2):127, October 2022.

- [1106] Mark Lester, Beatriz Sanchez-Cano, Daniel Potts, Rob Lillis, Marco Cartacci, Fabrizio Bernardini, Roberto Orosei, Matthew Perry, Nathaniel Putzig, Bruce Campbell, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Steve Milan, Hermann Opgenoorth, Olivier Witasse, Elena M. M. Redrojo, and Aaron Russell. The Impact of Energetic Particles on the Martian Ionosphere During a Full Solar Cycle of Radar Observations: Radar Blackouts. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(2):e2021JA029535, February 2022.
- [1107] L. Y. Li, S. P. Zhou, J. B. Cao, J. Y. Yang, and J. J. Berthelier. Large-Scale Depletion of Nighttime Oxygen Ions at the Low and Middle Latitudes in the Winter Hemisphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(11):e2022JA030688, November 2022.
- [1108] Shibang Li, Haoyu Lu, Jinbin Cao, Christian Mazelle, Jun Cui, Zhaojin Rong, James A. Wild, Yiqun Yu, Xing Li, Yun Li, and Guokan Li. The Impact and Mechanism of the Magnetic Inclination Angle on O<sup>+</sup> Escape from Mars. *Astrophys. J.*, 931(1):30, May 2022.
- [1109] J. Lilenstein, J. L. Dauvergne, C. Pellier, M. Delcroix, E. Beaudoin, M. Vincendon, E. Kraaijkamp, G. Bertrand, C. Foster, C. Go, E. Kardasis, A. Pace, D. Peach, A. Wesley, E. Samara, S. Poedts, and F. Colas. Observation from Earth of an atypical cloud system in the upper Martian atmosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 661:A127, May 2022.
- [1110] Haibo Lin, Jianpeng Guo, Kei Masunaga, Kanako Seki, Christian Mazelle, Dan Zhao, Hui Huang, Juan Zhao, Yong Wei, and Libo Liu. In Situ Observation of Solar-flare-induced Proton Cyclotron Waves Upstream from Mars. *Astrophys. J.*, 934(2):183, August 2022.
- [1111] Rong Lin, Jiansen He, Xingyu Zhu, Lei Zhang, Die Duan, Fouad Sahraoui, and Daniel Verscharen. Power Anisotropy, Dispersion Signature and Turbulence Diffusion Region in the 3D Wavenumber Domain of Space Plasma Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 939(2):121, November 2022.
- [1112] Mingzhe Liu, Zhongwei Yang, Ying D. Liu, Bertrand Lembége, Karine Issautier, L. B. Wilson, Siqi Zhao, Vamsee Krishna Jagarlamudi, Xiaowei Zhao, Jia Huang, and Nicolina Chrysaphi. Properties of a Supercritical Quasi-perpendicular Interplanetary Shock Propagating in the Terrestrial Foreshock Region. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 263(1):11, November 2022.
- [1113] Y. Liu, G. P. Ruan, B. Schmieder, S. Masson, Y. Chen, J. T. Su, B. Wang, X. Y. Bai, Y. Su, and W. Cao. Fan-shaped jet close to a light bridge. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 667:A24, November 2022.
- [1114] Lucas Liuzzo, Andrew R. Poppe, Peter Addison, Sven Simon, Quentin Nénon, and Christopher Paranicas. Energetic Magnetospheric Particle Fluxes Onto Callisto's Atmosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(11):e2022JA030915, November 2022.
- [1115] D. G. Lloveras, A. M. Vásquez, F. A. Nuevo, R. A. Frazin, W. Manchester, N. Sachdeva, B. Van der Holst, P. Lamy, and H. Gilardy. Three-Dimensional Structure of the Corona During WHPI Campaign Rotations CR-2219 and CR-2223. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(6):e30406, June 2022.
- [1116] Fernando M. López, Carlos Guillermo Giménez de Castro, Cristina H. Mandrini, Paulo J. A. Simões, Germán D. Cristiani, Dale E. Gary, Carlos Francile, and Pascal Démoulin. A solar flare driven by thermal conduction observed in mid-infrared. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 657:A51, January 2022.
- [1117] Corentin Louis, Caitriona Jackman, Sam Mangham, Kevin Smith, Elizabeth O'Dwyer, Aaron Empey, Baptiste Cecconi, Adam Boudouma, Philippe Zarka, and Shane Maloney. The SPectrogram Analysis and Cataloguing Environment (SPACE) Labelling Tool. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:332, November 2022.
- [1118] A. Loutfi, F. Pitout, A. Bounhir, Z. Benkhaldoun, J. J. Makela, S. Abamni, K. Zyane, and A. El-fakhiri. Interhemispheric Asymmetry of the Equatorial Ionization Anomaly (EIA) on the African Sector Over 3 Years (2014-2016): Effects of Thermospheric Meridional Winds. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e29902, September 2022.
- [1119] M. Luna, J. R. Mérou Mestre, and F. Auchère. Automatic detection technique for solar filament oscillations in GONG data. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 666:A195, October 2022.
- [1120] K. Maheshwari, T. D. Phan, M. Øieroset, N. Farglette, B. Lavraud, J. L. Burch, R. J. Strangeway, D. J. Gershman, and B. L. Giles. Investigation of the Diamagnetic Drift Condition for the Suppression of Magnetic Reconnection in 3D Interlinked Reconnection Events with Magnetic Flux Pileup. *Astrophys. J.*, 940(2):177, December 2022.
- [1121] David M. Malaspina, Alexandros Chasapis, Peter Tatum, Chadi Salem, Stuart D. Bale, John W. Bonnell, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Marc Pulupa, Jasper Halekas, Phyllis Whittlesey,

- Roberto Livi, Anthony W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, and Davin Larson. Inhomogeneous Kinetic Alfvén Waves in the Near-Sun Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 936(2):128, September 2022.
- [1122] David M. Malaspina, Guillermo Stenborg, Doug Mehoke, Adel Al-Ghazwi, Mitchell M. Shen, Hsiang-Wen Hsu, Kaushik Iyer, Stuart D. Bale, and Thierry Dudok de Wit. Clouds of Spacecraft Debris Liberated by Hypervelocity Dust Impacts on Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J.*, 925(1):27, January 2022.
- [1123] B. Maletckii and E. Astafyeva. Near-Real-Time Analysis of the Ionospheric Response to the 15 January 2022 Hunga Tonga-Hunga Ha'apai Volcanic Eruption. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030735, October 2022.
- [1124] J. M. Malherbe. Jules Janssen, the birth of solar physics, the foundation of Meudon Observatory, and the Mont Blanc adventure (1875-1895). *Journal of Astronomical History and Heritage*, 25(2):187–207, June 2022.
- [1125] Jean-Marie Malherbe, Thierry Corbard, Gaëlle Barbary, Frédéric Morand, Claude Collin, Daniel Crusaire, and Florence Guittot. Monitoring fast solar chromospheric activity: the MeteoSpace project. *Experimental Astronomy*, 53(3):1127–1148, June 2022.
- [1126] Jean-Marie Malherbe, Pierre Mein, Frédéric Sayède, Paweł Rudawy, Kenneth Phillips, Francis Keenan, and Jan Rybák. The SLED project and the dynamics of coronal flux ropes. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1562–1569, September 2022.
- [1127] Jean-Marie Malherbe, Pierre Mein, Frédéric Sayède, Paweł Rudawy, Kenneth Phillips, Francis Keenan, and Jan Rybák. The Solar Line Emission Dopplerometer project. *Experimental Astronomy*, 53(1):83–101, February 2022.
- [1128] Sudip Mandal, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Patrick Antolin, Hardi Peter, Sami K. Solanki, Frédéric Auchère, David Berghmans, Andrei N. Zhukov, Luca Teriaca, Regina A. Cuadrado, Udo Schühle, Susanna Parenti, Éric Buchlin, Louise Harra, Cis Verbeeck, Emil Kraaikamp, David M. Long, Luciano Rodriguez, Gabriel Pelouze, Conrad Schwanitz, Krzysztof Barczynski, and Phil J. Smith. What drives decayless kink oscillations in active-region coronal loops on the Sun? *Astron. Astrophys.*, 666:L2, October 2022.
- [1129] Sudip Mandal, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Hardi Peter, Sami K. Solanki, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Luca Teriaca, Udo Schühle, David Berghmans, and Frédéric Auchère. A highly dynamic small-scale jet in a polar coronal hole. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 664:A28, August 2022.
- [1130] Cristina H. Mandrini and Brigitte Schmieder. Preface: Magnetic flux ropes in solar environments. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1547–1548, September 2022.
- [1131] D. Manzini, F. Sahraoui, F. Califano, and R. Ferrand. Local energy transfer and dissipation in incompressible Hall magnetohydrodynamic turbulence: The coarse-graining approach. *Physical Review E*, 106(3):035202, September 2022.
- [1132] Raffaele Marino, Fabio Feraco, Leonardo Primavera, Alain Pumir, Annick Pouquet, Duane Rosenberg, and Pablo D. Mininni. Turbulence generation by large-scale extreme vertical drafts and the modulation of local energy dissipation in stably stratified geophysical flows. *Physical Review Fluids*, 7(3):033801, March 2022.
- [1133] A. Marret, A. Ciardi, R. Smets, J. Fuchs, and L. Nicolas. Enhancement of the Nonresonant Streaming Instability by Particle Collisions. *Physical Review Letters*, 128(11):115101, March 2022.
- [1134] Madhavi Martin, Rodger C. Martin, Hunter B. Andrews, Steve Allman, Deanne Brice, Samir Martin, and Nicolas Andre. Quantification of Rare Earth Elements in the Parts Per Million Range: A Novel Approach in the Application of Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy. *Applied Spectroscopy*, 76(8):937–945, August 2022.
- [1135] Mihailo M. Martinović, Antonije R. Dordević, Kristopher G. Klein, Milan Maksimović, Karine Is-sautier, Mingzhe Liu, Marc Pulupa, Stuart D. Bale, Jasper S. Halekas, and Michael D. McManus. Plasma Parameters From Quasi-Thermal Noise Observed by Parker Solar Probe: A New Model for the Antenna Response. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(4):e30182, April 2022.
- [1136] Kei Masunaga, Naoki Terada, Nao Yoshida, Yuki Nakamura, Takeshi Kuroda, Kazuo Yoshioka, Yudai Suzuki, Hiromu Nakagawa, Tomoki Kimura, Fuminori Tsuchiya, Go Murakami, Atsushi Yamazaki, Tomohiro Usui, and Ichiro Yoshikawa. Alternate oscillations of Martian hydrogen and oxygen upper atmospheres during a major dust storm. *Nature Communications*, 13:6609, November 2022.

- [1137] S. A. Matthews, H. A. S. Reid, D. Baker, D. S. Bloomfield, P. K. Browning, A. Calcines, G. Del Zanna, R. Erdelyi, L. Fletcher, I. G. Hannah, N. Jeffrey, L. Klein, S. Krucker, E. Kontar, D. M. Long, A. MacKinnon, G. Mann, M. Mathioudakis, R. Milligan, V. M. Nakariakov, M. Pesce-Rollins, A. Y. Shih, D. Smith, A. Veronig, and N. Vilmer. The high-energy Sun - probing the origins of particle acceleration on our nearest star. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):335–360, December 2022.
- [1138] B. H. Mauk, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, S. J. Bolton, G. Clark, J. E. P. Connerney, D. J. Gershman, D. K. Haggerty, V. Hue, M. Imai, P. Kollmann, W. S. Kurth, Q. Nénon, C. P. Paranicas, A. M. Rymer, H. T. Smith, and A. H. Sulaiman. Loss of Energetic Ions Comprising the Ring Current Populations of Jupiter's Middle and Inner Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(5):e30293, May 2022.
- [1139] Majd Mayyasi, Eric Quémérais, Olga Katushkina, John Clarke, Vlad Izmodenov, Pontus Brandt, Justyna Sokol, Jeffry Linsky, and Igor Baliukin. Using Lyman- $\alpha$  to probe the interior and edges of the heliosphere. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:325, November 2022.
- [1140] Mustapha Meftah, Fabrice Boust, Philippe Keckhut, Alain Sarkissian, Thomas Boutéraon, Slimane Bekki, Luc Damé, Patrick Galopeau, Alain Hauchecorne, Christophe Dufour, Adrien Finance, André-Jean Vieau, Emmanuel Bertran, Pierre Gilbert, Nicolas Caignard, Clément Dias, Jean-Luc Engler, Patrick Lacroix, Kévin Grossel, Véronique Rannou, Stéphane Saillant, Yannick Avelino, Benjamin Azoulay, Cyril Brand, Carlos Dominguez, Akos Haasz, Agne Paskeviciute, Kevin Segura, Pierre Maso, Sébastien Ancelin, Christophe Mercier, Valentin Stee, Antoine Mangin, David Bolsée, and Catherine Billard. INSPIRE-SAT 7, a Second CubeSat to Measure the Earth's Energy Budget and to Probe the Ionosphere. *Remote Sensing*, 14(1):186, January 2022.
- [1141] N. Meunier, M. Kretzschmar, R. Gravet, L. Mignon, and X. Delfosse. Relationship between Ca and H $\alpha$  chromospheric emission in F-G-K stars: Indication of stellar filaments? *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A57, February 2022.
- [1142] N. Meyer-Vernet, A. Lecacheux, K. Issautier, and M. Moncuquet. Weak line discovered by Voyager 1 in the interstellar medium: Quasi-thermal noise produced by very few fast electrons. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:L12, February 2022.
- [1143] B. Michotte de Welle, N. Aunai, G. Nguyen, B. Lavraud, V. Génot, A. Jeandet, and R. Smets. Global Three-Dimensional Draping of Magnetic Field Lines in Earth's Magnetosheath From In-Situ Spacecraft Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(12):e2022JA030996, December 2022.
- [1144] M. Mierla, A. N. Zhukov, D. Berghmans, S. Parenti, F. Auchère, P. Heinzel, D. B. Seaton, E. Palmerio, S. Ječić, J. Janssens, E. Kraaijkamp, B. Nicula, D. M. Long, L. A. Hayes, I. C. Jebaraj, D. C. Talpeanu, E. D'Huys, L. Dolla, S. Gissot, J. Magdalenić, L. Rodriguez, S. Shestov, K. Stegen, C. Verbeeck, C. Sasso, M. Romoli, and V. Andretta. Prominence eruption observed in He II 304 Å up to  $>6 R_\odot$  by EUI/FSI aboard Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 662:L5, June 2022.
- [1145] Marilena Mierla, Bernd Inhester, Andrei N. Zhukov, Sergei V. Shestov, Alessandro Bemporad, Philippe Lamy, and Serge Koutchmy. Polarimetric Studies of a Fast Coronal Mass Ejection. *Solar Phys.*, 297(7):78, July 2022.
- [1146] J. P. Montillet, W. Finsterle, G. Kermarrec, R. Sikonja, M. Haberreiter, W. Schmutz, and T. Dudok de Wit. Data Fusion of Total Solar Irradiance Composite Time Series Using 41 Years of Satellite Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 127(13):e2021JD036146, July 2022.
- [1147] L. K. Morabito, N. J. Jackson, S. Mooney, F. Sweijen, S. Badole, P. Kukreti, D. Venkattu, C. Groeneweld, A. Kappes, E. Bonnassieux, A. Drabent, M. Iacobelli, J. H. Croston, P. N. Best, M. Bondi, J. R. Callingham, J. E. Conway, A. T. Deller, M. J. Hardcastle, J. P. McKean, G. K. Miley, J. Moldon, H. J. A. Röttgering, C. Tasse, T. W. Shimwell, R. J. van Weeren, J. M. Anderson, A. Asgekar, I. M. Avruch, I. M. van Bemmel, M. J. Bentum, A. Bonafede, W. N. Brouw, H. R. Butcher, B. Ciardi, A. Corstanje, A. Coolen, S. Damstra, F. de Gasperin, S. Duscha, J. Eislöffel, D. Engels, H. Falcke, M. A. Garrett, J. Griessmeier, A. W. Gunst, M. P. van Haarlem, M. Hoeft, A. J. van der Horst, E. Jütte, M. Kadler, L. V. E. Koopmans, A. Krankowski, G. Mann, A. Nelles, J. B. R. Oonk, E. Orru, H. Paas, V. N. Pandey, R. F. Pizzo, M. Pandey-Pommier, W. Reich, H. Rothkaehl, M. Ruiter, D. J. Schwarz, A. Shulevski, M. Soida, M. Tagger, C. Vocks, R. A. M. J. Wijers, S. J. Wijnholds, O. Wu-

- cknitz, P. Zarka, and P. Zucca. Sub-arcsecond imaging with the International LOFAR Telescope. I. Foundational calibration strategy and pipeline. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A1, February 2022.
- [1148] D. Mourenas, O. Agapitov, V. A. Artemyev, V, and X. J Zhang. A climatology of long-duration high 2-mev electron flux periods in the outer radiation belt. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(8), AUG 2022.
- [1149] D. Mourenas, A. V. Artemyev, X. j. Zhang, and V. Angelopoulos. Extreme energy spectra of relativistic electron flux in the outer radiation belt. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(11), NOV 2022.
- [1150] D. Mourenas, X. J Zhang, D. Nunn, A. Artemyev, V, V Angelopoulos, E. Tsai, and C. Wilkins. Short chorus wave packets: Generation within chorus elements, statistics, and consequences on energetic electron precipitation. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(5), MAY 2022.
- [1151] O. Mousis, A. Bouquet, Y. Langevin, N. André, H. Boithias, G. Durry, F. Faye, P. Hartogh, J. Helbert, L. less, S. Kempf, A. Masters, F. Postberg, J. B. Renard, P. Vernazza, A. Vorburger, P. Wurz, D. H. Atkinson, S. Barabash, M. Berthomier, J. Brucato, M. Cable, J. Carter, S. Cazaux, A. Cousstenis, G. Danger, V. Dehant, T. Fornaro, P. Garnier, T. Gautier, O. Groussin, L. Z. Hadid, J. C. Ize, I. Kolmasova, J. P. Lebreton, S. Le Maistre, E. Lellouch, J. I. Lunine, K. E. Mandt, Z. Martins, D. Mimoun, Q. Nenon, G. M. Muñoz Caro, P. Rannou, H. Rauer, P. Schmitt-Kopplin, A. Schneebberger, M. Simons, K. Stephan, T. Van Hoolst, J. Vaverka, M. Wieser, and L. Wörner. Moonraker: Enceladus Multiple Flyby Mission. , 3(12):268, December 2022.
- [1152] J. R. Muñoz, F. Allegrini, R. W. Ebert, R. J. Wilson, J. R. Szalay, J. D. Menietti, P. Louarn, S. J. Bolton, and J. E. P. Connerney. A Survey of Electron Conics at Jupiter Utilizing the JADE-E Data During Science Orbits 01, 03-30. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030418, October 2022.
- [1153] Raaman Nair, Jasper S. Halekas, Phyllis L. Whittlesey, Davin E. Larson, Roberto Livi, Matthieu Berthomier, Justin C. Kasper, Anthony W. Case, Michael L. Stevens, Stuart D. Bale, Robert J. MacDowall, and Marc P. Pulupa. Switchbacks in the Young Solar Wind: Electron Evolution Observed inside Switchbacks between 0.125 au and 0.25 au. *Astrophys. J.*, 936(2):164, September 2022.
- [1154] Yuki Nakamura, Koichiro Terada, Chihiro Tao, Naoki Terada, Yasumasa Kasaba, François Leblanc, Hajime Kita, Aoi Nakamizo, Akimasa Yoshikawa, Shinichi Ohtani, Fuminori Tsuchiya, Masato Kagitani, Takeshi Sakanoi, Go Murakami, Kazuo Yoshioka, Tomoki Kimura, Atsushi Yamazaki, and Ichiro Yoshikawa. Effect of Meteoric Ions on Ionospheric Conductance at Jupiter. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(3):e30312, March 2022.
- [1155] Yuki Nakamura, Naoki Terada, François Leblanc, Ali Rahmati, Hiromu Nakagawa, Shotaro Sakai, Sayano Hiruba, Ryuho Kataoka, and Kiyoka Murase. Modeling of Diffuse Auroral Emission at Mars: Contribution of MeV Protons. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29914, January 2022.
- [1156] F. Nammour, U. Akhaury, J. N. Girard, F. Lanusse, F. Sureau, C. Ben Ali, and J. L. Starck. ShapeNet: Shape constraint for galaxy image deconvolution. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 663:A69, July 2022.
- [1157] Gianluca Napoletano, Raffaello Foldes, Enrico Camporeale, Giancarlo de Gasperis, Luca Giovannelli, Evangelos Paouris, Ermanno Pietropaolo, Jannis Teunissen, Ajay Kumar Tiwari, and Dario Del Moro. Parameter Distributions for the Drag-Based Modeling of CME Propagation. *Space Weather*, 20(9):e2021SW002925, September 2022.
- [1158] Q. Nénon, L. P. Miller, P. Kollmann, L. Liuzzo, M. Pinto, and O. Witasse. Pitch Angle Distribution of MeV Electrons in the Magnetosphere of Jupiter. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(8):e30627, August 2022.
- [1159] J. Ng, L. J. Chen, Y. Omelchenko, Y. Zou, and B. Lavraud. Hybrid Simulations of the Cusp and Dayside Magnetosheath Dynamics Under Quasi-Radial Interplanetary Magnetic Fields. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030359, October 2022.
- [1160] C. T. Nguyen, J. J. Berthelier, M. Petitdidier, C. Amory-Mazaudier, and M. Le Huy. Climatology of Nighttime Medium-Scale Traveling Ionospheric Disturbances at Mid and Low Latitudes Observed by the DEMETER Satellite in the Topsides Ionosphere During the Period 2005-2010. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(10):e2022JA030517, October 2022.

- [1161] G. Nguyen, N. Aunai, B. Michotte de Welle, A. Jeandet, B. Lavraud, and D. Fontaine. Massive Multi-Mission Statistical Study and Analytical Modeling of the Earth's Magnetopause: 1. A Gradient Boosting Based Automatic Detection of Near-Earth Regions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29773, January 2022.
- [1162] G. Nguyen, N. Aunai, B. Michotte de Welle, A. Jeandet, B. Lavraud, and D. Fontaine. Massive Multi-Mission Statistical Study and Analytical Modeling of the Earth's Magnetopause: 2. Shape and Location. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29774, January 2022.
- [1163] G. Nguyen, N. Aunai, B. Michotte de Welle, A. Jeandet, B. Lavraud, and D. Fontaine. Massive Multi-Mission Statistical Study and Analytical Modeling of the Earth's Magnetopause: 3. An Asymmetric Non Indented Magnetopause Analytical Model. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e30112, January 2022.
- [1164] G. Nguyen, N. Aunai, B. Michotte de Welle, A. Jeandet, B. Lavraud, and D. Fontaine. Massive Multi-Mission Statistical Study and Analytical Modeling of the Earth's Magnetopause: 4. On the Near-Cusp Magnetopause Indentation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29776, January 2022.
- [1165] Masaki N. Nishino, Hiroshi Hasegawa, Yoshifumi Saito, Benoit Lavraud, Yukinaga Miyashita, Motoharu Nowada, Satoshi Kasahara, and Tsugunobu Nagai. Asymmetric deformation of the Earth's magnetosphere under low Alfvén Mach number solar wind: Observations and MHD simulation. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 74(1):180, December 2022.
- [1166] Q. Noraz, S. N. Breton, A. S. Brun, R. A. Garcia, A. Strugarek, A. R. G. Santos, S. Mathur, and L. Amard. Hunting for anti-solar differentially rotating stars using the Rossby number. An application to the Kepler field. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 667:A50, November 2022.
- [1167] Q. Noraz, A. S. Brun, A. Strugarek, and G. Depambour. Impact of anti-solar differential rotation in mean-field solar-type dynamos. Exploring possible magnetic cycles in slowly rotating stars. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A144, February 2022.
- [1168] Kazunori Ogohara, Hiromu Nakagawa, Shohei Aoki, Toru Kouyama, Tomohiro Usui, Naoki Terada, Takeshi Immura, Franck Montmessin, David Brain, Alain Doressoundiram, Thomas Gautier, Takuya Hara, Yuki Harada, Hitoshi Ikeda, Mizuho Koike, François Leblanc, Ramses Ramirez, Eric Sawyer, Kanako Seki, Aymeric Spiga, Ann Carine Vandaele, Shoichiro Yokota, Antonella Barucci, and Shingo Kameda. The Mars system revealed by the Martian Moons eXploration mission. *Earth, Planets and Space*, 74(1):1, December 2022.
- [1169] V. I. Oreshkin, S. A. Chaikovsky, I. M. Datsko, N. A. Labetskaya, E. V. Oreshkin, N. A. Ratakhin, A. G. Roussikh, V. A. Vankevich, and A. S. Chuvatin. Filamentation of the surface plasma layer during the electrical explosion of conductors in strong magnetic fields. *Journal of Applied Physics*, 132(8):085902, August 2022.
- [1170] S. Orsini, A. Milillo, H. Lichtenegger, A. Varsani, S. Barabash, S. Livi, E. De Angelis, T. Alberti, G. Laky, H. Nilsson, M. Phillips, A. Aronica, E. Kallio, P. Wurz, A. Olivieri, C. Plainaki, J. A. Slavin, I. Dandouras, J. M. Raines, J. Benkhoff, J. Zender, J. J. Berthelier, M. Dosa, G. C. Ho, R. M. Killen, S. McKenna-Lawlor, K. Torkar, O. Vaisberg, F. Allegrini, I. A. Daglis, C. Dong, C. P. Escoubet, S. Fatemi, M. Fränz, S. Ivanovski, N. Krupp, H. Lammer, François Leblanc, V. Mangano, A. Mura, R. Rispoli, M. Sarantos, H. T. Smith, M. Wieser, F. Camozzi, A. M. Di Lellis, G. Fremuth, F. Giner, R. Gurnee, J. Hayes, H. Jeszenszky, B. Trantham, J. Balaz, W. Baumjohann, M. Cantatore, D. Delcourt, M. Delva, M. Desai, H. Fischer, A. Galli, M. Grande, M. Holmström, I. Horvath, K. C. Hsieh, R. Jarvinen, R. E. Johnson, A. Kazakov, K. Kecskemeti, H. Krüger, C. Kürbisch, Frederic Leblanc, M. Leichtfried, E. Mangaviti, S. Massetti, D. Moissenko, M. Moroni, R. Noschese, F. Nuccilli, N. Paschalidis, J. Ryno, K. Seki, A. Shestakov, S. Shuvalov, R. Sordini, F. Stenbeck, J. Svensson, S. Szalai, K. Szego, D. Toublanc, N. Vertolli, R. Wallner, and A. Vorburger. Inner southern magnetosphere observation of Mercury via SERENA ion sensors in BepiColombo mission. *Nature Communications*, 13:7390, November 2022.
- [1171] Christopher J. Owen, Joel Baby Abraham, Georgios Nicolaou, Daniel Verscharen, Philippe Louarn, and Timothy S. Horbury. Solar Orbiter SWA Observations of Electron Strahl Properties Inside 1 AU. *Universe*, 8(10):509, September 2022.
- [1172] B. Page, N. Bassett, A. Lecacheux, M. Pulupa, D. Rapetti, and S. D. Bale. The  $l = 2$  spherical

- harmonic expansion coefficients of the sky brightness distribution between 0.5 and 7 MHz. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 668:A127, December 2022.
- [1173] Erika Palmerio, Christina O. Lee, M. Leila Mays, Janet G. Luhmann, David Lario, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Ian G. Richardson, Rami Vainio, Michael L. Stevens, Christina M. S. Cohen, Konrad Steinvall, Christian Möstl, Andreas J. Weiss, Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Yan Li, Davin E. Larson, Daniel Heyner, Stuart D. Bale, Antoinette B. Galvin, Mats Holmström, Yuri V. Khotyaintsev, Milan Maksimovic, and Igor G. Mitrofanov. CMEs and SEPs During November–December 2020: A Challenge for Real-Time Space Weather Forecasting. *Space Weather*, 20(5):e2021SW002993, May 2022.
- [1174] A. Papaioannou, A. Kouloumvakos, A. Mishev, R. Vainio, I. Usoskin, K. Herbst, A. P. Rouillard, A. Anastasiadis, J. Gieseler, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and P. Kühl. The first ground-level enhancement of solar cycle 25 on 28 October 2021. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 660:L5, April 2022.
- [1175] Susanna Parenti, Victor Réville, Allan Sacha Brun, Rui F. Pinto, Frédéric Auchère, Éric Buchlin, Barbara Perri, and Antoine Strugarek. Validation of a Wave Heated 3D MHD Coronal-wind Model using Polarized Brightness and EUV Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 929(1):75, April 2022.
- [1176] T. Passot, P. L. Sulem, and D. Laveder. Direct kinetic Alfvén wave energy cascade in the presence of imbalance. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 88(3):905880312, June 2022.
- [1177] Arghyadeep Paul, Bhargav Vaidya, and Antoine Strugarek. A Volumetric Study of Flux Transfer Events at the Dayside Magnetopause. *Astrophys. J.*, 938(2):130, October 2022.
- [1178] Gabriel Pelouze, Frédéric Auchère, Karine Bocchialini, Clara Froment, Zoran Mikić, Elie Soubrié, and Alfred Voyeux. The role of asymmetries in coronal rain formation during thermal non-equilibrium cycles. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 658:A71, February 2022.
- [1179] D. Perrone, S. Perri, R. Bruno, D. Stansby, R. D'Amicis, V. K. Jagarlamudi, R. Laker, S. Toledo-Redondo, J. E. Stawarz, D. Telloni, R. De Marco, C. J. Owen, J. M. Raines, A. Settino, B. Lavraud, M. Maksimovic, A. Vaivads, T. D. Phan, N. Fargette, P. Louarn, and I. Zouganelis. Evolution of coronal hole solar wind in the inner heliosphere: Combined observations by Solar Orbiter and Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 668:A189, December 2022.
- [1180] M. Persson, S. Aizawa, N. André, S. Barabash, Y. Saito, Y. Harada, D. Heyner, S. Orsini, A. Fedorov, C. Mazelle, Y. Futaana, L. Z. Hadid, M. Volwerk, G. Collinson, B. Sanchez-Cano, A. Barthe, E. Penou, S. Yokota, V. Génot, J. A. Sauvaud, D. Delcourt, M. Fraenz, R. Modolo, A. Milillo, H. U. Auster, I. Richter, J. Z. D. Mieth, P. Louarn, C. J. Owen, T. S. Horbury, K. Asamura, S. Matsuda, H. Nilsson, M. Wieser, T. Alberti, A. Varsani, V. Mangano, A. Mura, H. Lichtenegger, G. Laky, H. Jeszenszky, K. Masunaga, C. Signoles, M. Rojo, and G. Murakami. BepiColombo mission confirms stagnation region of Venus and reveals its large extent. *Nature Communications*, 13:7743, December 2022.
- [1181] H. Peter, E. Alsina Ballester, V. Andretta, F. Auchère, L. Belluzzi, A. Bemporad, D. Berghmans, E. Buchlin, A. Calcines, L. P. Chitta, K. Dalmasse, T. del Pino Alemán, A. Feller, C. Froment, R. Harrison, M. Janvier, S. Matthews, S. Parenti, D. Przybylski, S. K. Solanki, J. Štepán, L. Teriaca, and J. Trujillo Bueno. Magnetic imaging of the outer solar atmosphere (MImOSA). *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):185–225, December 2022.
- [1182] Hong Pham Thi Thu, Christine Amory Mazaudier, Minh Le Huy, Susumu Saito, Kornyanat Ho-zumi, Dung Nguyen Thanh, and Ngoc Luong Thi. Nighttime morphology of vertical plasma drifts over Vietnam during different seasons and phases of sunspot cycles. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(2):411–426, July 2022.
- [1183] T. D. Phan, J. L. Verniero, D. Larson, B. Lavraud, J. F. Drake, M. Øieroset, J. P. Eastwood, S. D. Bale, R. Livi, J. S. Halekas, P. L. Whittlesey, A. Rahmati, D. Stansby, M. Pulupa, R. J. MacDowall, P. A. Szabo, A. Koval, M. Desai, S. A. Fuselier, M. Velli, M. Hesse, P. S. Pyakurel, K. Maheshwari, J. C. Kasper, J. M. Stevens, A. W. Case, and N. E. Raouafi. Parker Solar Probe Observations of Solar Wind Energetic Proton Beams Produced by Magnetic Reconnection in the Near-Sun Heliospheric Current Sheet. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(9):e96986, May 2022.
- [1184] Maxime Pinson, Pablo Caron, Philippe Laurent, and Ion Cojocari. Development of a Plastic Scintillator-Based Active Shield for the ICARE-NG Radiation Monitor. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 69(7):1667–1674, July 2022.
- [1185] Facundo L. Poblet, Jorge L. Chau, J. Federico Conte, Victor Avsarkisov, Juha Vierinen, and Harikrishnan Charuvil Asokan. Horizontal Wavenumber Spectra of Vertical Vorticity and Horizontal

- Divergence of Mesoscale Dynamics in the Mesosphere and Lower Thermosphere Using Multistatic Specular Meteor Radar Observations. *Earth and Space Science*, 9(9):e02201, September 2022.
- [1186] Nicolas Aurélien Poirier. *Confined plasma transition from the solar atmosphere to the interplanetary medium*. PhD thesis, IRAP - Institut de recherche en astrophysique et planétologie, France, January 2022.
- [1187] M. Poisson, F. Grings, C. H. Mandrini, M. López Fuentes, and P. Démoulin. Bayesian approach for modeling global magnetic parameters for the solar active region. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 665:A101, September 2022.
- [1188] P. Poudel, A. Silwal, B. D. Ghimire, S. P. Gautam, M. Karki, N. P. Chapagain, B. Adhikari, D. Pandit, and C. Amory-Mazaudier. A study of vTEC above Nepal exploring different calibration techniques, including a comparison with the NeQuick-2 model. *Astrophysics and Space Science*, 367(4):41, April 2022.
- [1189] A. Probst, T. Anderson, A. O. Farrish, C. B. Kjellstrand, A. M. Newheart, S. A. Thaller, S. A. Q. Young, K. Rankin, M. Akhavan-Tafti, A. Chartier, G. Chintzoglou, J. Duncan, B. Fritz, B. A. Maruca, R. M. McGranaghan, X. Meng, R. Pereira, E. Robertson, L. Lowes, A. Nash, A. Romero-Wolf, and Team-X. Sun Sailing Polar Orbiting Telescope (SunSPOT): A solar polar imaging mission design. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(2):510–522, July 2022.
- [1190] Zhijie Qu, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Joel N. Bregman, Kip D. Kuntz, and Philip Kaaret. The Solar Cycle Temporal Variation of the Solar Wind Charge Exchange X-Ray Lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 930(1):21, May 2022.
- [1191] C. Quintero Noda, R. Schlichenmaier, L. R. Bellot Rubio, M. G. Löfdahl, E. Khomenko, J. Jurčák, J. Leenaarts, C. Kuckein, S. J. González Manrique, S. Gunár, C. J. Nelson, J. de la Cruz Rodríguez, K. Tziotziou, G. Tsipropoulou, G. Aulanier, J. Aboudarham, D. Allegri, E. Alsina Ballester, J. P. Amans, A. Asensio Ramos, F. J. Bailén, M. Balaguer, V. Baldini, H. Balthasar, T. Barata, K. Barczynski, M. Barreto Cabrera, A. Baur, C. Béchet, C. Beck, M. Belío-Asín, N. Bello-González, L. Belluzzi, R. D. Bentley, S. V. Berdyugina, D. Berghmans, A. Berlicki, F. Berrilli, T. Berkefeld, F. Bettonvil, M. Bianda, J. Bienes Pérez, S. Bonaque-González, R. Brajša, V. Bommier, P. A. Bourdin, J. Burgos Martín, D. Calchetti, A. Calcines, J. Calvo Tovar, R. J. Campbell, Y. Carballo-Martín, V. Carbone, E. S. Carlin, M. Carlsson, J. Castro López, L. Cavaller, F. Cavallini, G. Cauzzi, M. Cecconi, H. M. Chulani, R. Cirami, G. Consolini, I. Coretti, R. Cosentino, J. Cózar-Castellano, K. Dalmasse, S. Danilovic, M. De Juan Ovelar, D. Del Moro, T. del Pino Alemán, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, C. Denker, S. K. Dhara, P. Di Marcantonio, C. J. Díaz Baso, A. Diercke, E. Dineva, J. J. Díaz-García, H. P. Doerr, G. Doyle, R. Erdelyi, I. Ermolli, A. Escobar Rodríguez, S. Esteban Pozuelo, M. Faurobert, T. Felipe, A. Feller, N. Feijoo Amoedo, B. Femenía Castellá, J. Fernandes, I. Ferro Rodríguez, I. Figueroa, L. Fletcher, A. Franco Ordovas, R. Gafeira, R. Gardenghi, B. Gelly, F. Giorgi, D. Gisler, L. Giovannelli, F. González, J. B. González, J. M. González-Cava, M. González García, P. Gömöry, F. Gracia, B. Grauf, V. Greco, C. Grivel, N. Guerreiro, S. L. Guglielmino, R. Hammerschlag, A. Hanslmeier, V. Hansteen, P. Heinzel, A. Hernández-Delgado, E. Hernández Suárez, S. L. Hidalgo, F. Hill, J. Hizberger, S. Hofmeister, A. Jägers, G. Janett, R. Jarolim, D. Jess, D. Jiménez Mejías, L. Jolissaint, R. Kamlah, J. Kapitán, J. Kašparová, C. U. Keller, T. Kentischer, D. Kiselman, L. Kleint, M. Klvana, I. Kontogiannis, N. Krishnappa, A. Kučera, N. Labrosse, A. Lagg, E. Landi Degl'Innocenti, M. Langlois, M. Lafon, D. Laforgue, C. Le Men, B. Lepori, F. Lepreti, B. Lindberg, P. B. Lilje, A. López Ariste, V. A. López Fernández, A. C. López Jiménez, R. López López, R. Manso Sainz, A. Marassi, J. Marco de la Rosa, J. Marino, J. Marrero, A. Martín, A. Martín Gálvez, Y. Martín Hernando, E. Masciadri, M. Martínez González, A. Matta-Gómez, A. Mato, M. Matthioudakis, S. Matthews, P. Mein, F. Merlos García, J. Moity, I. Montilla, M. Molinaro, G. Molodij, L. M. Montoya, M. Munari, M. Murabito, M. Núñez Cagigal, M. Oliviero, D. Orozco Suárez, A. Ortiz, C. Padilla-Hernández, E. Paéz Mañá, F. Paletou, J. Pancorbo, A. Pastor Cañedo, A. Pastor Yabar, A. W. Peat, F. Pedichini, N. Peixinho, J. Peñate, A. Pérez de Taoro, H. Peter, K. Petrovay, R. Piazzi, E. Pietropaolo, O. Pleier, S. Poedts, W. Pötzl, T. Podladchikova, G. Prieto, J. Quintero Nehrkorn, R. Ramelli, Y. Ramos Sapena, J. L. Rasilla, K. Reardon, R. Rebolo, S. Regalado Olivares, M. Reyes García-Talavera, T. L. Riethmüller, T. Rimmele, H. Rodríguez Delgado, N. Rodríguez González, J. A. Rodríguez-Losada, L. F. Rodríguez Ramos, P. Romano, M. Roth, L. Rouppe van der Voort, P. Rudawy, C. Ruiz de Galarreta, J. Rybák, A. Salvade, J. Sánchez-Capuchino, M. L. Sánchez Rodríguez, M. Sangiorgi, F. Sayède, G. Scharmer, T. Scheiffelen, W. Schmidt, B. Schmiede-

- der, C. Scirè, S. Scuderi, B. Siegel, M. Sigwarth, P. J. A. Simões, F. Snik, G. Sliepen, M. Sobotka, H. Socas-Navarro, P. Sola La Serna, S. K. Solanki, M. Soler Trujillo, D. Soltau, A. Sordini, A. Sosa Méndez, M. Stangalini, O. Steiner, J. O. Stenflo, J. Štěpán, K. G. Strassmeier, D. Sudar, Y. Sue-matsu, P. Süttlerlin, M. Tallon, M. Temmer, F. Tenegi, A. Tritschler, J. Trujillo Bueno, A. Turchi, D. Utz, G. van Harten, M. van Noort, T. van Werkhoven, R. Vansintjan, J. J. Vaz Cedillo, N. Vega Reyes, M. Verma, A. M. Veronig, G. Viavattene, N. Vitas, A. Vogler, O. von der Lühe, R. Volkmer, T. A. Waldmann, D. Walton, A. Wisniewska, J. Zeman, F. Zeuner, L. Q. Zhang, F. Zuccarello, and M. Collados. The European Solar Telescope. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 666:A21, October 2022.
- [1192] C. Quintero Noda, R. Schlichenmaier, L. R. Bellot Rubio, M. G. Lofdahl, E. Khomenko, J. Jurvcak, J. Leenaarts, C. Kuckein, S. J. Gonzalez Manrique, S. Gunar, C. J. Nelson, J. de la Cruz Rodriguez, K. Tziotziou, G. Tsipropoulou, G. Aulanier, J. Aboudarham, D. Allegri, E. Alsina Ballester, J. P. Amans, A. Asensio Ramos, F. J. Bailén, M. Balaguer, V. Baldini, H. Balthasar, T. Barata, K. Barczynski, M. Barreto Cabrera, A. Baur, C. Bechet, C. Beck, M. Belio-Asin, N. Bello-Gonzalez, L. Belluzzi, R. D. Bentley, S. V. Berdyugina, D. Berghmans, A. Berlicki, F. Berrilli, T. Berkefeld, F. Bettonvil, M. Bianda, J. Bienes Perez, S. Bonaque-Gonzalez, R. Brajvsá, V. Bommier, P. A. Bourdin, J. Burgos Martin, D. Calchetti, A. Calcines, J. Calvo Tovar, R. J. Campbell, Y. Carballo-Martin, V. Carbone, E. S. Carlin, M. Carlsson, J. Castro Lopez, L. Cavaller, F. Cavallini, G. Cauzzi, M. Cecconi, H. M. Chulani, R. Cirami, G. Consolini, I. Coretti, R. Cosentino, J. Cozar-Castellano, K. Dalmasse, S. Danilovic, M. de Juan Ovelar, D. del Moro, T. del Pino Aleman, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, C. Denker, S. K. Dhara, P. Di Marcantonio, C. J. Diaz Baso, A. Diercke, E. Dineva, J. J. Diaz-Garcia, H. P. Doerr, G. Doyle, R. Erdelyi, I. Ermolli, A. Escobar Rodriguez, S. Esteban Pozuelo, M. Fau Robert, T. Felipe, A. Feller, N. Feijoo Amoedo, B. Femenia Castella, J. Fernandes, I. Ferro Rodriguez, I. Figueroa, L. Fletcher, A. Franco Ordovas, R. Gafeira, R. Gardenghi, B. Gelly, F. Giorgi, D. Gisler, L. Giovannelli, F. Gonzalez, J. B. Gonzalez, J. M. Gonzalez-Cava, M. Gonzalez Garcia, P. Gomory, F. Gracia, B. Grauf, V. Greco, C. Grivel, N. Guerreiro, S. L. Guglielmino, R. Hammerschlag, A. Hanslmeier, V. Hansteen, P. Heinzel, A. Hernandez-Delgado, E. Hernandez Suarez, S. L. Hidalgo, F. Hill, J. Hizberger, S. Hofmeister, A. Jagers, G. Janett, R. Jarolim, D. Jess, D. Jimenez Mejias, L. Jolissaint, R. Kamlah, J. Kapitan, J. Kavsparová, C. U. Keller, T. Kentischer, D. Kiselman, L. Kleint, M. Klvana, I. Kontogiannis, N. Krishnappa, A. Kuvčera, N. Labrosse, A. Lagg, E. Landi Degl'Innocenti, M. Langlois, M. Lafon, D. Laforgue, C. Le Men, B. Lepori, F. Lepreti, B. Lindberg, P. B. Lilje, A. Lopez Ariste, V. A. Lopez Fernandez, A. C. Lopez Jimenez, R. Lopez Lopez, R. Manso Sainz, A. Marassi, J. Marco de la Rosa, J. Marino, J. Marrero, A. Martin, A. Martin Galvez, Y. Martin Hernando, E. Masciadri, M. Martinez Gonzalez, A. Matta-Gomez, A. Mato, M. Mathioudakis, S. Matthews, P. Mein, F. Merlos Garcia, J. Moity, I. Montilla, M. Molinaro, G. Molodij, L. M. Montoya, M. Munari, M. Murabito, M. Nunez Cagigal, M. Oliviero, D. Orozco Suarez, A. Ortiz, C. Padilla-Hernandez, E. Paez Mana, F. Paletou, J. Pancorbo, A. Pastor Canedo, A. Pastor Yabar, A. W. Peat, F. Pedichini, N. Peixinho, J. Penate, A. Perez de Taoro, H. Peter, K. Petrovay, R. Piazzesi, E. Pietropaolo, O. Pleiter, S. Poedts, W. Potzi, T. Podladchikova, G. Prieto, J. Quintero Nehrkorn, R. Ramelli, Y. Ramos Sapena, J. L. Rasilla, K. Reardon, R. Rebolo, S. Regalado Olivares, M. Reyes Garcia-Talavera, T. L. Riethmüller, T. Rimmele, H. Rodriguez Delgado, N. Rodriguez Gonzalez, J. A. Rodriguez-Losada, L. F. Rodriguez Ramos, P. Romano, M. Roth, L. Rouppe van der Voort, P. Rudawy, C. Ruiz de Galarraga, J. Rybak, A. Salvade, J. Sanchez-Capuchino, M. L. Sanchez Rodriguez, M. Sangiorgi, F. Sayede, G. Scharmer, T. Scheiffelen, W. Schmidt, B. Schmieder, C. Scire, S. Scuderi, B. Siegel, M. Sigwarth, P. J. A. Simões, F. Snik, G. Sliepen, M. Sobotka, H. Socas-Navarro, P. Sola La Serna, S. K. Solanki, M. Soler Trujillo, D. Soltau, A. Sordini, A. Sosa Mendez, M. Stangalini, O. Steiner, J. O. Stenflo, J. vStvepan, K. G. Strassmeier, D. Sudar, Y. Sue-matsu, P. Süttlerlin, M. Tallon, M. Temmer, F. Tenegi, A. Tritschler, J. Trujillo Bueno, A. Turchi, D. Utz, G. van Harten, M. van Noort, T. van Werkhoven, R. Vansintjan, J. J. Vaz Cedillo, N. Vega Reyes, M. Verma, A. M. Veronig, G. Viavattene, N. Vitas, A. Vogler, O. von der Luhe, R. Volkmer, T. A. Waldmann, D. Walton, A. Wisniewska, J. Zeman, F. Zeuner, L. Q. Zhang, F. Zuccarello, and M. Collados. The European Solar Telescope. *Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 666, 2022.
- [1193] L. A. Rachmeler, J. Trujillo Bueno, D. E. McKenzie, R. Ishikawa, F. Auchère, K. Kobayashi, R. Kano, T. J. Okamoto, C. W. Bethge, D. Song, E. Alsina Ballester, L. Belluzzi, T. del Pino Alemán, A. Asensio Asensio Ramos, M. Yoshida, T. Shimizu, A. Winebarger, A. R. Kobelski, G. D. Vigil,

- B. De Pontieu, N. Narukage, M. Kubo, T. Sakao, H. Hara, Y. Suematsu, J. Štěpán, M. Carlsson, and J. Leenaarts. Quiet Sun Center to Limb Variation of the Linear Polarization Observed by CLASP2 Across the Mg II h and k Lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 936(1):67, September 2022.
- [1194] K. Rackovic Babic, A. Zaslavsky, K. Issautier, N. Meyer-Vernet, and D. Onic. An analytical model for dust impact voltage signals and its application to STEREO/WAVES data. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 659:A15, March 2022.
- [1195] Jonathan Rae, Colin Forsyth, Malcolm Dunlop, Minna Palmroth, Mark Lester, Reiner Friedel, Geoff Reeves, Larry Kepko, Lucille Turc, Clare Watt, Wojciech Hajdas, Theodoros Sarris, Yoshifumi Saito, Ondrej Santolik, Yuri Shprits, Chi Wang, Aurelie Marchaudon, Matthieu Berthomier, Octav Marghitu, Benoit Hubert, Martin Volwerk, Elena A. Kronberg, Ian Mann, Kyle Murphy, David Miles, Zhonghua Yao, Andrew Fazakerley, Jasmine Sandhu, Hayley Allison, and Quanqi Shi. What are the fundamental modes of energy transfer and partitioning in the coupled Magnetosphere-Ionosphere system? *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):391–426, December 2022.
- [1196] Y. Rasera, M. A. Breton, P. S. Corasaniti, J. Allingham, F. Roy, V. Reverdy, T. Pellegrin, S. Saga, A. Taruya, S. Agarwal, and S. Anselmi. The RayGalGroupSims cosmological simulation suite for the study of relativistic effects: An application to lensing-matter clustering statistics. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 661:A90, May 2022.
- [1197] Yong Ren, Lei Dai, Chi Wang, and Benoit Lavraud. Parallel Electron Heating through Landau Resonance with Lower Hybrid Waves at the Edge of Reconnection Ion Jets. *Astrophys. J.*, 928(1):5, March 2022.
- [1198] Alessandro Retinò, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Olivier Le Contel, Maria Federica Marcucci, Ferdinand Plaschke, Andris Vaivads, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Pasquale Blasi, Jim Burch, Johan De Keyser, Malcolm Dunlop, Lei Dai, Jonathan Eastwood, Huishan Fu, Stein Haaland, Masahiro Hoshino, Andreas Johlander, Larry Kepko, Harald Kucharek, Gianni Lapenta, Benoit Lavraud, Olga Malandraki, William Matthaeus, Kathryn McWilliams, Anatoli Petrukovich, Jean-Louis Pinçon, Yoshifumi Saito, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Rami Vainio, and Robert Wimmer-Schweingruber. Particle energization in space plasmas: towards a multi-point, multi-scale plasma observatory. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):427–471, December 2022.
- [1199] V. Réville, N. Fargette, A. P. Rouillard, B. Lavraud, M. Velli, A. Strugarek, S. Parenti, A. S. Brun, C. Shi, A. Kouloumvakos, N. Poirier, R. F. Pinto, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, C. J. Owen, V. Génot, T. S. Horbury, R. Laker, H. O'Brien, V. Angelini, E. Fauchon-Jones, and J. C. Kasper. Flux rope and dynamics of the heliospheric current sheet. Study of the Parker Solar Probe and Solar Orbiter conjunction of June 2020. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 659:A110, March 2022.
- [1200] J. f. Ripoll, T. Farges, D. M. Malaspina, G. S. Cunningham, G. B. Hospodarsky, C. A. Kletzing, and J. R. Wygant. Propagation and dispersion of lightning-generated whistlers measured from the van allen probes (vol 9, 722355, 2021). *FRONTIERS IN PHYSICS*, 10, NOV 24 2022.
- [1201] J. F. Ripoll, S. A. Thaller, D. P. Hartley, G. S. Cunningham, V. Pierrard, W. S. Kurth, C. A. Kletzing, and J. R. Wygant. Statistics and empirical models of the plasmasphere boundaries from the van allen probes for radiation belt physics. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 49(21), NOV 16 2022.
- [1202] P. Robert and M. W. Dunlop. Use of Twenty Years CLUSTER/FGM Data to Observe the Mean Behavior of the Magnetic Field and Current Density of Earth's Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29837, January 2022.
- [1203] O. W. Roberts, O. Alexandrova, L. Sorriso-Valvo, Z. Vörös, R. Nakamura, D. Fischer, A. Varsani, C. Philippe Escoubet, M. Volwerk, P. Canu, S. Lion, and K. Yearby. Scale-Dependent Kurtosis of Magnetic Field Fluctuations in the Solar Wind: A Multi-Scale Study With Cluster 2003-2015. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e29483, September 2022.
- [1204] Rebecca A. Robinson, Mats Carlsson, and Guillaume Aulanier. From incoherent field to coherent reconnection. Understanding convection-driven coronal heating in the quiet Sun. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 668:A177, December 2022.
- [1205] P. Rochus, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, L. Harra, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle, P. Addison, T. Ap-pourchaux, R. Aznar Cuadrado, D. Baker, J. Barbay, D. Bates, A. BenMoussa, M. Bergmann, C. Beurthe, B. Borgo, K. Bonte, M. Bouzit, L. Bradley, V. Büchel, E. Buchlin, J. Büchner, F. Cabé, L. Cadiergues, M. Chaigneau, B. Chares, C. Choque Cortez, P. Coker, M. Condamin, S. Coumar,

- W. Curdt, J. Cutler, D. Davies, G. Davison, J. M. Defise, G. Del Zanna, F. Delmotte, V. Delouille, L. Dolla, C. Dumesnil, F. Dürig, R. Enge, S. François, J. J. Fourmond, J. M. Gillis, B. Giordanengo, S. Gissot, L. M. Green, N. Guerreiro, A. Guilbaud, M. Gyo, M. Haberreiter, A. Hafiz, M. Hailey, J. P. Halain, J. Hansotte, C. Hecquet, K. Heerlein, M. L. Hellin, S. Hemsley, A. Hermans, V. Hervier, J. F. Hochedez, Y. Houbrechts, K. Ihsan, L. Jacques, A. Jérôme, J. Jones, M. Kahle, T. Kennedy, M. Klaproth, M. Kolleck, S. Koller, E. Kotsialos, E. Kraaijkamp, P. Langer, A. Lawrenson, J. C. Le Clech', C. Lenaerts, S. Liebecq, D. Linder, D. M. Long, B. Mampaey, D. Markiewicz-Innes, B. Marquet, E. Marsch, S. Matthews, E. Mazy, A. Mazzoli, S. Meining, E. Melchakov, R. Mercier, S. Meyer, M. Monecke, F. Monfort, G. Morinaud, F. Moron, L. Mountney, R. Müller, B. Nicula, S. Parenti, H. Peter, D. Pfiffner, A. Philippon, I. Phillips, J. Y. Plesseria, E. Pylyser, F. Rabbecki, M. F. Ravet-Krill, J. Rebellato, E. Renotte, L. Rodriguez, S. Roose, J. Rosin, L. Rossi, P. Roth, F. Rouesnel, M. Roullay, A. Rousseau, K. Ruane, J. Scanlan, P. Schlatter, D. B. Seaton, K. Silliman, S. Smit, P. J. Smith, S. K. Solanki, M. Spescha, A. Spencer, K. Stegen, Y. Stockman, N. Szwee, C. Tamiatto, J. Tandy, L. Teriaca, C. Theobald, I. Tychon, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, C. Verbeeck, J. C. Vial, S. Werner, M. J. West, D. Westwood, T. Wiegemann, G. Willis, B. Winter, A. Zerr, X. Zhang, and A. N. Zhukov. The Solar Orbiter EUI instrument: The Extreme Ultraviolet Imager (Corrigendum). *Astron. Astrophys.*, 665:C1, September 2022.
- [1206] L. Rodriguez, D. Barnes, S. Hosteaux, J. A. Davies, S. Willems, V. Pant, R. A. Harrison, D. Berghmans, V. Bothmer, J. P. Eastwood, P. T. Gallagher, E. K. J. Kilpuu, J. Magdalenic, M. Mierla, C. Möstl, A. P. Rouillard, D. Odstrčil, and S. Poedts. Comparing the Heliospheric Cataloging, Analysis, and Techniques Service (HELCATS) Manual and Automatic Catalogues of Coronal Mass Ejections Using Solar Terrestrial Relations Observatory/Heliospheric Imager (STEREO/HI) Data. *Solar Phys.*, 297(2):23, February 2022.
- [1207] Sébastien Rodriguez, Sandrine Vinatier, Daniel Cordier, Gabriel Tobie, Richard K. Achterberg, Carrie M. Anderson, Sarah V. Badman, Jason W. Barnes, Erika L. Barth, Bruno Bézard, Nathalie Carrasco, Benjamin Charnay, Roger N. Clark, Patrice Coll, Thomas Cornet, Athena Coustenis, Isabelle Couturier-Tamburelli, Michel Dobrijevic, F. Michael Flasar, Remco de Kok, Caroline Freissinet, Marina Galand, Thomas Gautier, Wolf D. Geppert, Caitlin A. Griffith, Murthy S. Gudipati, Lina Z. Hadid, Alexander G. Hayes, Amanda R. Hendrix, Ralf Jaumann, Donald E. Jennings, Antoine Jolly, Klara Kalousova, Tommi T. Koskinen, Panayotis Lavvas, Sébastien Lebonnois, Jean-Pierre Lebreton, Alice Le Gall, Emmanuel Lellouch, Stéphane Le Mouélic, Rosaly M. C. Lopes, Juan M. Lora, Ralph D. Lorenz, Antoine Lucas, Shannon MacKenzie, Michael J. Malaska, Kathleen Mandt, Marco Mastrogiovanni, Claire E. Newman, Conor A. Nixon, Jani Radebaugh, Scot C. Rafkin, Pascal Rannou, Ella M. Sciamma-O'Brien, Jason M. Soderblom, Anezina Solomonidou, Christophe Sotin, Katrin Stephan, Darrell Strobel, Cyril Szopa, Nicholas A. Teanby, Elizabeth P. Turtle, Véronique Vuitton, and Robert A. West. Science goals and new mission concepts for future exploration of Titan's atmosphere, geology and habitability: titan POlar scout/orbitEr and in situ lake lander and DrONE explorer (POSEIDON). *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):911–973, December 2022.
- [1208] N. Romanelli, G. A. DiBraccio, R. Modolo, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, Y. M. Martos, T. Weber, J. R. Espley, W. S. Kurth, F. Allegriani, P. Valek, and S. J. Bolton. Juno Magnetometer Observations at Ganymede: Comparisons With a Global Hybrid Simulation and Indications of Magnetopause Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(23):e2022GL099545, December 2022.
- [1209] Elias Roussos, Oliver Allanson, Nicolas André, Bruna Bertucci, Graziella Branduardi-Raymont, George Clark, Konstantinos Dialynas, Iannis Dandouras, Ravindra T. Desai, Yoshifumi Futaana, Matina Gkioulidou, Geraint H. Jones, Peter Kollmann, Anna Kotova, Elena A. Kronberg, Norbert Krupp, Go Murakami, Quentin Nénon, Tom Nordheim, Benjamin Palmaerts, Christina Plainaki, Jonathan Rae, Daniel Santos-Costa, Theodore Sarris, Yuri Shprits, Ali Sulaiman, Emma Woodfield, Xin Wu, and Zonghua Yao. The in-situ exploration of Jupiter's radiation belts. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):745–789, December 2022.
- [1210] Iman Sabri Alirezaei, Nicolas Andre, Amor Sedki, Pierre Gerard, and M. Denis Flandre. An Ultra-Thin Ultraviolet Enhanced Backside-Illuminated Single-Photon Avalanche Diode With 650 nm-Thin Silicon Body Based on SOI Technology. *IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Quantum Electronics*, 28:1–10, March 2022.
- [1211] Valentina Salvatelli, Luiz F. G. dos Santos, Souvik Bose, Brad Neuberg, Mark C. M. Cheung, Miho

- Janvier, Meng Jin, Yarin Gal, and Atilim Güneş Baydin. Exploring the Limits of Synthetic Creation of Solar EUV Images via Image-to-image Translation. *Astrophys. J.*, 937(2):100, October 2022.
- [1212] E. Samara, B. Laperre, R. Kieokaew, M. Temmer, C. Verbeke, L. Rodriguez, J. Magdalenić, and S. Poedts. Dynamic Time Warping as a Means of Assessing Solar Wind Time Series. *Astrophys. J.*, 927(2):187, March 2022.
- [1213] Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Mark Lester, David J. Andrews, Hermann Opgenoorth, Robert Lillis, François Leblanc, Christopher M. Fowler, Xiaohua Fang, Oleg Vaisberg, Majd Mayyasi, Mika Holmberg, Jingnan Guo, Maria Hamrin, Christian Mazelle, Kerstin Peter, Martin Pätzold, Katerina Stergiopoulou, Charlotte Goetz, Vladimir Nikolaevich Ermakov, Sergei Shuvalov, James A. Wild, Pierre-Louis Blelly, Michael Mendillo, Cesar Bertucci, Marco Cartacci, Roberto Orosei, Feng Chu, Andrew J. Kopf, Zachary Girazian, and Michael T. Roman. Mars' plasma system. Scientific potential of co-ordinated multipoint missions: "The next generation". *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):641–676, December 2022.
- [1214] K. Sasikumar Raja, Milan Maksimovic, Eduard P. Kontar, Xavier Bonnin, Philippe Zarka, Laurent Lamy, Hamish Reid, Nicole Vilmer, Alain Lecacheux, Vratislav Krupar, Baptiste Cecconi, Lahmiti Nora, and Laurent Denis. Spectral Analysis of Solar Radio Type III Bursts from 20 kHz to 410 MHz. *Astrophys. J.*, 924(2):58, January 2022.
- [1215] D. Schmid, Y. Narita, F. Plaschke, M. Volwerk, R. Nakamura, W. Baumjohann, D. Heyner, K. Pump, and S. Aizawa. Solar-wind-dependent streamline model for Mercury's magnetosheath. A hydrodynamic magnetosheath model for Mercury. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 668:A113, December 2022.
- [1216] Brigitte Schmieder. Solar Jets: SDO and IRIS Observations in the Perspective of New MHD Simulations. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:820183, February 2022.
- [1217] Brigitte Schmieder, Reetika Joshi, and Ramesh Chandra. Solar jets observed with the Interface Region Imaging Spectrograph (IRIS). *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1580–1591, September 2022.
- [1218] M. Z. Sheikh, K. Gustavsson, E. Lévêque, B. Mehlig, A. Pumir, and A. Naso. Colliding Ice Crystals in Turbulent Clouds. *Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences*, 79(9):2205–2218, September 2022.
- [1219] Yangyang Shen, Anton V. Artemyev, Qianli Ma, Xiao-Jia Zhang, Didier Mourenas, Ethan Tsai, Colin Wilkins, Jiashu Wu, and Vassilis Angelopoulos. Inner belt wisp precipitation measured by elfin: Regimes of energetic electron scattering by vlf transmitter waves. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(11), NOV 2022.
- [1220] Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Stuart D. Bale, Victor Réville, Milan Maksimović, and Jean-Baptiste Dakeyo. Acceleration of polytropic solar wind: Parker Solar Probe observation and one-dimensional model. *Physics of Plasmas*, 29(12):122901, December 2022.
- [1221] Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Anna Tenerani, Victor Réville, and Franco Rappazzo. Influence of the Heliospheric Current Sheet on the Evolution of Solar Wind Turbulence. *Astrophys. J.*, 928(1):93, March 2022.
- [1222] A. Sicard, V. Maget, D. Lazaro, N. Balcon, and R. Ecoffet. GREEN Upper Envelope Model for Energetic Electrons. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 69(7):1533–1540, July 2022.
- [1223] P. Simon and F. Sahraoui. Exact law for compressible pressure-anisotropic magnetohydrodynamic turbulence: Toward linking energy cascade and instabilities. *Physical Review E*, 105(5):055111, May 2022.
- [1224] Cyril Simon Wedlund, Martin Volwerk, Arnaud Beth, Christian Mazelle, Christian Möstl, Jasper Halekas, Jacob R. Gruesbeck, and Diana Rojas-Castillo. A Fast Bow Shock Location Predictor-Estimator From 2D and 3D Analytical Models: Application to Mars and the MAVEN Mission. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29942, January 2022.
- [1225] Cyril Simon Wedlund, Martin Volwerk, Christian Mazelle, Jasper Halekas, Diana Rojas-Castillo, Jared Espley, and Christian Möstl. Making Waves: Mirror Mode Structures Around Mars Observed by the MAVEN Spacecraft. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(1):e29811, January 2022.
- [1226] Nikos Sioulas, Zesen Huang, Marco Velli, Rohit Chhiber, Manuel E. Cuesta, Chen Shi, William H. Matthaeus, Riddhi Bandyopadhyay, Loukas Vlahos, Trevor A. Bowen, Ramiz A. Qudsi, Stuart D. Bale, Christopher J. Owen, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, Milan Maksimović, Michael L. Stevens, Anthony

- Case, Justin Kasper, Davin Larson, Marc Pulupa, and Roberto Livi. Magnetic Field Intermittency in the Solar Wind: Parker Solar Probe and SolO Observations Ranging from the Alfvén Region up to 1 AU. *Astrophys. J.*, 934(2):143, August 2022.
- [1227] Donguk Song, Ryohko Ishikawa, Ryouhei Kano, David E. McKenzie, Javier Trujillo Bueno, Frédéric Auchère, Laurel A. Rachmeler, Takenori J. Okamoto, Masaki Yoshida, Ken Kobayashi, Christian Bethge, Hirohisa Hara, Kazuya Shinoda, Toshifumi Shimizu, Yoshinori Suematsu, Bart De Pontieu, Amy Winebarger, Noriyuki Narukage, Masahito Kubo, Taro Sakao, Andrés Asensio Ramos, Luca Belluzzi, Jiří Štěpán, Mats Carlsson, Tanausú del Pino Alemán, Ernest Alsina Ballester, Geneviève D. Vigil, and Jorrit Leenaarts. Polarization Accuracy Verification of the Chromospheric LAYER SpectroPolarimeter. *Solar Phys.*, 297(10):135, October 2022.
- [1228] J. E. Stawarz, J. P. Eastwood, T. D. Phan, I. L. Gingell, P. S. Pyakurel, M. A. Shay, S. L. Robertson, C. T. Russell, and O. Le Contel. Turbulence-driven magnetic reconnection and the magnetic correlation length: Observations from Magnetospheric Multiscale in Earth's magnetosheath. *Physics of Plasmas*, 29(1):012302, January 2022.
- [1229] Marina Stepanova, Joseph E. Borovsky, Alessandro Retino, Vadim Uritsky, Zoltán Vörös, and Gaetano Zimbardo. Editorial: The Role of Turbulence in the Solar Wind, Magnetosphere, Ionosphere Dynamics. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 8:763190, February 2022.
- [1230] Peter Stephenson, M. Galand, J. Deca, P. Henri, and G. Carnielli. A collisional test-particle model of electrons at a comet. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 511(3):4090–4108, April 2022.
- [1231] A. Strugarek, R. Fares, V. Bourrier, A. S. Brun, V. Réville, T. Amari, Ch Helling, M. Jardine, J. Llama, C. Moutou, A. A. Vidotto, P. J. Wheatley, and P. Zarka. MOVES - V. Modelling star-planet magnetic interactions of HD 189733. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 512(3):4556–4572, May 2022.
- [1232] Ali H. Sulaiman, Nicholas Achilleos, Cesar Bertucci, Andrew Coates, Michele Dougherty, Lina Hadid, Mika Holmberg, Hsiang-Wen Hsu, Tomoki Kimura, William Kurth, Alice Le Gall, James McKevitt, Michiko Morooka, Go Murakami, Leonardo Regoli, Elias Roussos, Joachim Saur, Oleg Shebanits, Anezina Solomonidou, Jan-Erik Wahlund, and J. Hunter Waite. Enceladus and Titan: emerging worlds of the Solar System. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):849–876, December 2022.
- [1233] Weijie Sun, Ryan M. Dewey, Sae Aizawa, Jia Huang, James A. Slavin, Suiyan Fu, Yong Wei, and Charles F. Bowers. Review of Mercury's dynamic magnetosphere: Post-MESSENGER era and comparative magnetospheres. *Science China Earth Sciences*, 65(1):25–74, January 2022.
- [1234] Weijie Sun, James A. Slavin, Rumi Nakamura, Daniel Heyner, Karlheinz J. Trattner, Johannes Z. D. Mieth, Jiutong Zhao, Qiu-Gang Zong, Sae Aizawa, Nicolas Andre, and Yoshifumi Saito. Dayside magnetopause reconnection and flux transfer events under radial interplanetary magnetic field (IMF): BepiColombo Earth-flyby observations. *Annales Geophysicae*, 40(2):217–229, April 2022.
- [1235] J. R. Szalay, H. T. Smith, E. J. Zirnstein, D. J. McComas, L. J. Begley, F. Bagenal, P. A. Delamere, R. J. Wilson, P. W. Valek, A. R. Poppe, Q. Nénon, F. Allegrini, R. W. Ebert, and S. J. Bolton. Water-Group Pickup Ions From Europa-Genic Neutrals Orbiting Jupiter. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(9):e98111, May 2022.
- [1236] E. Tassi. Formal stability in Hamiltonian fluid models for plasmas. *Journal of Physics A Mathematical General*, 55(41):413001, October 2022.
- [1237] E. Tassi. Poisson brackets and truncations in nonlinear reduced fluid models for plasmas. *Physica D Nonlinear Phenomena*, 437:133338, September 2022.
- [1238] Daniele Telloni, Laxman Adhikari, Gary P. Zank, Lina Z. Hadid, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Lingling Zhao, Olga Panasenco, Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Roberto Susino, Daniel Verscharen, Anna Milillo, Tommaso Alberti, Yasuhito Narita, Andrea Verdini, Catia Grimani, Roberto Bruno, Raffaella D'Amicis, Denise Perrone, Raffaele Marino, Francesco Carbone, Francesco Califano, Francesco Malara, Julia E. Stawarz, Ronan Laker, Alessandro Liberatore, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, Daniel Heyner, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Anthony W. Case, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Hans-Ulrich Auster, and Ingo Richter. Observation and Modeling of the Solar Wind Turbulence Evolution in the Sub-Mercury Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 938(2):L8, October 2022.

- [1239] Daniele Telloni, Gary P. Zank, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Raffaella D'Amicis, Olga Panasenco, Roberto Susino, Roberto Bruno, Denise Perrone, Laxman Adhikari, Haoming Liang, Masaru Nakanotani, Lingling Zhao, Lina Z. Hadid, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Daniel Verscharen, Marco Velli, Catia Grimani, Raffaele Marino, Francesco Carbone, Salvatore Mancuso, Ruggero Biondo, Paolo Pagano, Fabio Reale, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, Anthony W. Case, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Kelly E. Korreck, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, Robert J. MacDowall, David M. Malaspina, Marc Pulupa, Michael L. Stevens, Phyllis Whittlesey, Marco Romoli, Vincenzo Andretta, Vania Da Deppo, Silvano Fineschi, Petr Heinzel, John D. Moses, Giampiero Naletto, Gianalfredo Nicolini, Daniele Spadaro, Marco Stangalini, Luca Teriaca, Gerardo Capobianco, Giuseppe E. Capuano, Chiara Casini, Marta Casti, Paolo Chioetto, Alain J. Corso, Yara De Leo, Michele Fabi, Federica Frassati, Fabio Frassetto, Silvio Giordano, Salvo L. Guglielmino, Giovanna Jerse, Federico Landini, Alessandro Liberatore, Enrico Magli, Giuseppe Massone, Mauro Messerotti, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Maria G. Pelizzo, Paolo Romano, Clementina Sasso, Udo Schühle, Alessandra Slemer, Thomas Straus, Michela Usenglhi, Cosimo A. Volpicelli, Luca Zangrilli, Paola Zuppella, Lucia Abbo, Frédéric Auchère, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Arkadiusz Berlicki, Angela Ciaravella, Philippe Lamy, Alessandro Lanzafame, Marco Malvezzi, Piergiorgio Nicolosi, Giuseppe Nisticò, Hardi Peter, Sami K. Solanki, Leonard Strachan, Kanaris Tsinganos, Rita Ventura, Jean-Claude Vial, Joachim Woch, and Gaetano Zimbardo. Linking Small-scale Solar Wind Properties with Large-scale Coronal Source Regions through Joint Parker Solar Probe-Metis/Solar Orbiter Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 935(2):112, August 2022.
- [1240] Daniele Telloni, Gary P. Zank, Marco Stangalini, Cooper Downs, Haoming Liang, Masaru Nakanotani, Vincenzo Andretta, Ester Antonucci, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Laxman Adhikari, Lingling Zhao, Raffaele Marino, Roberto Susino, Catia Grimani, Michele Fabi, Raffaella D'Amicis, Denise Perrone, Roberto Bruno, Francesco Carbone, Salvatore Mancuso, Marco Romoli, Vania Da Deppo, Silvano Fineschi, Petr Heinzel, John D. Moses, Giampiero Naletto, Gianalfredo Nicolini, Daniele Spadaro, Luca Teriaca, Federica Frassati, Giovanna Jerse, Federico Landini, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Giuliana Russano, Clementina Sasso, Ruggero Biondo, Aleksandr Burtovoi, Giuseppe E. Capuano, Chiara Casini, Marta Casti, Paolo Chioetto, Yara De Leo, Marina Giarrusso, Alessandro Liberatore, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Lakshmi P. Chitta, Louise Harra, Emil Kraakamp, David M. Long, Sudip Mandal, Susanna Parenti, Gabriel Pelouze, Hardi Peter, Luciano Rodriguez, Udo Schühle, Conrad Schwanitz, Phil J. Smith, Cis Verbeeck, and Andrei N. Zhukov. Observation of a Magnetic Switchback in the Solar Corona. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 936(2):L25, September 2022.
- [1241] Scott Thaller, Jean-Francois Ripoll, Toshi Nishimura, and Phil Erickson. Editorial: Coupled feedback mechanisms in the magnetosphere-ionosphere system. *FRONTIERS IN ASTRONOMY AND SPACE SCIENCES*, 9, OCT 6 2022.
- [1242] Scott A. Thaller, Laila Andersson, Steven J. Schwartz, Christian Mazelle, Chris Fowler, Katherine Goodrich, David Newman, Jasper Halekas, Marcin D. Pilinski, and Matthew Pollard. Bipolar Electric Field Pulses in the Martian Magnetosheath and Solar Wind; Their Implication and Impact Accessed by System Scale Size. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(7):e30374, July 2022.
- [1243] Christian Thibeault, Antoine Strugarek, Paul Charbonneau, and Benoit Tremblay. Forecasting Solar Flares by Data Assimilation in Sandpile Models. *Solar Phys.*, 297(9):125, September 2022.
- [1244] Gherardo Valori, Philipp Löschl, David Stansby, Etienne Pariat, Johann Hirzberger, and Feng Chen. Disambiguation of Vector Magnetograms by Stereoscopic Observations from the Solar Orbiter (SO)/Polarimetric and Helioseismic Imager (PHI) and the Solar Dynamic Observatory (SDO)/Helioseismic and Magnetic Imager (HMI). *Solar Phys.*, 297(1):12, January 2022.
- [1245] Ram Kumar Vankadara, Sampad Kumar Panda, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Rolland Fleury, Venkata Ratnam Devananboyina, Tarun Kumar Pant, Punyawi Jamjareegulgarn, Mohd Anul Haq, Daniel Okoh, and Gopi Krishna Seemala. Signatures of Equatorial Plasma Bubbles and Ionospheric Scintillations from Magnetometer and GNSS Observations in the Indian Longitudes during the Space Weather Events of Early September 2017. *Remote Sensing*, 14(3):652, January 2022.
- [1246] J. Varela, A. S. Brun, A. Strugarek, V. Réville, P. Zarka, and F. Pantellini. MHD study of the planetary magnetospheric response during extreme solar wind conditions: Earth and exoplanet magnetospheres applications. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 659:A10, March 2022.
- [1247] J. Varela, A. S. Brun, P. Zarka, A. Strugarek, F. Pantellini, and V. Réville. MHD Study of Ex-

- treme Space Weather Conditions for Exoplanets With Earth-Like Magnetospheres: On Habitability Conditions and Radio-Emission. *Space Weather*, 20(11):e2022SW003164, November 2022.
- [1248] P. Vemareddy, P. Démoulin, K. Sasikumar Raja, J. Zhang, N. Gopalswamy, and N. Vasantharaju. Eruption of the EUV Hot Channel from the Solar Limb and Associated Moving Type IV Radio Burst. *Astrophys. J.*, 927(1):108, March 2022.
- [1249] Christine Verbeke, Brigitte Schmieder, Pascal Démoulin, Sergio Dasso, Benjamin Grison, Evangelia Samara, Camilla Scolini, and Stefaan Poedts. Over-expansion of coronal mass ejections modelled using 3D MHD EUHFORIA simulations. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1663–1683, September 2022.
- [1250] Christine Verbeke, Brigitte Schmieder, Pascal Démoulin, Sergio Dasso, Benjamin Grison, Evangelia Samara, Camilla Scolini, and Stefaan Poedts. Over-expansion of coronal mass ejections modelled using 3D MHD EUHFORIA simulations. *Advances in Space Research*, 70(6):1663–1683, September 2022.
- [1251] J. L. Verniero, B. D. G. Chandran, D. E. Larson, K. Paulson, B. L. Altermann, S. Badman, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, T. A. Bowen, T. Dudok de Wit, J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, E. Lichko, R. Livi, M. D. McManus, A. Rahmati, D. Verscharen, J. Walters, and P. L. Whittlesey. Strong Perpendicular Velocity-space Diffusion in Proton Beams Observed by Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J.*, 924(2):112, January 2022.
- [1252] Daniel Verscharen, Robert T. Wicks, Olga Alexandrova, Roberto Bruno, David Burgess, Christopher H. K. Chen, Raffaella D'Amicis, Johan De Keyser, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Luca Franci, Jiansen He, Pierre Henri, Satoshi Kasahara, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Kristopher G. Klein, Benoit Lavraud, Bennett A. Maruca, Milan Maksimovic, Ferdinand Plaschke, Stefaan Poedts, Christopher S. Reynolds, Owen Roberts, Fouad Sahraoui, Shinji Saito, Chadi S. Salem, Joachim Saur, Sergio Servidio, Julia E. Stawarz, Štěpán Štverák, and Daniel Told. A Case for Electron-Astrophysics. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):473–519, December 2022.
- [1253] L. E. A. Vieira, G. Kopp, T. Dudok de Wit, L. A. da Silva, F. Carlesso, A. R. Barbosa, A. Muralikrishna, and R. Santos. Variability of the Sun's Luminosity Places Constraints on the Thermal Equilibrium of the Convection Zone. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 260(2):38, June 2022.
- [1254] Shan Wang, Naoki Bessho, Daniel B. Graham, Olivier Le Contel, Frederick D. Wilder, Yuri V. Khotyaintsev, Kevin J. Genestreti, Benoit Lavraud, Seung Choi, and James L. Burch. Whistler Waves Associated With Electron Beams in Magnetopause Reconnection Diffusion Regions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e30882, September 2022.
- [1255] Shan Wang, Li-Jen Chen, Naoki Bessho, Jonathan Ng, Michael Hesse, Daniel B. Graham, Olivia Le Contel, Daniel Gershman, and Barbara Giles. Lower-Hybrid Wave Structures and Interactions With Electrons Observed in Magnetotail Reconnection Diffusion Regions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(5):e30109, May 2022.
- [1256] J. E. Waters, C. M. Jackman, D. K. Whiter, C. Forsyth, A. R. Fogg, L. Lamy, B. Cecconi, X. Bonnin, and K. Issautier. A Perspective on Substorm Dynamics Using 10 Years of Auroral Kilometric Radiation Observations From Wind. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e30449, September 2022.
- [1257] L. Wauters, M. Dominique, R. Milligan, I. E. Dammasch, M. Kretzschmar, and J. Machol. Correction to: Observation of a Flare and Filament Eruption in Lyman- $\alpha$  on 8 September 2011 by the PProject for OnBoard Autonomy/Large Yield Radiometer (PROBA2/LYRA). *Solar Phys.*, 297(3):39, March 2022.
- [1258] L. Wauters, M. Dominique, R. Milligan, I. E. Dammasch, M. Kretzschmar, and J. Machol. Observation of a Flare and Filament Eruption in Lyman- $\alpha$  on 8 September 2011 by the PProject for OnBoard Autonomy/Large Yield Radiometer (PROBA2/LYRA). *Solar Phys.*, 297(3):36, March 2022.
- [1259] A. Wellbrock, G. H. Jones, N. Dresing, A. J. Coates, C. Simon Wedlund, H. Nilsson, B. Sanchez-Cano, E. Palmerio, L. Turc, M. Myllys, P. Henri, C. Goetz, O. Witasse, T. A. Nordheim, and K. Mandt. Observations of a Solar Energetic Particle Event From Inside and Outside the Coma of Comet 67P. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(12):e2022JA030398, December 2022.
- [1260] A. L. E. Werner, S. Aizawa, F. Leblanc, J. Y. Chaufray, R. Modolo, J. M. Raines, W. Exner,

- U. Motschmann, and C. Schmidt. Ion density and phase space density distribution of planetary ions  $\text{Na}^+$ ,  $\text{O}^+$  and  $\text{He}^+$  in Mercury's magnetosphere. *Icarus*, 372:114734, January 2022.
- [1261] A. L. E. Werner, F. Leblanc, J. Y. Chaufray, R. Modolo, S. Aizawa, L. Z. Hadid, and C. Baskevitch. Modeling the Impact of a Strong X-Class Solar Flare on the Planetary Ion Composition in Mercury's Magnetosphere. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(3):e96614, February 2022.
- [1262] F. D. Wilder, M. Conley, R. E. Ergun, D. L. Newman, A. Chasapis, N. Ahmadi, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, R. J. Strangeway, B. L. Giles, and O. Le Contel. Magnetospheric Multiscale Observations of Waves and Parallel Electric Fields in Reconnecting Current Sheets in the Turbulent Magnetosheath. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e30511, September 2022.
- [1263] Robert F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, Nicolas André, Stanislav Barabash, Pontus C. Brandt, Timothy S. Horbury, Luciano less, Benoit Lavraud, Jr. McNutt, Ralph L., Elena A. Provornikova, Eric Quémérais, Robert Wicks, Martin Wieser, and Peter Wurz. STELLA—Potential European contributions to a NASA-led interstellar probe. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:343, November 2022.
- [1264] Réka M. Winslow, Camilla Scolini, Lan K. Jian, Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Manuela Temmer, Fernando Carcaboso, Brigitte Schmieder, Stefaan Poedts, Benjamin J. Lynch, Brian E. Wood, Erika Palmerio, Noé Lugaz, Charles J. Farrugia, Christina O. Lee, Emma E. Davies, Florian Regnault, Tarik M. Salman, Tibor Török, Nada Al-Haddad, Angelos Vourlidas, Ward B. Manchester, Meng Jin, Benoit Lavraud, and Antoinette B. Galvin. On the importance of investigating CME complexity evolution during interplanetary propagation. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:422, December 2022.
- [1265] S. Y. Wu, S. Y. Ye, G. Fischer, C. M. Jackman, J. Wang, J. D. Menietti, B. Cecconi, and M. Y. Long. Reflection and Refraction of the L-O Mode 5 kHz Saturn Narrowband Emission by the Magnetosheath. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(5):e2021GL096990, March 2022.
- [1266] S. Y. Wu, S. Y. Ye, G. Fischer, U. Taubenschuss, C. M. Jackman, E. O'Dwyer, W. S. Kurth, S. Yao, Z. H. Yao, J. D. Menietti, Y. Xu, M. Y. Long, and B. Cecconi. Saturn Anomalous Myriametric Radiation, a New Type of Saturn Radio Emission Revealed by Cassini. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(16):e99237, August 2022.
- [1267] Siyuan Wu, Philippe Zarka, Laurent Lamy, Ulrich Taubenschuss, Baptiste Cecconi, Shengyi Ye, Georg Fischer, William S. Kurth, and Théo. Francez. Observations of the First Harmonic of Saturn Kilometric Radiation During Cassini's Grand Finale. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e30776, September 2022.
- [1268] Peter F. Wyper, C. R. DeVore, S. K. Antiochos, D. I. Pontin, Aleida K. Higginson, Roger Scott, Sophie Masson, and Theo Pelegrin-Frachon. The Imprint of Intermittent Interchange Reconnection on the Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 941(2):L29, December 2022.
- [1269] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, James P. McFadden, Christopher M. Fowler, Kathleen Hanley, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Gina A. DiBraccio, Michael W. Liemohn, Robert J. Lillis, Jasper S. Halekas, Suranga Ruhunusiri, Laila Andersson, Christian Mazelle, and Shannon M. Curry. Nightside Auroral Electrons at Mars: Upstream Drivers and Ionospheric Impact. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 127(9):e30801, September 2022.
- [1270] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, James P. McFadden, Nicholas M. Schneider, Zachariah Milby, Sonal Jain, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Gina A. DiBraccio, Jasper Halekas, Suranga Ruhunusiri, Christian Mazelle, Robert J. Lillis, and Ben Johnston. Empirically Determined Auroral Electron Events at Mars—MAVEN Observations. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(6):e97757, March 2022.
- [1271] Masatoshi Yamauchi, Johan De Keyser, George Parks, Shin-ichiro Oyama, Peter Wurz, Takumi Abe, Arnaud Beth, Ioannis A. Daglis, Iannis Dandouras, Malcolm Dunlop, Pierre Henri, Nickolay Ivchenko, Esa Kallio, Harald Kucharek, Yong C. M. Liu, Ingrid Mann, Octav Marghitu, Georgios Nicolaou, Zhaojin Rong, Takeshi Sakanoi, Joachim Saur, Manabu Shimoyama, Satoshi Taguchi, Feng Tian, Takuo Tsuda, Bruce Tsurutani, Drew Turner, Thomas Ulich, Andrew Yau, and Ichiro Yoshikawa. Plasma-neutral gas interactions in various space environments: Assessment beyond simplified approximations as a Voyage 2050 theme. *Experimental Astronomy*, 54(2-3):521–559, December 2022.
- [1272] Waqar Younas, Majid Khan, C. Amory-Mazaudier, and P. O. Amaechi. Ionospheric Response to

- the Coronal Hole Activity of August 2020: A Global Multi-Instrumental Overview. *Space Weather*, 20(12):e2022SW003176, December 2022.
- [1273] Waqar Younas, Majid Khan, C. Amory-Mazaudier, Paul O. Amaechi, and R. Fleury. Middle and low latitudes hemispheric asymmetries in  $\Sigma$ O/N<sub>2</sub> and TEC during intense magnetic storms of solar cycle 24. *Advances in Space Research*, 69(1):220–235, January 2022.
- [1274] A. V. Zakharov, G. G. Dolnikov, I. A. Kuznetsov, A. N. Lyash, F. Esposito, C. Molfese, I. Arruego Rodríguez, E. Seran, M. Godefroy, A. E. Dubov, I. V. Dokuchaev, M. G. Knyazev, A. V. Bondarenko, V. M. Gotlib, V. N. Karedin, I. A. Shashkova, M. E. Abdelaal, A. A. Kartasheva, A. V. Shekhovtsova, S. A. Bednyakov, V. V. Barke, A. V. Yakovlev, V. A. Grushin, A. S. Bychkova, S. I. Popel, O. I. Koralev, D. S. Rodionov, N. S. Duxbury, O. F. Petrov, E. A. Lisin, M. M. Vasiliev, A. Yu. Poroikov, N. D. Borisov, F. Cortecchia, B. Saggin, F. Cozzolino, D. Brienza, D. Scaccabarozzi, G. Mongelluzzo, G. Franzese, C. Porto, A. Martín Ortega Rico, N. Andrés Santistoste, J. R. de Mingo, C. I. Popa, S. Silvestro, and J. R. Brucato. Dust complex for studying the dust particle dynamics in the near-surface atmosphere of mars. *Solar System Research*, 56(6):351–368, December 2022.
- [1275] Hui Zhang, Qiugang Zong, Hyunju Connor, Peter Delamere, Gábor Facskó, Desheng Han, Hiroshi Hasegawa, Esa Kallio, Árpád Kis, Guan Le, Bertrand Lembège, Yu Lin, Terry Liu, Kjellmar Oksavik, Nojan Omidi, Antonius Otto, Jie Ren, Quanqi Shi, David Sibeck, and Shutao Yao. Dayside Transient Phenomena and Their Impact on the Magnetosphere and Ionosphere. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 218(5):40, August 2022.
- [1276] Xiao-Jia Zhang, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Didier Mourenas, Anton Artemyev, Ethan Tsai, and Colin Wilkins. Characteristics of electron microburst precipitation based on high-resolution elfin measurements. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 127(5), MAY 2022.
- [1277] Xiao-Jia Zhang, Anton Artemyev, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Ethan Tsai, Colin Wilkins, Satoshi Kasahara, Didier Mourenas, Shoichiro Yokota, Kunihiro Keika, Tomoaki Hori, Yoshizumi Miyoshi, Iku Shinohara, and Ayako Matsuoka. Superfast precipitation of energetic electrons in the radiation belts of the earth. *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS*, 13(1), MAR 25 2022.
- [1278] Yingjie Zhang, Tianran Sun, Chi Wang, Li Ji, Jennifer. A. Carter, Steve Sembay, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Ying D. Liu, Guiyun Liang, Wenhao Liu, Wei Sun, and Xiaowei Zhao. Solar Wind Charge Exchange Soft X-Ray Emissions in the Magnetosphere during an Interplanetary Coronal Mass Ejection Compared to Its Driven Sheath. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 932(1):L1, June 2022.
- [1279] Jie Zhao, Jiangtao Su, Xu Yang, Hui Li, Brigitte Schmieder, Kwangsu Ahn, and Wenda Cao. Chromospheric Recurrent Jets in a Sunspot Group and Their Intergranular Origin. *Astrophys. J.*, 932(2):95, June 2022.
- [1280] Jinsong Zhao, David M. Malaspina, T. Dudok de Wit, Viviane Pierrard, Yuriy Voitenko, Giovanni Lapenta, Stefaan Poedts, Stuart D. Bale, Justin C. Kasper, Davin Larson, Roberto Livi, and Phyllis Whittlesey. Broadband Electrostatic Waves near the Lower-hybrid Frequency in the Near-Sun Solar Wind Observed by the Parker Solar Probe. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 938(2):L21, October 2022.
- [1281] Z. H. Zhong, M. Zhou, D. B. Graham, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, Y. F. Wu, O. Le Contel, H. M. Li, X. Tao, R. X. Tang, and X. H. Deng. Evidence for Whistler Waves Propagating Into the Electron Diffusion Region of Collisionless Magnetic Reconnection. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 49(7):e97387, April 2022.

## 2023

- [1282] H. N. Adithya, Rangaiah Kariyappa, Kanya Kusano, Satoshi Masuda, Shinsuke Imada, Joe Zender, Luc Damé, Hegde Manjunath, Edward DeLuca, and Mark Weber. Solar Soft X-Ray Irradiance Variability, II: Temperature Variations of Coronal X-Ray Features. *Solar Phys.*, 298(8):99, August 2023.
- [1283] Sae Aizawa, Yuki Harada, Nicolas André, Yoshifumi Saito, Stas Barabash, Dominique Delcourt, Jean-André Sauvaud, Alain Barthe, Andréi Fedorov, Emmanuel Penou, Shoichiro Yokota, Wataru Miyake, Moa Persson, Quentin Nénon, Mathias Rojo, Yoshifumi Futaana, Kazushi Asamura, Manabu Shimoyama, Lina Z. Hadid, Dominique Fontaine, Bruno Katra, Markus Fraenz, Norbert Krupp, Shoya Matsuda, and Go Murakami. Direct evidence of substorm-related impulsive injections of electrons at Mercury. *Nature Communications*, 14:4019, July 2023.
- [1284] M. Akhavan-Tafti, T. Y. Atilaw, D. Fontaine, O. Le Contel, J. A. Slavin, and T. Pulkkinen. Magnetospheric Time History in Storm-Time Magnetic Flux Dynamics. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(9):e2023JA031832, September 2023.
- [1285] M. Akhavan-Tafti, L. Johnson, R. Sood, J. A. Slavin, T. Pulkkinen, S. Lepri, E. Kilpua, D. Fontaine, A. Szabo, L. Wilson, G. Le, T. Y. Atilaw, M. Ala-Lahti, S. L. Soni, D. Biesecker, L. K. Jian, and D. Lario. Space weather investigation Frontier (SWIFT). *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 10:1185603, June 2023.
- [1286] T. Alberti, W. Sun, A. Varsani, D. Heyner, S. Orsini, A. Milillo, J. A. Slavin, J. M. Raines, A. Aronica, H. U. Auster, S. Barabash, E. De Angelis, I. Dandouras, R. Jarvinen, H. Jeszenszky, E. Kallio, A. Kazakov, G. Laky, S. Livi, V. Mangano, S. Massetti, M. Moroni, A. Mura, R. Noschese, C. Plainaki, F. Plaschke, I. Richter, R. Rispoli, R. Sordini, and P. Wurz. High-energy particle enhancements in the solar wind upstream Mercury during the first BepiColombo flyby: SERENA/PICAM and MPO-MAG observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 669:A35, January 2023.
- [1287] C. E. Alissandrakis and J. C. Vial. Explosive Events in the Quiet Sun Near and Beyond the Solar Limb Observed with the Interface Region Imaging Spectrograph (IRIS). *Solar Phys.*, 298(2):18, February 2023.
- [1288] S. W. Alqeeq, O. Le Contel, P. Canu, A. Retinò, T. Chust, L. Mirioni, A. Chuvatin, R. Nakamura, N. Ahmadi, F. D. Wilder, D. J. Gershman, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, P. A. Lindqvist, R. E. Ergun, J. L. Burch, R. B. Torbert, S. A. Fuselier, C. T. Russell, H. Y. Wei, R. J. Strangeway, K. R. Bromund, D. Fischer, B. L. Giles, and Y. Saito. Two Classes of Equatorial Magnetotail Dipolarization Fronts Observed by Magnetospheric Multiscale Mission: A Statistical Overview. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(10):e2023JA031738, October 2023.
- [1289] V. Angelopoulos, X. j. Zhang, A. V. Artemyev, D. Mourenas, E. Tsai, C. Wilkins, A. Runov, J. Liu, D. L. Turner, W. Li, K. Khurana, R. E. Witz, V. A. Sergeev, X. Meng, J. Wu, M. D. Hartinger, T. Raita, Y. Shen, X. An, X. Shi, M. F. Bashir, X. Shen, L. Gan, M. Qin, L. Capannolo, Q. Ma, C. L. Russell, E. V. Masongsong, R. Caron, I. He, L. Iglesias, S. Jha, J. King, S. Kumar, K. Le, J. Mao, A. McDermott, K. Nguyen, A. Norris, A. Palla, A. Roosnovo, J. Tam, E. Xie, R. C. Yap, S. Ye, C. Young, L. A. Adair, C. Shaffer, M. Chung, P. Cruce, M. Lawson, D. Leneman, M. Allen, M. Anderson, M. Arreola-Zamora, J. Artinger, J. Asher, D. Branchevsky, M. Cliffe, K. Colton, C. Costello, D. Depe, B. W. Domae, S. Eldin, L. Fitzgibbon, A. Flemming, D. M. Frederick, A. Gilbert, B. Hesford, R. Krieger, K. Lian, E. McKinney, J. P. Miller, C. Pedersen, Z. Qu, R. Rozario, M. Rubly, R. Seaton, A. Subramanian, S. R. Sundin, A. Tan, D. Thominson, W. Turner, G. Wing, C. Wong, and A. Zarifian. Energetic electron precipitation driven by electromagnetic ion cyclotron waves from elfin's low altitude perspective. *SPACE SCIENCE REVIEWS*, 219(5), AUG 2023.
- [1290] P. Antolin, A. Dolliou, F. Auchère, L. P. Chitta, S. Parenti, D. Berghmans, R. Aznar Cuadrado, K. Barczynski, S. Gissot, L. Harra, Z. Huang, M. Janvier, E. Kraaijkamp, D. M. Long, S. Mandal, H. Peter, L. Rodriguez, U. Schühle, P. J. Smith, S. K. Solanki, K. Stegen, L. Teriaca, C. Verbeeck, M. J. West, A. N. Zhukov, T. Appourchaux, G. Aulanier, E. Buchlin, F. Delmotte, J. M. Gilles, M. Haberreiter, J. P. Halain, K. Heerlein, J. F. Hochedez, M. Gyo, S. Poedts, and P. Rochus. Extreme-ultraviolet fine structure and variability associated with coronal rain revealed by Solar Orbiter/EUI HRI<sub>EUV</sub> and SPICE. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 676:A112, August 2023.
- [1291] Anton V. V. Artemyev, Jay M. M. Albert, Anatoli I. I. Neishtadt, and Didier Mourenas. The effect

- of wave frequency drift on the electron nonlinear resonant interaction with whistler-mode waves. *PHYSICS OF PLASMAS*, 30(1), JAN 2023.
- [1292] F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, C. Dumesnil, J. P. Halain, R. Mercier, P. Rochus, F. Delmotte, S. François, A. Hermans, V. Hervier, E. Kraaijkamp, E. Meltchakov, G. Morinaud, A. Philippon, P. J. Smith, K. Stegen, C. Verbeeck, X. Zhang, V. Andretta, L. Abbo, E. Buchlin, F. Frassati, S. Gissot, M. Gyo, L. Harra, G. Jerse, F. Landini, M. Mierla, B. Nicula, S. Parenti, E. Renotte, M. Romoli, G. Russano, C. Sasso, U. Schühle, W. Schmutz, E. Soubrié, R. Susino, L. Teriaca, M. West, and A. N. Zhukov. Beyond the disk: EUV coronagraphic observations of the Extreme Ultraviolet Imager on board Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A127, June 2023.
  - [1293] F. Auchère, E. Soubrié, G. Pelouze, and É. Buchlin. Image enhancement with wavelet-optimized whitening. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:A66, February 2023.
  - [1294] D. Baker, P. Démoulin, S. L. Yardley, T. Mihailescu, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, R. D'Amicis, D. M. Long, A. S. H. To, C. J. Owen, T. S. Horbury, D. H. Brooks, D. Perrone, R. J. French, A. W. James, M. Janvier, S. Matthews, M. Stangalini, G. Valori, P. Smith, R. Aznar Cuadrado, H. Peter, U. Schuehle, L. Harra, K. Barczynski, D. Berghmans, A. N. Zhukov, L. Rodriguez, and C. Verbeeck. Observational Evidence of S-web Source of the Slow Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 950(1):65, June 2023.
  - [1295] D. Baker, P. Démoulin, S. L. Yardley, T. Mihailescu, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, R. D'Amicis, D. M. Long, A. S. H. To, C. J. Owen, T. S. Horbury, D. H. Brooks, D. Perrone, R. J. French, A. W. James, M. Janvier, S. Matthews, M. Stangalini, G. Valori, P. Smith, R. Aznar Cuadrado, H. Peter, U. Schuehle, L. Harra, K. Barczynski, D. Berghmans, A. N. Zhukov, L. Rodriguez, and C. Verbeeck. Observational Evidence of S-web Source of the Slow Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 950(1):65, June 2023.
  - [1296] Paul Baki, Babatunde Rabiu, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Rolland Fleury, Pierre J. Cilliers, Joseph Adechinan, Anas Emran, Aziza Bounhir, Claudio Cesaroni, J. Bienvenue Dinga, Patricia Doherty, Idrissa Gaye, Hassen Ghalila, Franck Grodji, John-Bosco Habarulema, Bruno Kahindo, Ayman Mahrous, Honoré Messanga, Patrick Mungufeni, Bruno Nava, Melessew Nigussie, Joseph Olwendo, Patrick Sibanda, René Tato Loua, Jean Uwamahoro, Naima Zaourar, and Jean-Louis Zerbo. The Status of Space Weather Infrastructure and Research in Africa. *Atmosphere*, 14(12):1791, December 2023.
  - [1297] Krzysztof Barczynski, Louise Harra, Conrad Schwanitz, Nils Janitzek, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Éric Buchlin, Emil Kraaijkamp, David M. Long, Sudip Mandal, Susanna Parenti, Hardi Peter, Luciano Rodriguez, Udo Schühle, Phil Smith, Luca Teriaca, Cis Verbeeck, and Andrei N. Zhukov. Slow solar wind sources. High-resolution observations with a quadrature view. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A74, May 2023.
  - [1298] Krzysztof Barczynski, Brigitte Schmieder, Bernard Gelly, Aaron W. Peat, and Nicolas Labrosse. Two-horn quiescent prominence observed in H $\alpha$  and Mg II h&k lines with THEMIS and IRIS. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 680:A63, December 2023.
  - [1299] Didier Barret, Vincent Albouys, Jan-Willem den Herder, Luigi Piro, Massimo Cappi, Juhani Huovelin, Richard Kelley, J. Miguel Mas-Hesse, Stéphane Paltani, Gregor Rauw, Agata Rozanska, Jiri Svoboda, Joern Wilms, Noriko Yamasaki, Marc Audard, Simon Bandler, Marco Barbera, Xavier Barcons, Enrico Bozzo, Maria Teresa Ceballos, Ivan Charles, Elisa Costantini, Thomas Dauser, Anne Decourchelle, Lionel Duband, Jean-Marc Duval, Fabrizio Fiore, Flavio Gatti, Andrea Goldwurm, Roland den Hartog, Brian Jackson, Peter Jonker, Caroline Kilbourne, Seppo Korpela, Claudio Macculi, Mariano Mendez, Kazuhisa Mitsuda, Silvano Molendi, François Pajot, Etienne Pointecouteau, Frederick Porter, Gabriel W. Pratt, Damien Prèle, Laurent Ravera, Kosuke Sato, Joop Schaye, Keisuke Shinozaki, Konrad Skup, Jan Soucek, Tanguy Thibert, Jacco Vink, Natalie Webb, Laurence Chaoul, Desi Raulin, Aurora Simionescu, Jose Miguel Torrejon, Fabio Acero, Graziella Branduardi-Raymont, Stefano Ettori, Alexis Finoguenov, Nicolas Grosso, Jelle Kaastra, Pasquale Mazzotta, Jon Miller, Giovanni Miniutti, Fabrizio Nicastro, Salvatore Sciortino, Hiroya Yamaguchi, Sophie Beaumont, Edoardo Cucchetti, Matteo D'Andrea, Megan Eckart, Philippe Ferrando, Elias Kammoun, Simone Lotti, Jean-Michel Mesnager, Lorenzo Natalucci, Philippe Peille, Jelle de Plaa, Florence Ardellier, Andrea Argan, Elise Bellouard, Jérôme Carron, Elisabetta Cavazzuti, Mauro Fiorini, Pouya Khosropanah, Sylvain Martin, James Perry, Frederic Pinsard, Alice Pradines, Manuela Rigano,

Peter Roelfsema, Denis Schwander, Guido Torrioli, Joel Ullom, Isabel Vera, Eduardo Medinaceli Villegas, Monika Zuchniak, Frank Brachet, Ugo Lo Cicero, William Doriese, Malcom Durkin, Valentina Fioretti, Hervé Geoffray, Lionel Jacques, Christian Kirsch, Stephen Smith, Joseph Adams, Emilie Gloaguen, Ruud Hoogeveen, Paul van der Hulst, Mikko Kiviranta, Jan van der Kuur, Aurélien Ledot, Bert-Joost van Leeuwen, Dennis van Loon, Bertrand Lyautey, Yann Parot, Kazuhiro Sakai, Henk van Weers, Shariefa Abdoelkariem, Thomas Adam, Christophe Adami, Corinne Aicardi, Hiroki Akamatsu, Pablo Eleazar Merino Alonso, Roberta Amato, Jérôme André, Matteo Angelinelli, Manuel Anon-Cancela, Shebli Anvar, Ricardo Atienza, Anthony Attard, Natalia Auricchio, Ana Balado, Florian Bancel, Lorenzo Ferrari Barusso, Arturo Bascuñan, Vivian Bernard, Alicia Berrocal, Sylvie Blin, Donata Bonino, François Bonnet, Patrick Bonny, Peter Boorman, Charles Boreux, Ayoub Bounab, Martin Boutelier, Kevin Boyce, Daniele Brienza, Marcel Bruijn, Andrea Bulgarelli, Simona Calarco, Paul Callanan, Alberto Prada Campello, Thierry Camus, Florent Canourgues, Vito Capobianco, Nicolas Cardiel, Florent Castellani, Oscar Cheatom, James Chervenak, Fabio Chiarello, Laurent Clerc, Nicolas Clerc, Beatriz Cobo, Odile Coeur-Joly, Alexis Coleiro, Stéphane Colonges, Leonardo Corcione, Mickael Coriat, Alexandre Coynel, Francesco Cuttaia, Antonino D'Ai, Fabio D'anca, Mauro Dadina, Christophe Daniel, Lea Dauner, Natalie DeNigris, Johannes Dercksen, Michael DiPirro, Eric Doumayrou, Luc Dubbeldam, Michel Dupieux, Simon Dupourqué, Jean Louis Durand, Dominique Eckert, Valvanera Eiriz, Eric Ercolani, Christophe Etcheverry, Fred Finkbeiner, Mariateresa Fiocchi, Hervé Fossecave, Philippe Franssen, Martin Frericks, Stefano Gabici, Florent Gant, Jian-Rong Gao, Fabio Gastaldello, Ludovic Genolet, Simona Ghizzardi, Ma Angeles Alcacera Gil, Elisa Giovannini, Olivier Godet, Javier Gomez-Elvira, Raoul Gonzalez, Manuel Gonzalez, Luciano Gottardi, Dolorès Granat, Michel Gros, Nicolas Guignard, Paul Hieltjes, Adolfo Jesús Hurtado, Kent Irwin, Christian Jacquay, Agnieszka Janiuk, Jean Jaubert, Maria Jiménez, Antoine Jolly, Thierry Jourdan, Sabine Julien, Bartosz Kedziora, Andrew Korb, Ingo Kreykenbohm, Ole König, Mathieu Langer, Philippe Lauden, Philippe Laurent, Monica Laurenza, Jean Lesrel, Sebastiano Ligori, Maximilian Lorenz, Alfredo Luminari, Bruno Maffei, Océane Maisonnave, Lorenzo Marelli, Didier Massonet, Irwin Maussang, Alejandro Gonzalo Melchor, Isabelle Le Mer, Francisco Javier San Millan, Jean-Pierre Milleroux, Teresa Mineo, Gabriele Minervini, Alexei Molin, David Monestes, Nicola Montinaro, Baptiste Mot, David Murat, Kenichiro Nagayoshi, Yaël Nazé, Loïc Noguès, Damien Pailot, Francesca Panessa, Luigi Parodi, Pascal Petit, Enrico Piconcelli, Ciro Pinto, Jose Miguel Encinas Plaza, Borja Plaza, David Poyatos, Thomas Prouvé, Andy Ptak, Simonetta Puccetti, Elena Puccio, Pascale Ramon, Manuel Reina, Guillaume Rioland, Louis Rodriguez, Anton Roig, Bertrand Rollet, Mauro Roncarelli, Gilles Roudil, Tomasz Rudnicki, Julien Sanisidro, Luisa Sciortino, Vitor Silva, Michael Sordet, Javier Soto-Aguilar, Pierre Spizzi, Christian Surace, Miguel Fernández Sánchez, Emanuele Taralli, Guilhem Terrasa, Régis Terrier, Michela Todaro, Pietro Ubertini, Michela Uslenghi, Jan Geralt Bij de Vaate, Davide Vaccaro, Salvatore Varisco, Peggy Varnière, Laurent Vibert, María Vidriales, Fabrizio Villa, Boris Martin Vodopivec, Angela Volpe, Cor de Vries, Nicholas Wakeham, Gavin Walmsley, Michael Wise, Martin de Wit, and Grzegorz Woźniak. The Athena X-ray Integral Field Unit: a consolidated design for the system requirement review of the preliminary definition phase. *Experimental Astronomy*, 55(2):373–426, April 2023.

- [1300] E. Behar and P. Henri. Interaction between the turbulent solar wind and a planetary magnetosphere: A 2D comet example. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 671:A144, March 2023.
- [1301] D. Berghmans, P. Antolin, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, K. Barczynski, L. P. Chitta, S. Gissot, L. Harra, Z. Huang, M. Janvier, E. Kraakamp, D. M. Long, S. Mandal, M. Mierla, S. Parenti, H. Peter, L. Rodriguez, U. Schühle, P. J. Smith, S. K. Solanki, K. Stegen, L. Teriaca, C. Verbeeck, M. J. West, A. N. Zhukov, T. Appourchaux, G. Aulanier, E. Buchlin, F. Delmotte, J. M. Gilles, M. Haberreiter, J. P. Halain, K. Heerlein, J. F. Hochédez, M. Gyo, S. Poedts, E. Renotte, and P. Rochus. First perihelion of EUI on the Solar Orbiter mission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A110, July 2023.
- [1302] S. Bergman, Y. Miyake, S. Kasahara, F. L. Johansson, and P. Henri. Spacecraft Charging Simulations of Probe B1 of Comet Interceptor during the Cometary Flyby. *Astrophys. J.*, 959(2):138, December 2023.
- [1303] E. Berthomé, P. Devoto, and N. André. Design of a fast and low-noise front-end electronics developed for the measurements of low- and medium-energy charged particles in space plasma environments. *Review of Scientific Instruments*, 94(7):074503, July 2023.

- [1304] D. Bhattacharyya, J. T. Clarke, M. Mayyasi, V. Shematovich, D. Bisikalo, J. Y. Chaufray, E. Thiemann, J. Halekas, C. Schmidt, J. L. Bertaux, M. S. Chaffin, and N. M. Schneider. Evidence of Non-Thermal Hydrogen in the Exosphere of Mars Resulting in Enhanced Water Loss. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(8):e2023JE007801, August 2023.
- [1305] Nina Bizien, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Clara Froment, Marco Velli, Anthony W. Case, Stuart D. Bale, Justin Kasper, Phyllis Whittlesey, Robert MacDowall, and Davin Larson. Are Switchback Boundaries Observed by Parker Solar Probe Closed? *Astrophys. J.*, 958(1):23, November 2023.
- [1306] J. J. Boldú, D. B. Graham, M. Morooka, M. André, Yu. V. Khotyaintsev, T. Karlsson, J. Souček, D. Píša, and M. Maksimovic. Langmuir waves associated with magnetic holes in the solar wind. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A220, June 2023.
- [1307] G. Boscoboinik, C. Bertucci, D. Gomez, C. Dong, L. Regoli, C. Mazelle, J. Halekas, J. Espley, C. M. Fowler, D. Mitchell, and L. Andersson. Forces, electric fields and currents at the subsolar martian MPB: MAVEN observations and multifluid MHD simulation. *Icarus*, 401:115598, September 2023.
- [1308] Léo Bosse, Jean Lilensten, Nicolas Gillet, Colette Brogniez, Olivier Pujol, Sylvain Rochat, Alain Delboulbé, Stéphane Curaba, and Magnar G. Johnsen. Night light polarization: Modeling and observations of light pollution in the presence of aerosols and background skylight or airglow. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 246:106055, May 2023.
- [1309] Mohammed Y. Boudjada, Hans U. Eichelberger, Emad Al-Haddad, Werner Magnes, Patrick H. M. Galopeau, Xuemin Zhang, Andreas Pollinger, and Helmut Lammer. Case study of radio emission beam associated to very low frequency signal recorded onboard CSES satellite. *Advances in Radio Science*, 20:77–84, March 2023.
- [1310] S. Bouriat, S. Wing, and M. Barthélémy. Electron Aurora and Polar Rain Dependencies on Solar Wind Parameters. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(9):e2023JA031598, September 2023.
- [1311] Jeffrey M. M. Broll, Gregory S. S. Cunningham, David M. M. Malaspina, Seth G. G. Claudepierre, and Jean-Francois Ripoll. Inner belt electron decay timescales: A comparison of van allen probes and dream3d losses following the june 2015 storm. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 50(10), MAY 28 2023.
- [1312] A. Brunet, N. Dahmen, C. Katsavrias, O. Santolík, G. Bernoux, V. Pierrard, E. Botek, F. Darrouzet, A. Nasi, S. Aminalragia-Giamini, C. Papadimitriou, S. Bourdarie, and I. A. Daglis. Improving the Electron Radiation Belt Nowcast and Forecast Using the SafeSpace Data Assimilation Modeling Pipeline. *Space Weather*, 21(8):e2022SW003377, 2023.
- [1313] A. Brunet, A. Sicard, N. Balcon, and R. Ecoffet. Multiscale Dynamic Modeling for Spatial Radiation Environment Specification Models. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 70(8):1555–1563, August 2023.
- [1314] L. Bucciantini, P. Henri, P. Dazzi, G. Wattieaux, F. Lavorenti, X. Vallières, J. Y. Brochot, F. Colin, M. C. Katrougkalou, G. Vengeons, T. Lecas, and O. Le Duff. Instrumentation for Ionized Space Environments: New High Time Resolution Instrumental Modes of Mutual Impedance Experiments. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(2), February 2023.
- [1315] L. Bucciantini, P. Henri, G. Wattieaux, F. Lavorenti, P. Dazzi, and X. Vallières. Space Plasma Diagnostics and Spacecraft Charging. The Impact of Plasma Inhomogeneities on Mutual Impedance Experiments. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(8):e2023JA031534, August 2023.
- [1316] Christian Buil, Jean-Marie Malherbe, and Milan Maksimovic. Sol'Ex et l'imagerie monochromatique solaire. *Photoniques*, 120:36–40, July 2023.
- [1317] M. Bzowski, M. A. Kubiak, M. Strumik, I. Kowalska-Leszczynska, C. Porowski, and E. Quémérais. The Direction of the Flow of Interstellar Neutral H Based on Photometric Observations from SOHO/SWAN. *Astrophys. J.*, 952(1):2, July 2023.
- [1318] J. R. Callingham, T. W. Shimwell, H. K. Vedantham, C. G. Bassa, S. P. O'Sullivan, T. W. H. Yiu, S. Bloot, P. N. Best, M. J. Hardcastle, M. Haverkorn, R. D. Kavanagh, L. Lamy, B. J. S. Pope, H. J. A. Röttgering, D. J. Schwarz, C. Tasse, R. J. van Weeren, G. J. White, P. Zarka, D. J. Bomans, A. Bonafede, M. Bonato, A. Botteon, M. Bruggen, K. T. Chyží, A. Drabent, K. L. Emig, A. J. Gloudemans, G. Gürkan, M. Hajduk, D. N. Hoang, M. Hoeft, M. Iacobelli, M. Kadler, M. Kunert-Bajraszewska, B. Mingo, L. K. Morabito, D. G. Nair, M. Pérez-Torres, T. P. Ray, C. J. Riseley,

- A. Rowlinson, A. Shulevski, F. Sweijen, R. Timmerman, M. Vaccari, and J. Zheng. V-LoTSS: The circularly polarised LOFAR Two-metre Sky Survey. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:A124, February 2023.
- [1319] P. Caron, M. Pinson, S. Bourdarie, D. Falguère, B. Taponat, P. Bourdoux, J. Carron, M. Ruffenach, and R. Ecoffet. Influence of the Guard Rings on the Response of SSD-Based Radiation Monitors in Space Environment: Applications to ICARE Monitors. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 70(8):1791–1796, August 2023.
- [1320] E. Cazzola, D. Fontaine, and P. Savoini. On the 3D global dynamics of terrestrial bow-shock rippling in a quasi-perpendicular interaction with steady solar wind. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 246:106053, May 2023.
- [1321] B. Cecconi, S. Aicardi, and L. Lamy. Jupiter Radio Emission Probability Tool. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 10:10, February 2023.
- [1322] Baptiste Cecconi, Corentin K. Louis, Xavier Bonnin, Alan Loh, and Mark B. Taylor. TFCat (Time-Frequency Catalogue): JSON Implementation and Python library. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:368, February 2023.
- [1323] Theodosios Chatzistergos, Ilaria Ermolli, Dipankar Banerjee, Teresa Barata, Ioannis Chouinavas, Mariachiara Falco, Ricardo Gafeira, Fabrizio Giorgi, Yoichiro Hanaoka, Natalie A. Krivova, Viktor V. Korokhin, Ana Lourenço, Gennady P. Marchenko, Jean-Marie Malherbe, Nuno Peixinho, Paolo Romano, and Takashi Sakurai. Analysis of full-disc H $\alpha$  observations: Carrington maps and filament properties in 1909–2022. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 680:A15, December 2023.
- [1324] Guo Chen, Can Huang, Ying Zhang, Yasong Ge, Aimin Du, Rongsheng Wang, Lei Wang, Lican Shan, Christian Mazelle, and Hao Luo. MAVEN Observations of the Interloop Magnetic Reconnections at Mars. *Astrophys. J.*, 952(1):37, July 2023.
- [1325] Xingyao Chen, Eduard P. Kontar, Nicolina Chrysaphi, Peijin Zhang, Vratislav Krupar, Sophie Musset, Milan Maksimovic, Natasha L. S. Jeffrey, Francesco Azzollini, and Antonio Vecchio. Source positions of an interplanetary type III radio burst and anisotropic radio-wave scattering. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 680:A1, December 2023.
- [1326] X. Cheng, E. R. Priest, H. T. Li, J. Chen, G. Aulanier, L. P. Chitta, Y. L. Wang, H. Peter, X. S. Zhu, C. Xing, M. D. Ding, S. K. Solanki, D. Berghmans, L. Teriaca, R. Aznar Cuadrado, A. N. Zhukov, Y. Guo, D. Long, L. Harra, P. J. Smith, L. Rodriguez, C. Verbeeck, K. Barczynski, and S. Parenti. Author Correction: Ultra-high-resolution observations of persistent null-point reconnection in the solar corona. *Nature Communications*, 14:2372, April 2023.
- [1327] X. Cheng, E. R. Priest, H. T. Li, J. Chen, G. Aulanier, L. P. Chitta, Y. L. Wang, H. Peter, X. S. Zhu, C. Xing, M. D. Ding, S. K. Solanki, D. Berghmans, L. Teriaca, R. Aznar Cuadrado, A. N. Zhukov, Y. Guo, D. Long, L. Harra, P. J. Smith, L. Rodriguez, C. Verbeeck, K. Barczynski, and S. Parenti. Ultra-high-resolution observations of persistent null-point reconnection in the solar corona. *Nature Communications*, 14:2107, April 2023.
- [1328] X. Cheng, C. Xing, G. Aulanier, S. K. Solanki, H. Peter, and M. D. Ding. Deciphering the Slow-rise Precursor of a Major Coronal Mass Ejection. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 954(2):L47, September 2023.
- [1329] Benjamin Naoto Chiche, Julien N. Girard, Joana Frontera-Pons, Arnaud Woiselle, and Jean-Luc Starck. Deep learning-based deconvolution for interferometric radio transient reconstruction. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A116, July 2023.
- [1330] L. P. Chitta, S. K. Solanki, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, J. Woch, D. Calchetti, A. Gandorfer, J. Hirzberger, F. Kahil, G. Valori, D. Orozco Suárez, H. Strecker, T. Appourchaux, R. Volkmer, H. Peter, S. Mandal, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. Teriaca, U. Schühle, D. Berghmans, C. Verbeeck, A. N. Zhukov, and E. R. Priest. Fleeting Small-scale Surface Magnetic Fields Build the Quiet-Sun Corona. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 956(1):L1, October 2023.
- [1331] L. P. Chitta, A. N. Zhukov, D. Berghmans, H. Peter, S. Parenti, S. Mandal, R. Aznar Cuadrado, U. Schühle, L. Teriaca, F. Auchère, K. Barczynski, É. Buchlin, L. Harra, E. Kraaijkamp, D. M. Long, L. Rodriguez, C. Schwanitz, P. J. Smith, C. Verbeeck, and D. B. Seaton. Picoflare jets power the solar wind emerging from a coronal hole on the Sun. *Science*, 381(6660):867–872, August 2023.
- [1332] Daniel L. Clarkson, Eduard P. Kontar, Nicole Vilmer, Mykola Gordovskyy, Xingyao Chen, and Nicolina Chrysaphi. Solar Radio Spikes and Type IIIb Striae Manifestations of Subsecond Electron Acceleration Triggered by a Coronal Mass Ejection. *Astrophys. J.*, 946(1):33, March 2023.

- [1333] F. Clette, L. Lefèvre, T. Chatzistergos, H. Hayakawa, V. M. S. Carrasco, R. Arlt, E. W. Cliver, T. Dudok de Wit, T. K. Friedli, N. Karachik, G. Kopp, M. Lockwood, S. Mathieu, A. Muñoz-Jaramillo, M. Owens, D. Pesnell, A. Pevtsov, L. Svalgaard, I. G. Usoskin, L. van Driel-Gesztelyi, and J. M. Vaquero. Recalibration of the Sunspot-Number: Status Report. *Solar Phys.*, 298(3):44, March 2023.
- [1334] L. Colombari, O. V. Agapitov, V. Krasnoselskikh, M. Kretzschmar, T. Dudok de Wit, S. Karabashewski, F. S. Mozer, J. W. Bonnell, S. Bale, D. Malaspina, and N. E. Raouafi. Reconstruction of Polarization Properties of Whistler Waves From Two Magnetic and Two Electric Field Components: Application to Parker Solar Probe Measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(10):e2023JA031427, October 2023.
- [1335] M. R. Combi, T. Mäkinen, J. L. Bertaux, E. Quémérais, and S. Ferron. Water production rates from SOHO/SWAN observations of comets C/2020 S3 (Erasmus), C/2021 A1 (Leonard) and C/2021 O3 (PanSTARRS). *Icarus*, 398:115543, July 2023.
- [1336] Seray Şahin, Patrick Antolin, Clara Froment, and Thomas A. Schad. Spatial and Temporal Analysis of Quiescent Coronal Rain over an Active Region. *Astrophys. J.*, 950(2):171, June 2023.
- [1337] Nour Dahmen, Antoine Brunet, Sébastien Bourdarie, Christos Katsavrias, Guillaume Bernoux, Stefanos Doulfis, Afroditi Nasi, Ingmar Sandberg, Constantinos Papadimitriou, Jesus Oliveros Fernandez, and Ioannis Daglis. Electron radiation belt safety indices based on the SafeSpace modelling pipeline and dedicated to the internal charging risk. *Annales Geophysicae*, 41(2):301–312, August 2023.
- [1338] Lei Dai, Yimin Han, Chi Wang, Shuo Yao, Walter Gonzalez, Suping Duan, Benoit Lavraud, Yong Ren, and Zhenyuan Guo. Geoeffectiveness of Interplanetary Alfvén Waves. I. Magnetopause Magnetic Reconnection and Directly Driven Substorms. *Astrophys. J.*, 945(1):47, March 2023.
- [1339] Iannis Dandouras, Matt G. G. T. Taylor, Johan De Keyser, Yoshifumi Futaana, Ruth A. Bamford, Graziella Branduardi-Raymont, Jean-Yves Chaufray, Dragos Constantinescu, Elisabetta De Angelis, Pierre Devoto, Jonathan Eastwood, Marius Echim, Philippe Garnier, Benjamin Grison, David Hercik, Helmut Lammer, André Laurens, François Leblanc, Anna Milillo, Rumi Nakamura, Lubomír Přech, Elias Roussos, Štěpán Šverák, Julien Forest, Arnaud Trouche, Sébastien L. G. Hess, Jean-Charles Mateo-Vélez, James Carpenter, and Josef Winter. Space plasma physics science opportunities for the lunar orbital platform - Gateway. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 10:1120302, March 2023.
- [1340] Paul David, Martin Kriegel, Jens Berdermann, Kirsti Kauristie, Knut Stanley Jacobsen, Vincent Fabbro, Hannah Laurens, and Ralf Keil. Performance indicator development addressing mitigation of the space weather impacts on GNSS. *Journal of Space Safety Engineering*, 10(3):324–330, September 2023.
- [1341] Vincent David and Sébastien Galtier. Locality of triad interaction and Kolmogorov constant in inertial wave turbulence. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 955:R2, January 2023.
- [1342] Nooshin Davis, B. D. G. Chandran, T. A. Bowen, S. T. Badman, T. Dudok de Wit, C. H. K. Chen, S. D. Bale, Zesen Huang, Nikos Sioulas, and Marco Velli. The Evolution of the 1/f Range within a Single Fast-solar-wind Stream between 17.4 and 45.7 Solar Radii. *Astrophys. J.*, 950(2):154, June 2023.
- [1343] F. de Gasperin, H. W. Edler, W. L. Williams, J. R. Callingham, B. Asabere, M. Brüggen, G. Brunetti, T. J. Dijkema, M. J. Hardcastle, M. Iacobelli, A. Offringa, M. J. Norden, H. J. A. Röttgering, T. Shimwell, R. J. van Weeren, C. Tasse, D. J. Bomans, A. Bonafede, A. Botteon, R. Cassano, K. T. Chyží, V. Cuciti, K. L. Emig, M. Kadler, G. Miley, B. Mingo, M. S. S. L. Oei, I. Prandoni, D. J. Schwarz, and P. Zarka. The LOFAR LBA Sky Survey. II. First data release. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A165, May 2023.
- [1344] R. De Marco, R. Bruno, V. Krishna Jagarlamudi, R. D'Amicis, M. F. Marcucci, V. Fortunato, D. Perrone, D. Telloni, C. J. Owen, P. Louarn, A. Fedorov, S. Livi, and T. Horbury. Innovative technique for separating proton core, proton beam, and alpha particles in solar wind 3D velocity distribution functions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 669:A108, January 2023.
- [1345] K. Dialynas, V. J. Sterken, P. C. Brandt, L. Burlaga, D. B. Berdichevsky, R. B. Decker, S. Della Torre, R. DeMajistre, A. Galli, M. Gkioulidou, M. E. Hill, S. M. Krimigis, M. Kornbleuth, W. Kurth, B. Lavraud, R. McNutt, D. G. Mitchell, P. S. Mostafavi, R. Nikoukar, M. Opher, E. Provornikova, E. C. Roelof, P. G. Rancoita, J. D. Richardson, E. Roussos, J. M. Sokół, G. La Vacca, J. Westlake,

- and T. Y. Chen. A future Interstellar Probe on the dynamic heliosphere and its interaction with the very local interstellar medium: In-situ particle and fields measurements and remotely sensed ENAs. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 10:58, March 2023.
- [1346] J. D. do Nascimento, S. A. Barnes, S. H. Saar, G. F. Porto de Mello, J. C. Hall, F. Anthony, L. de Almeida, E. N. Velloso, J. S. da Costa, P. Petit, A. Strugarek, B. J. Wargelin, M. Castro, K. G. Strassmeier, and A. S. Brun. A Hale-like Cycle in the Solar Twin 18 Scorpii. *Astrophys. J.*, 958(1):57, November 2023.
  - [1347] A. Dolliou, S. Parenti, F. Auchère, K. Bocchialini, G. Pelouze, P. Antolin, D. Berghmans, L. Harra, D. M. Long, U. Schühle, E. Kraikamp, K. Stegen, C. Verbeeck, S. Gissot, R. Aznar Cuadrado, E. Buchlin, M. Mierla, L. Teriaca, and A. N. Zhukov. Temperature of quiet Sun small scale brightenings observed by EUI on board Solar Orbiter: Evidence for a cooler component. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 671:A64, March 2023.
  - [1348] N. Dresing, L. Rodríguez-García, I. C. Jebraj, A. Warmuth, S. Wallace, L. Balmaceda, T. Podladchikova, R. D. Strauss, A. Kouloumvakos, C. Palmroos, V. Krupar, J. Gieseler, Z. Xu, J. G. Mitchell, C. M. S. Cohen, G. A. de Nolfo, E. Palmerio, F. Carcaboso, E. K. J. Kilpua, D. Trotta, U. Auster, E. Asvestari, D. da Silva, W. Dröge, T. Getachew, R. Gómez-Herrero, M. Grande, D. Heyner, M. Holmström, J. Huovelin, Y. Kartavykh, M. Laurenza, C. O. Lee, G. Mason, M. Maksimovic, J. Mieth, G. Murakami, P. Oleynik, M. Pinto, M. Pulupa, I. Richter, J. Rodríguez-Pacheco, B. Sánchez-Cano, F. Schuller, H. Ueno, R. Vainio, A. Vecchio, A. M. Veronig, and N. Wijesen. The 17 April 2021 widespread solar energetic particle event. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A105, June 2023.
  - [1349] Die Duan, Jiansen He, Xingyu Zhu, Rui Zhuo, Ziqi Wu, Georgios Nicolaou, Jia Huang, Daniel Verscharen, Liu Yang, Christopher J. Owen, Andrey Fedorov, Philippe Louarn, and Timothy S. Horbury. Kinetic Features of Alpha Particles in a Pestchek-like Magnetic Reconnection Event in the Solar Wind Observed by Solar Orbiter. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 952(1):L11, July 2023.
  - [1350] E. Dubinin, M. Fraenz, M. Pätzold, S. Tellmann, R. Modolo, G. DiBraccio, J. McFadden, and J. Espley. Magnetic Fields and Plasma Motions in a Hybrid Martian Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(1):e2022JA030575, January 2023.
  - [1351] Houssam El Azari, Jean-Baptiste Renard, Johann Lauthier, and Thierry Dudok de Wit. A Laboratory Evaluation of the New Automated Pollen Sensor Beenose: Pollen Discrimination Using Machine Learning Techniques. *Sensors*, 23(6):2964, March 2023.
  - [1352] Naïs Fargette, Benoît Lavraud, Alexis P. Rouillard, Pierre S. Houdayer, Tai D. Phan, Marit Øieroset, Jonathan P. Eastwood, Georgios Nicolaou, Andrei Fedorov, Philippe Louarn, Christopher J. Owen, and Tim S. Horbury. Clustering of magnetic reconnection exhausts in the solar wind: An automated detection study. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A98, June 2023.
  - [1353] William M. Farrell, Jasper S. Halekas, Mihaly Horányi, Rosemary M. Killen, Cesare Grava, Jamey R. Szalay, Mehdi Benna, Pamela E. Clark, Michael R. Collier, Anthony Colaprete, Jan Deca, Richard C. Elphic, Shahab Fatemi, Yoshifumi Futaana, Mats Holmström, Dana M. Hurley, Georgiana Y. Kramer, Paul R. Mahaffy, Masaki N. Nishino, Sarah K. Noble, Yoshifumi Saito, Andrew R. Poppe, Kurt D. Rutherford, Xu Wang, and Shoichiro Yokota. The Dust, Atmosphere, and Plasma at the Moon. *Reviews in Mineralogy and Geochemistry*, 89(1):563–609, December 2023.
  - [1354] M. Faurobert, T. Corbard, B. Gelly, R. Douet, and D. Laforgue. Rotational radial shear in the low solar photosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 676:L4, August 2023.
  - [1355] M. Fillion, A. Chulliat, P. Alken, M. Kruglyakov, and A. Kuvshinov. A Model of Hourly Variations of the Near-Earth Magnetic Field Generated in the Inner Magnetosphere and Its Induced Counterpart. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(12):e2023JA031913, December 2023.
  - [1356] M. Fillion, G. Hulot, P. Alken, and A. Chulliat. Modeling the Climatology of Low- and Mid-Latitude F-Region Ionospheric Currents Using the Swarm Constellation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(5):e2023JA031344, May 2023.
  - [1357] A. J. Finley and A. S. Brun. Accounting for differential rotation in calculations of the Sun's angular momentum-loss rate. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A42, June 2023.
  - [1358] A. J. Finley and A. S. Brun. Evolution of solar wind sources and coronal rotation driven by the cyclic variation of the Sun's large-scale magnetic field. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 679:A29, November 2023.
  - [1359] Raffaello Foldes, Alfredo Del Corpo, Gianluca Napoletano, Ermanno Pietropaolo, and Massimo

- Vellante. Automatic detection of field line resonance frequencies in the Earth's plasmasphere. *Rendiconti Lincei. Scienze Fisiche e Naturali*, 34(4):1077–1088, December 2023.
- [1360] Raffaello Foldes, Emmanuel Lévéque, Raffaele Marino, Ermanno Pietropaolo, Alessandro De Rossis, Daniele Telloni, and Fabio Feraco. Efficient kinetic Lattice Boltzmann simulation of three-dimensional Hall-MHD turbulence. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 89(4):905890413, August 2023.
- [1361] C. Froment, O. V. Agapitov, V. Krasnoselskikh, S. Karbashevski, T. Dudok de Wit, A. Larosa, L. Colombari, D. Malaspina, M. Kretzschmar, V. K. Jagarlamudi, S. D. Bale, J. W. Bonnell, F. S. Mozer, and M. Pulupa. Whistler waves generated inside magnetic dips in the young solar wind: Observations of the search-coil magnetometer on board Parker Solar Probe. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 672:A135, April 2023.
- [1362] Jacob Fruchtmann, Jasper Halekas, Jacob Gruesbeck, David Mitchell, and Christian Mazelle. Seasonal and Mach Number Variation of the Martian Bow Shock Structure. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(8):e2023JA031759, August 2023.
- [1363] Shing F. Fung, Arnaud Masson, Lee F. Bargatze, Todd King, Rebecca Ringuelette, Robert M. Candey, Chiu Wiegand, Lan K. Jian, Darren De Zeeuw, Karin Muglach, Ryan M. McGranaghan, D. Aaron Roberts, Baptiste Cecconi, Nicolas André, V. Génot, Jon Vandegriff, and Martin A. Reiss. SPASE metadata as a building block of a heliophysics science-enabling framework. *Advances in Space Research*, 72(12):5707–5752, December 2023.
- [1364] Patrick H. M. Galopeau, Ashanti S. Maxworth, Mohammed Y. Boudjada, Hans U. Eichelberger, Mustapha Meftah, Pier F. Biagi, and Konrad Schwingenschuh. A VLF/LF facility network for pre-seismic electromagnetic investigations. *Geoscientific Instrumentation, Methods and Data Systems*, 12(2):231–237, November 2023.
- [1365] Longzhi Gan, Anton Artemyev, Wen Li, Xiao-Jia Zhang, Qianli Ma, Didier Mourenas, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Ethan Tsai, and Colin Wilkins. Bursty energetic electron precipitation by high-order resonance with very-oblique whistler-mode waves. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 50(8), APR 28 2023.
- [1366] Bahaeeddine Gannouni, Victor Réville, and Alexis P. Rouillard. Modeling the Formation and Evolution of Solar Wind Microstreams: From Coronal Plumes to Propagating Alfvénic Velocity Spikes. *Astrophys. J.*, 958(2):110, December 2023.
- [1367] Jan Gieseler, Nina Dresing, Christian Palmroos, Johan L. Freiherr von Forstner, Daniel J. Price, Rami Vainio, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Laura Rodríguez-García, Domenico Trotta, Vincent Génot, Arnaud Masson, Markus Roth, and Astrid Veronig. Solar-MACH: An open-source tool to analyze solar magnetic connection configurations. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:384, February 2023.
- [1368] Rohini S. Giles, Vincent Hue, Thomas K. Greathouse, G. Randall Gladstone, Joshua A. Kammer, Maarten H. Versteeg, Bertrand Bonfond, Denis C. Grodent, Jean-Claude Gérard, James A. Sinclair, Scott J. Bolton, and Steven M. Levin. Enhanced C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub> Absorption Within Jupiter's Southern Auroral Oval From Juno UVS Observations. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(2):e2022JE007610, February 2023.
- [1369] J. N. Girard and P. Zarka. Towards optimal phased-array tile configurations for large new-generation radio telescopes and their application to NenuFAR. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 672:A80, April 2023.
- [1370] S. Gissot, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, B. Giordanengo, A. BenMoussa, J. Rebellato, L. Harra, D. Long, P. Rochus, U. Schühle, R. Aznar Cuadrado, F. Delmotte, C. Dumesnil, A. Gottwald, J. P. Halain, K. Heerlein, M. L. Hellin, A. Hermans, L. Jacques, E. Kraaijkamp, R. Mercier, P. Rochus, P. J. Smith, L. Teriaca, and C. Verbeeck. Initial radiometric calibration of the High-Resolution EUV Imager (HRI<sub>EUV</sub>) of the Extreme Ultraviolet Imager (EUI) instrument onboard Solar Orbiter. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2307.14182, July 2023.
- [1371] Katherine A. Goodrich, Lynn B. Wilson III, Steven Schwartz, Ian J. Cohen, Drew L. Turner, Phyllis Whittlesey, Amir Caspi, Randy Rose, Keith Smith, Robert Allen, David Burgess, Damiano Caprioli, Paul Cassak, Jonathan Eastwood, Joe Giacalone, Imogen Gingell, Colby Haggerty, Jasper Halekas, George Hospodarsky, Gregory Howes, James Juno, Yuri Khotyaintsev, Kris Klein, Harald Kucharek, Bertrand Lembège, Emily Lichko, Terry Liu, David Malaspina, Maria Federica Marcucci, Christian Mazelle, Karim Meziane, Ferdinand Plaschke, Alessandro Retino, Chris Russell, Earl Scime, David Sibeck, Michael Stevens, Jason TenBarge, Ivan Vasko, Shan Wang, Linghua Wang, and Hui Zhang.

- Multi-point assessment of the kinematics of shocks (makos): A heliophysics mission concept study. *Bulletin of the AAS*, July 2023.
- [1372] J. Gorman, L. P. Chitta, H. Peter, D. Berghmans, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. Teriaca, S. K. Solanki, C. Verbeeck, E. Kraaijkamp, K. Stegen, and S. Gissot. Beyond small-scale transients: A closer look at the diffuse quiet solar corona. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 678:A188, October 2023.
  - [1373] C. Granier, R. Numata, D. Borgogno, E. Tassi, and D. Grasso. Investigation of the collisionless plasmoid instability based on gyrofluid and gyrokinetic integrated approach. *Journal of Plasma Physics*, 89(4):905890404, July 2023.
  - [1374] L. Griton, K. Issautier, M. Moncuquet, F. Pantellini, Y. Kasaba, and H. Kojima. Electron density revealing the boundaries of Mercury's magnetosphere via serendipitous measurements by SORBET during BepiColombo first and second Mercury swing-bys. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:A174, February 2023.
  - [1375] Stanislav Gunár, Nicolas Labrosse, Manuel Luna, Brigitte Schmieder, Petr Heinzel, Therese A. Kucera, Peter J. Levens, Arturo López Ariste, Duncan H. Mackay, and Maciej Zapiór. On the Physical Nature of the so-Called Prominence Tornadoes. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 219(4):33, June 2023.
  - [1376] J. H. Guo, Y. W. Ni, Z. Zhong, Y. Guo, C. Xia, H. T. Li, S. Poedts, B. Schmieder, and P. F. Chen. Thermodynamic and Magnetic Topology Evolution of the X1.0 Flare on 2021 October 28 Simulated by a Data-driven Radiative Magnetohydrodynamic Model. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 266(1):3, May 2023.
  - [1377] J. H. Guo, Y. Qiu, Y. W. Ni, Y. Guo, C. Li, Y. H. Gao, B. Schmieder, S. Poedts, and P. F. Chen. Understanding the Lateral Drifting of an Erupting Filament with a Data-constrained Magnetohydrodynamic Simulation. *Astrophys. J.*, 956(2):119, October 2023.
  - [1378] J. S. Halekas, S. D. Bale, M. Berthomier, B. D. G. Chandran, J. F. Drake, J. C. Kasper, K. G. Klein, D. E. Larson, R. Livi, M. P. Pulupa, M. L. Stevens, J. L. Verniero, and P. Whittlesey. Quantifying the Energy Budget in the Solar Wind from 13.3 to 100 Solar Radii. *Astrophys. J.*, 952(1):26, July 2023.
  - [1379] J. S. Halekas, S. Shaver, A. R. Azari, C. M. Fowler, Y. Ma, S. Xu, L. Andersson, C. Bertucci, S. M. Curry, C. Dong, Y. Dong, X. Fang, P. Garnier, K. G. Hanley, T. Hara, S. K. Howard, A. Hughes, R. J. Lillis, C. O. Lee, J. G. Luhmann, H. Madanian, M. Marquette, C. Mazelle, J. P. McFadden, K. Meziane, D. L. Mitchell, A. Rahmati, W. Reed, N. Romanelli, and N. R. Schnepf. The Day the Solar Wind Disappeared at Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(12):e2023JA031935, December 2023.
  - [1380] Yimin Han, Lei Dai, Shuo Yao, Chi Wang, Walter Gonzalez, Suping Duan, Benoit Lavraud, Yong Ren, and Zhenyuan Guo. Geoeffectiveness of Interplanetary Alfvén Waves. II. Spectral Characteristics and Geomagnetic Responses. *Astrophys. J.*, 945(1):48, March 2023.
  - [1381] Y. Harada, Y. Nakamura, B. Sánchez-Cano, M. Lester, N. Terada, and F. Leblanc. Radio Absorption in the Nightside Ionosphere of Mars During Solar Energetic Particle Events. *Space Weather*, 21(12):e2023SW003755, December 2023.
  - [1382] L. K. Harra, C. H. Mandrini, D. H. Brooks, K. Barczynski, C. Mac Cormack, G. Cristiani, S. Mandal, A. C. Sterling, V. Martinez Pillet, N. Janitzek, U. Schühle, D. Berghmans, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, E. Buchlin, E. Kraaijkamp, D. Long, S. Parenti, H. Peter, L. Rodriguez, P. Smith, L. Teriaca, C. Verbeeck, and A. N. Zhukov. The source of unusual coronal upflows with photospheric abundance in a solar active region. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A20, July 2023.
  - [1383] D. P. Hartley, G. S. Cunningham, J. f. Ripoll, D. M. Malaspina, Y. Kasahara, Y. Miyoshi, S. Matsuda, S. Nakamura, F. Tsuchiya, M. Kitahara, A. Kumamoto, I. Shinohara, and A. Matsuoka. Using van allen probes and arase observations to develop an empirical plasma density model in the inner zone. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 128(3), MAR 2023.
  - [1384] Jianhui He, Elvira Astafyeva, Xinan Yue, Feng Ding, and Boris Maletckii. The Giant Ionospheric Depletion on 15 January 2022 Around the Hunga Tonga-Hunga Ha'apai Volcanic Eruption. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(1):e2022JA030984, January 2023.
  - [1385] Jianhui He, Elvira Astafyeva, Xinan Yue, Nicholas M. Pedatella, Dong Lin, Timothy J. Fuller-Rowell, Mariangel Fedrizzi, Mihail Codrescu, Eelco Doornbos, Christian Siemes, Sean Bruinsma, Frederic Pitout, and Adam Kubaryk. Comparison of Empirical and Theoretical Models of the Thermo-

- spheric Density Enhancement During the 3-4 February 2022 Geomagnetic Storm. *Space Weather*, 21(9):e2023SW003521, September 2023.
- [1386] Jianhui He, Nicholas M. Pedatella, Elvira Astafyeva, Xianan Yue, Zhipeng Ren, and Tingting Yu. Improved Thermosphere Mass Density Recovery During the 5 April 2010 Geomagnetic Storm by Assimilating NO Cooling Rates in a Coupled Thermosphere-Ionosphere Model. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(11):e2023JA031959, November 2023.
- [1387] T. S. Horbury, Stuart D. Bale, Michael D. McManus, Davin Larson, J. C. Kasper, Ronan Laker, Lorenzo Matteini, Nour E. Raouafi, Marco Velli, Lloyd D. Woodham, Thomas Woolley, Andrey Fedorov, Philippe Louarn, Rungployphan Kieokaew, Tereza Durovcova, Ben Chandran, and C. J. Owen. Switchbacks, microstreams, and broadband turbulence in the solar wind. *Physics of Plasmas*, 30(8):082905, August 2023.
- [1388] Jia Huang, J. C. Kasper, Davin E. Larson, Michael D. McManus, P. Whittlesey, Roberto Livi, Ali Rahmati, Orlando Romeo, K. G. Klein, Weijie Sun, Bart van der Holst, Zhenguang Huang, Lan K. Jian, Adam Szabo, J. L. Verniero, C. H. K. Chen, B. Lavraud, Mingzhe Liu, Samuel T. Badman, Tatiana Niembro, Kristoff Paulson, M. Stevens, A. W. Case, Marc Pulupa, Stuart D. Bale, and J. S. Halekas. Parker Solar Probe Observations of High Plasma  $\beta$  Solar Wind from the Streamer Belt. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 265(2):47, April 2023.
- [1389] Ziwen Huang, L. Teriaca, R. Aznar Cuadrado, L. P. Chitta, S. Mandal, H. Peter, U. Schühle, S. K. Solanki, F. Auchère, D. Berghmans, É. Buchlin, M. Carlsson, A. Fludra, T. Fredrik, A. Giunta, T. Grundy, D. Hassler, S. Parenti, and F. Plaschke. Imaging and spectroscopic observations of extreme-ultraviolet brightenings using EUI and SPICE on board Solar Orbiter. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A82, May 2023.
- [1390] V. Hue, G. R. Gladstone, C. K. Louis, T. K. Greathouse, B. Bonfond, J. R. Szalay, A. Moirano, R. S. Giles, J. A. Kammer, M. Imai, A. Mura, M. H. Versteeg, G. Clark, J. C. Gérard, D. C. Grodent, J. Rabia, A. H. Sulaiman, S. J. Bolton, and J. E. P. Connerney. The Io, Europa, and Ganymede Auroral Footprints at Jupiter in the Ultraviolet: Positions and Equatorial Lead Angles. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(5):e2023JA031363, May 2023.
- [1391] Johannes Hulsman, Xin Wu, Philipp Azzarello, Benedikt Bergmann, Michael Campbell, George Clark, Franck Cadoux, Tomoya Ilzawa, Peter Kollmann, Xavi Llopis, Quentin Nénon, Mercedes Paniccia, Elias Roussos, Petr Smolyanskiy, Daniil Sukhonos, and Pierre Alexandre Thonet. Relativistic particle measurement in jupiter's magnetosphere with Pix.PAN. *Experimental Astronomy*, 56(2-3):371–402, November 2023.
- [1392] K. J. Hwang, R. Nakamura, J. P. Eastwood, S. A. Fuselier, H. Hasegawa, T. Nakamura, B. Lavraud, K. Dokgo, D. L. Turner, R. E. Ergun, and P. H. Reiff. Cross-Scale Processes of Magnetic Reconnection. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 219(8):71, December 2023.
- [1393] Ryohko Ishikawa, Javier Trujillo Bueno, Ernest Alsina Ballester, Luca Belluzzi, Tanausú del Pino Alemán, David E. McKenzie, Frédéric Auchère, Ken Kobayashi, Takenori J. Okamoto, Laurel A. Rachmeler, and Donguk Song. Evidence for the Operation of the Hanle and Magneto-optical Effects in the Scattering Polarization Signals Observed by CLASP2 across the Mg II h and k Lines. *Astrophys. J.*, 945(2):125, March 2023.
- [1394] Bernard V. Jackson, Munetoshi Tokumaru, Kazumasa Iwai, Matthew T. Bracamontes, Andrew Buffington, Ken'ichi Fujiki, Go Murakami, Daniel Heyner, Beatriz Sanchez-Cano, Mathias Rojo, Sae Aizawa, Nicolas Andre, Alain Barthe, Emmanuel Penou, Andrei Fedorov, Jean-Andre Sauvaud, Shoichiro Yokota, and Yoshifumi Saito. Forecasting Heliospheric CME Solar-Wind Parameters Using the UCSD Time-Dependent Tomography and ISEE Interplanetary Scintillation Data: The 10 March 2022 CME. *Solar Phys.*, 298(5):74, May 2023.
- [1395] Tomin James and Nicole Vilmer. Statistical study of type III bursts and associated HXR emissions. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A57, May 2023.
- [1396] M. Janvier, S. Mzerguat, P. R. Young, É. Buchlin, A. Manou, G. Pelouze, D. M. Long, L. Green, A. Warmuth, F. Schuller, P. Démoulin, D. Calchetti, F. Kahil, L. Bellot Rubio, S. Parenti, S. Bacbar, K. Barczynski, L. K. Harra, L. A. Hayes, W. T. Thompson, D. Müller, D. Baker, S. Yardley, D. Berghmans, C. Verbeeck, P. J. Smith, H. Peter, R. Aznar Cuadrado, S. Musset, D. H. Brooks, L. Rodríguez, F. Auchère, M. Carlsson, A. Fludra, D. Hassler, D. Williams, M. Caldwell, T. Fredrik, A. Giunta, T. Grundy, S. Guest, E. Kraaijkamp, S. Leeks, J. Plowman, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle,

- S. D. Sidher, L. Teriaca, S. K. Solanki, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, J. Woch, A. Gandorfer, J. Hirzberger, D. Orozco Suárez, T. Appourchaux, G. Valori, J. Sinjan, K. Albert, and R. Volkmer. A multiple spacecraft detection of the 2 April 2022 M-class flare and filament eruption during the first close Solar Orbiter perihelion. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 677:A130, September 2023.
- [1397] M. Janvier, S. Merguerat, P. R. Young, É. Buchlin, A. Manou, G. Pelouze, D. M. Long, L. Green, A. Warmuth, F. Schuller, P. Démoulin, D. Calchetti, F. Kahil, L. Bellot Rubio, S. Parenti, S. Bacbar, K. Barczynski, L. K. Harra, L. A. Hayes, W. T. Thompson, D. Müller, D. Baker, S. Yardley, D. Berghmans, C. Verbeeck, P. J. Smith, H. Peter, R. Aznar Cuadrado, S. Musset, D. H. Brooks, L. Rodríguez, F. Auchère, M. Carlsson, A. Fludra, D. Hassler, D. Williams, M. Caldwell, T. Fredrik, A. Giunta, T. Grundy, S. Guest, E. Kraaijkamp, S. Leeks, J. Plowman, W. Schmutz, U. Schühle, S. D. Sidher, L. Teriaca, S. K. Solanki, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, J. Woch, A. Gandorfer, J. Hirzberger, D. Orozco Suárez, T. Appourchaux, G. Valori, J. Sinjan, K. Albert, and R. Volkmer. A multiple spacecraft detection of the 2 April 2022 M-class flare and filament eruption during the first close Solar Orbiter perihelion. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 677:A130, September 2023.
- [1398] Manon Jarry, Alexis P. Rouillard, Illya Plotnikov, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, and Alexander Warmuth. Parametric study of the kinematic evolution of coronal mass ejection shock waves and their relation to flaring activity. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 672:A127, April 2023.
- [1399] Reetika Joshi, Manuel Luna, Brigitte Schmieder, Fernando Moreno-Insertis, and Ramesh Chandra. Interaction of solar jets with filaments: Triggering of large-amplitude filament oscillations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 672:A15, April 2023.
- [1400] Sk Samin Kader, N. Dashora, and K. Niranjan. Comment on “Ionospheric and Magnetic Signatures of a Space Weather Event on 25-29 August 2018: CME and HSSWs” by Younas et al. (2020). *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(4):e2022JA030701, April 2023.
- [1401] S. Karbashevski, O. V. Agapitov, H. Y. Kim, F. S. Mozer, J. W. Bonnell, C. Froment, T. Dudok de Wit, Stuart D. Bale, D. Malaspina, and N. E. Raouafi. Whistler Wave Observations by Parker Solar Probe During Encounter 1: Counter-propagating Whistlers Collocated with Magnetic Field Inhomogeneities and their Application to Electric Field Measurement Calibration. *Astrophys. J.*, 947(2):73, April 2023.
- [1402] S. Khaled, Luc Damé, Amira Shimeis, Shahinaz Yousef, Magdy Amin, Ahmed Ghitas, Penka Stoeva, and Stoev Alexey. Statistical Study of Confined Filament/Prominence Eruptions during Solar Cycle 23. *of the Bulgarian Academy of Sciences*, 76(9):1384, October 2023.
- [1403] Kristopher G. Klein, Harlan Spence, Olga Alexandrova, Matthew Argall, Lev Arzamasskiy, Jay Bookbinder, Theodore Broeren, Damiano Caprioli, Anthony Case, Benjamin Chandran, Li-Jen Chen, Ivan Dors, Jonathan Eastwood, Colin Forsyth, Antoinette Galvin, Vincent Genot, Jasper Halekas, Michael Hesse, Butler Hine, Tim Horbury, Lan Jian, Justin Kasper, Matthieu Kretzschmar, Matthew Kunz, Benoit Lavraud, Olivier Le Contel, Alfred Mallet, Bennett Maruca, William Matthaeus, Jonathan Niehof, Helen O'Brien, Christopher Owen, Alessandro Retinò, Christopher Reynolds, Owen Roberts, Alexander Schekochihin, Ruth Skoug, Charles Smith, Sonya Smith, John Steinberg, Michael Stevens, Adam Szabo, Jason TenBarge, Roy Torbert, Bernard Vasquez, Daniel Verscharen, Phyllis Whittlesey, Brittany Wickizer, Gary Zank, and Ellen Zweibel. HelioSwarm: A Multipoint, Multiscale Mission to Characterize Turbulence. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 219(8):74, December 2023.
- [1404] A. Kouloumvakos, G. M. Mason, G. C. Ho, R. C. Allen, Robert F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, A. P. Rouillard, and J. Rodriguez-Pacheco. Extended  $^3\text{He}$ -rich Time Periods Observed by Solar Orbiter: Magnetic Connectivity and Sources. *Astrophys. J.*, 956(2):123, October 2023.
- [1405] S. Kočišák, A. Kvammen, I. Mann, S. H. Sørbye, A. Theodersen, and A. Zaslavsky. Modeling Solar Orbiter dust detection rates in the inner heliosphere as a Poisson process. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:A140, February 2023.
- [1406] C. Kraft and P. Savoini. Dynamics of Two-dimensional Type III Electron Beams in Randomly Inhomogeneous Solar Wind Plasmas. *Astrophys. J.*, 949(1):24, May 2023.
- [1407] Vladimir Krasnoselskikh, Arnaud Zaslavsky, Anton Artemyev, Clara Froment, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Nour E. Raouafi, Oleksiy V. Agapitov, Stuart D. Bale, and Jaye L. Verniero. Ion Kinetics of Plasma Interchange Reconnection in the Lower Solar Corona. *Astrophys. J.*, 959(1):15, December 2023.
- [1408] Ananya Krishnan, Ozgur Karatekin, Sebastien Verkerke, Gregoire Henry, Beatriz Sánchez-Cano,

- and Olivier Witasse. Analysis of Two Selected Solar Events in 2011 and 2015 With Mars Express Radio Occultation Data. *Radio Science*, 58(12):e2023RS007784, December 2023.
- [1409] Gisèle Krysztofiak, Valéry Catoire, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Douglas E. Kinnison, A. R. Ravishankara, Vanessa Brocchi, Elliot Atlas, Heiko Bozem, Róisín Commane, Francesco D'Amato, Bruce Daube, Glenn S. Diskin, Andreas Engel, Felix Friedl-Vallon, Eric Hintsa, Dale F. Hurst, Peter Hoor, Fabrice Jegou, Kenneth W. Jucks, Armin Kleinböhl, Harry Küllmann, Eric A. Kort, Kathryn McKain, Fred L. Moore, Florian Obersteiner, Yenny Gonzalez Ramos, Tanja Schuck, Geoffrey C. Toon, Silvia Viciani, Gerald Wetzel, Jonathan Williams, and Steven C. Wofsy. N<sub>2</sub>O Temporal Variability from the Middle Troposphere to the Middle Stratosphere Based on Airborne and Balloon-Borne Observations during the Period 1987–2018. *Atmosphere*, 14(3):585, March 2023.
- [1410] Andreas Kvammen, Kristoffer Wickstrøm, Samuel Kociská, Jakub Vaverka, Libor Nouzak, Arnaud Zaslavsky, Kristina Rackovic Babic, Amalie Gjelsvik, David Pisa, Jan Soucek, and Ingrid Mann. Machine learning detection of dust impact signals observed by the Solar Orbiter. *Annales Geophysicae*, 41(1):69–86, January 2023.
- [1411] Laurent Lamy, Baptiste Cecconi, Laura Debisschop, Agnès Fave, Marie-Agnès Dubos, Aleth Tisseau des Escotais, Véronique Stoll, Pierre Le Sidaner, and Florence Henry. Digitization of 20 years of decametric observations of the Sun and Jupiter in Nançay between 1970 and 1990. *Icarus*, 394:115418, April 2023.
- [1412] M. Laurenza, D. Del Moro, T. Alberti, R. Battiston, S. Benella, F. Benvenuto, F. Berrilli, I. Bertello, B. Bertucci, L. Biasiotti, C. Campi, V. Carbone, M. Casolino, C. Cecchi Pestellini, F. Chiappetta, I. Coco, S. Colombo, G. Consolini, R. D'Amicis, G. De Gasperis, R. De Marco, A. Del Corpo, P. Diego, V. Di Felice, L. Di Fino, C. Di Geronimo, F. Faldi, F. Ferrente, C. Feruglio, E. Fiandrini, F. Fiore, R. Foldes, V. Formato, G. Francisco, F. Giannattasio, M. Giardino, P. Giobbi, L. Giovannelli, M. Giusti, A. Gorgi, B. Heilig, G. Iafrate, S. L. Ivanovski, G. Jerse, M. B. Korsos, F. Lepreti, D. Locci, C. Magnafico, V. Mangano, M. F. Marcucci, M. Martucci, S. Massetti, G. Micela, A. Milillo, R. Miteva, M. Molinaro, R. Mugatwala, A. Mura, G. Napoletano, L. Narici, C. Neubüser, G. Nisticò, M. Pauluzzi, A. Perfetti, S. Perri, A. Petralia, M. Pezzopane, M. Piersanti, E. Pietropaolo, A. Pignalberi, C. Plainaki, G. Polenta, L. Primavera, G. Romoli, M. Rossi, L. Santarelli, G. Santi Amantini, F. Siciliano, G. Sindoni, S. Spadoni, R. Sparvoli, M. Stumpo, N. Tomassetti, R. Tozzi, V. Vagelli, N. Vasantharaju, A. Vecchio, M. Vellante, S. Vernetto, C. Vigorito, M. J. West, G. Zimbardo, P. Zucca, F. Zuccarello, and P. Zuccon. The CAESAR Project for the ASI Space Weather Infrastructure. *Remote Sensing*, 15(2):346, January 2023.
- [1413] Federico Lavorenti, Pierre Henri, Francesco Califano, Jan Deca, Simon Lindsay, Sae Aizawa, and Johannes Benkhoff. Solar-wind electron precipitation on weakly magnetized bodies: The planet Mercury. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A153, June 2023.
- [1414] Federico Lavorenti, Elizabeth A. Jensen, Sae Aizawa, Francesco Califano, Mario D'Amore, Deborah Domingue, Pierre Henri, Simon Lindsay, Jim M. Raines, and Daniel Wolf Savin. Maps of Solar Wind Plasma Precipitation onto Mercury's Surface: A Geographical Perspective. , 4(9):163, September 2023.
- [1415] B. Lavraud, M. Opher, K. Dialynas, D. L. Turner, S. Eriksson, E. Provornikova, M. Z. Kornbleuth, P. Mostafavi, A. Fedorov, J. D. Richardson, S. A. Fuselier, J. Drake, M. Swisdak, M. Eubanks, T. Y. Chen, H. Kucharek, P. Kollmann, M. Blanc, N. André, V. Génot, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Barabash, P. Brandt, and R. McNutt. What is the Heliopause? Importance of Magnetic Reconnection and Measurement Requirements. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 10:17, February 2023.
- [1416] F. Leblanc, R. Deborde, D. Tramontina, E. Bringa, J. Y. Chaufray, S. Aizawa, R. Modolo, L. Morrissey, A. Woodson, S. Verkerke, and C. Dukes. On the origins of backscattered solar wind energetic neutral hydrogen from the Moon and Mercury. *Planetary Space Science*, 229:105660, May 2023.
- [1417] F. Leblanc, L. Roth, J. Y. Chaufray, R. Modolo, M. Galand, N. Ivchenko, G. Carnielli, C. Baskevitch, A. Oza, and A. L. E. Werner. Ganymede's atmosphere as constrained by HST/STIS observations. *Icarus*, 399:115557, July 2023.
- [1418] F. Leblanc, M. Sarantos, D. Domingue, A. Milillo, D. W. Savin, P. Prem, J. Benkhoff, J. Zender, A. Galli, G. Murakami, S. Sasaki, M. Thompson, and J. Raines. How Does the Thermal Environment Affect the Exosphere/Surface Interface at Mercury? , 4(12):227, December 2023.

- [1419] Hao Li, Tanausú del Pino Alemán, Javier Trujillo Bueno, Ryohko Ishikawa, Ernest Alsina Ballester, David E. McKenzie, Frédéric Auchère, Ken Kobayashi, Takenori J. Okamoto, Laurel A. Rachmeler, and Donguk Song. Tomography of a Solar Plage with the Tenerife Inversion Code. *Astrophys. J.*, 945(2):144, March 2023.
- [1420] Tongkuai Li, Wenya Li, Binbin Tang, Yuri. V. Khotyaintsev, Daniel Bruce Graham, Akhtar Ardakani, J. L. Burch, D. J. Gershman, B. Lavraud, C. T. Russell, Quanming Lu, Xiaocheng Guo, and Chi Wang. Kelvin-Helmholtz Waves and Magnetic Reconnection at the Earth's Magnetopause Under Southward Interplanetary Magnetic Field. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(20):e2023GL105539, October 2023.
- [1421] Z. F. Li, X. Cheng, M. D. Ding, L. P. Chitta, H. Peter, D. Berghmans, P. J. Smith, F. Auchère, S. Parenti, K. Barczynski, L. Harra, U. Schühle, É. Buchlin, C. Verbeeck, R. Aznar Cuadrado, A. N. Zhukov, D. M. Long, L. Teriaca, and L. Rodriguez. Evidence of external reconnection between an erupting mini-filament and ambient loops observed by Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A83, May 2023.
- [1422] L. Linan, F. Regnault, B. Perri, M. Brchnelova, B. Kuzma, A. Lani, S. Poedts, and B. Schmieder. Self-consistent propagation of flux ropes in realistic coronal simulations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A101, July 2023.
- [1423] M. Liu, K. Issautier, M. Moncuquet, N. Meyer-Vernet, M. Maksimovic, J. Huang, M. M. Martinovic, L. Griton, N. Chrysaphi, V. K. Jagarlamudi, S. D. Bale, M. Pulupa, J. C. Kasper, and M. L. Stevens. Total electron temperature derived from quasi-thermal noise spectroscopy in the pristine solar wind from Parker Solar Probe observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A49, June 2023.
- [1424] Yang Liu, Brian T. Welsch, Gherardo Valori, Manolis K. Georgoulis, Yang Guo, Etienne Pariat, Sung-Hong Park, and Julia K. Thalmann. Changes of Magnetic Energy and Helicity in Solar Active Regions from Major Flares. *Astrophys. J.*, 942(1):27, January 2023.
- [1425] S. Livi, S. T. Lepri, J. M. Raines, R. M. Dewey, A. B. Galvin, P. Louarn, M. R. Collier, F. Allegrini, B. L. Alberman, C. M. Bert, R. Bruno, D. J. Chornay, R. D'Amicis, T. J. Eddy, L. Ellis, E. Fauchon-Jones, A. Fedorov, I. Gershkovich, J. Holmes, T. S. Horbury, L. M. Kistler, H. Kucharek, N. Lugaz, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, H. O'Brien, K. Ogasawara, C. J. Owen, M. Phillips, K. Ploof, Y. J. Rivera, S. A. Spitzer, T. J. Stubbs, and P. Wurz. First results from the Solar Orbiter Heavy Ion Sensor. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 676:A36, August 2023.
- [1426] Camille Y. Lorfung, Hamish A. S. Reid, Raúl Gómez-Herrero, Milan Maksimovic, Georgios Nicolaou, Christopher J. Owen, Javier Rodriguez-Pacheco, Daniel F. Ryan, Domenico Trotta, and Daniel Verscharen. Solar Electron Beam-Langmuir Wave Interactions and How They Modify Solar Electron Beam Spectra: Solar Orbiter Observations of a Match Made in the Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J.*, 959(2):128, December 2023.
- [1427] C. K. Louis, C. M. Jackman, G. Hospodarsky, A. O'Kane Hackett, E. Devon-Hurley, P. Zarka, W. S. Kurth, R. W. Ebert, D. M. Weigt, A. R. Fogg, J. E. Waters, S. C. McEntee, J. E. P. Connerney, P. Louarn, S. Levin, and S. J. Bolton. Effect of a Magnetospheric Compression on Jovian Radio Emissions: In Situ Case Study Using Juno Data. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(9):e2022JA031155, September 2023.
- [1428] C. K. Louis, P. Louarn, B. Collet, N. Clément, S. Al Saati, J. R. Szalay, V. Hue, L. Lamy, S. Kotsiaros, W. S. Kurth, C. M. Jackman, Y. Wang, M. Blanc, F. Allegrini, J. E. P. Connerney, and D. Gershman. Source of Radio Emissions Induced by the Galilean Moons Io, Europa and Ganymede: In Situ Measurements by Juno. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(12):e2023JA031985, December 2023.
- [1429] Anwesha Maharana, Camilla Scolini, Brigitte Schmieder, and Stefaan Poedts. Rotation and interaction of the CMEs of September 8 and 10, 2014, tested with EUHFORIA. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A136, July 2023.
- [1430] B. Maletckii, E. Astafyeva, S. A. Sanchez, E. A. Kherani, and E. R. de Paula. The 6 February 2023 Türkiye Earthquake Sequence as Detected in the Ionosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(9):e2023JA031663, September 2023.
- [1431] Jean-Marie Malherbe. 130 years of spectroheliograms at Paris-Meudon observatories (1893-2023). *Journal for the History of Astronomy*, 54(3):274–315, August 2023.

- [1432] Jean-Marie Malherbe, Isabelle Bualé, Daniel Crussaire, Florence Cornu, and Thierry Corbard. The potential of Meudon spectroheliograph for investigating long term solar activity and variability. *Advances in Space Research*, 71(4):1922–1938, February 2023.
- [1433] Samuel Manceau, Thomas Brun, Johanna Fischer, Clarisse Ducruet, Philippe Sabon, Claude Cavoit, Guillaume Jannet, Jean-Louis Pinçon, Ioan Lucian Prejbeanu, Matthieu Kretzschmar, and Claire Baraduc. Large amplification of the sensitivity of symmetric-response magnetic tunnel junctions with a high gain flux concentrator. *Applied Physics Letters*, 123(8):082405, August 2023.
- [1434] Sudip Mandal, Hardi Peter, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Udo Schühle, Luca Teriaca, Sami K. Solanki, Louise Harra, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Susanna Parenti, Andrei N. Zhukov, Éric Buchlin, Cis Verbeeck, Emil Kraaijkamp, Luciano Rodriguez, David M. Long, Conrad Schwanitz, Krzysztof Barczynski, Gabriel Pelouze, Philip J. Smith, Wei Liu, and Mark C. Cheung. Signatures of dynamic fibrils at the coronal base: Observations from Solar Orbiter/EUI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:L3, February 2023.
- [1435] Sudip Mandal, Hardi Peter, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Sami K. Solanki, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Udo Schühle, Luca Teriaca, Juan Martínez-Sykora, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Susanna Parenti, Andrei N. Zhukov, Éric Buchlin, Cis Verbeeck, Emil Kraaijkamp, Luciano Rodriguez, David M. Long, Krzysztof Barczynski, Gabriel Pelouze, and Philip J. Smith. Evolution of dynamic fibrils from the cooler chromosphere to the hotter corona. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 678:L5, October 2023.
- [1436] G. Mann, A. Warmuth, C. Vocks, and A. P. Rouillard. A heliospheric density and magnetic field model. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 679:A64, November 2023.
- [1437] D. Manzini, F. Sahraoui, and F. Califano. Subion-Scale Turbulence Driven by Magnetic Reconnection. *Physical Review Letters*, 130(20):205201, May 2023.
- [1438] Raffaele Marino and Luca Sorriso-Valvo. Scaling laws for the energy transfer in space plasma turbulence. *Physics Reports*, 1006:1–144, March 2023.
- [1439] G. M. Mason, N. V. Nitta, R. Bučík, R. Gómez-Herrero, V. Krupar, S. Krucker, G. C. Ho, R. C. Allen, A. Kouloumvakos, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. Rodriguez-Pacheco, A. Vecchio, and M. Maksimovic. The 18–19 March 2022 series of  $^3\text{He}$ -rich events observed by Solar Orbiter at 0.36 au compared with EUV, X-ray, and radio observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 669:L16, January 2023.
- [1440] Emilie Mauduit, Philippe Zarka, Laurent Lamy, and Sébastien L. G. Hess. Drifting discrete Jovian radio bursts reveal acceleration processes related to Ganymede and the main aurora. *Nature Communications*, 14:5981, October 2023.
- [1441] M. Mayyasi, J. Clarke, J. L. Bertaux, J. Deighan, D. Bhattacharyya, M. Chaffin, S. Jain, N. Schneider, and S. Curry. Upgrades to the MAVEN Echelle Data Reduction Pipeline: New Calibration Standard and Improved Faint Emission Detection Algorithm at Lyman- $\alpha$ . *Earth and Space Science*, 10(4):e2022EA002602, April 2023.
- [1442] M. Mayyasi, E. Quémérais, D. Koutroumpa, I. Baliukin, A. Titova, V. Izmodenov, J. Clarke, J. Deighan, N. Schneider, and S. Curry. Interplanetary Hydrogen Properties Observed From Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(6):e2023JA031447, June 2023.
- [1443] Majd Mayyasi, John Clarke, J. Y. Chafray, D. Kass, S. Bouger, D. Bhattacharyya, J. Deighan, S. Jain, N. Schneider, G. L. Villanueva, F. Montmessin, M. Benna, P. Mahaffy, and B. Jakosky. Solar cycle and seasonal variability of H in the upper atmosphere of Mars. *Icarus*, 393:115293, March 2023.
- [1444] Mustapha Meftah, Alain Sarkissian, Philippe Keckhut, and Alain Hauchecorne. The SOLAR-HRS New High-Resolution Solar Spectra for Disk-Integrated, Disk-Center, and Intermediate Cases. *Remote Sensing*, 15(14):3560, July 2023.
- [1445] N. Meyer-Vernet, A. Lecacheux, M. Moncuquet, K. Issautier, and W. S. Kurth. Plasma line detected by Voyager 1 in the interstellar medium: Tips and traps for quasi-thermal noise spectroscopy. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 679:A146, November 2023.
- [1446] Marilena Mierla, Hebe Cremades, Vincenzo Andretta, Iulia Chifu, Andrei N. Zhukov, Roberto Susino, Frédéric Auchère, Angelos Vourlidas, Dana-Camelia Talpeanu, Luciano Rodriguez, Jan Janssens, Bogdan Nicula, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, David Berghmans, Alessandro Bemporad, Elke D’Huys, Laurent Dolla, Samuel Gissot, Giovanna Jerse, Emil Kraaijkamp, David M. Long, Benjamin Mampaey, Christian Möstl, Paolo Pagano, Susanna Parenti, Matthew J. West, Olena Podladchikova, Marco

- Romoli, Clementina Sasso, Koen Stegen, Luca Teriaca, William Thompson, Cis Verbeeck, and Emma Davies. Three Eruptions Observed by Remote Sensing Instruments Onboard Solar Orbiter. *Solar Phys.*, 298(3):42, March 2023.
- [1447] Anna Milillo, Menelaos Sarantos, Cesare Grava, Diego Janches, Helmut Lammer, Francois Leblanc, Norbert Schorghofer, Peter Wurz, Benjamin D. Teolis, and Go Murakami. Future Directions for the Investigation of Surface-Bounded Exospheres in the Inner Solar System. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 219(6):49, September 2023.
- [1448] Heba Salah Mohamed, Christine Amory-Mazaudier, Sampad Kumar Panda, O. M. Shalabiea, and A. Mahrous. Delayed response of low latitudes TEC during thirty-six geomagnetic storms from 2014 to 2017. *Journal of Atmospheric and Solar-Terrestrial Physics*, 250:106109, September 2023.
- [1449] M. Moroni, A. Mura, A. Milillo, C. Plainaki, V. Mangano, T. Alberti, N. Andre, A. Aronica, E. De Angelis, D. Del Moro, A. Kazakov, S. Massetti, S. Orsini, R. Rispoli, and R. Sordini. Micro-meteoroids impact vaporization as source for Ca and CaO exosphere along Mercury's orbit. *Icarus*, 401:115616, September 2023.
- [1450] D. Mourenas, A. V. Artemyev, X. J. Zhang, and V. Angelopoulos. Upper limit on outer radiation belt electron flux based on dynamical equilibrium. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 128(8), AUG 2023.
- [1451] R. Mugatwala, S. Chierichini, G. Francisco, G. Napoletano, R. Foldes, L. Giovannelli, G. De Gasperis, E. Camporeale, R. Erdélyi, and D. Del Moro. A catalogue of observed geo-effective CME/ICME characteristics. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2311.13429, November 2023.
- [1452] Sophie Musset, Karl-Ludwig Klein, Nicolas Fuller, Gaelle Khreich, and Antonin Wargnier. The time profile of relativistic solar particle events as observed by neutron monitors. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 13:15, May 2023.
- [1453] Yuki Nakamura, François Leblanc, Naoki Terada, Sayano Hiruba, Isao Murata, Hiromu Nakagawa, Shotaro Sakai, Shohei Aoki, Arianna Piccialli, Yannick Willame, Lori Neary, Ann Carine Vandaele, Kiyoka Murase, and Ryuho Kataoka. Numerical Prediction of Changes in Atmospheric Chemical Compositions During a Solar Energetic Particle Event on Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(12):e2022JA031250, December 2023.
- [1454] Yuki Nakamura, Koichiro Terada, Chihiro Tao, Naoki Terada, Yasumasa Kasaba, François Leblanc, Hajime Kita, Aoi Nakamizo, Akimasa Yoshikawa, Shinichi Ohtani, Fuminori Tsuchiya, Masato Kagitani, Takeshi Sakanoi, Go Murakami, Kazuo Yoshioka, Tomoki Kimura, Atsushi Yamazaki, and Ichiro Yoshikawa. Simulation of Dawn-To-Dusk Electric Field in the Jovian Inner Magnetosphere via Region 2-Like Field-Aligned Current. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(6):e2022JA031248, June 2023.
- [1455] Yuki Nakamura, Naoki Terada, Shungo Koyama, Tatsuya Yoshida, Hiroki Karyu, Kaori Terada, Takeshi Kuroda, Ahiro Kamada, Isao Murata, Shotaro Sakai, Yuhei Suzuki, Mirai Kobayashi, and François Leblanc. Photochemical and radiation transport model for extensive use (PROTEUS). *Earth, Planets and Space*, 75(1):140, December 2023.
- [1456] C. J. Nelson, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, K. Barcynski, E. Buchlin, L. Harra, D. M. Long, S. Parenti, H. Peter, U. Schühle, C. Schwanitz, P. Smith, L. Teriaca, C. Verbeeck, A. N. Zhukov, and D. Berghmans. Extreme-ultraviolet brightenings in the quiet Sun: Signatures in spectral and imaging data from the Interface Region Imaging Spectrograph. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 676:A64, August 2023.
- [1457] Q. Nénon, J. M. Raines, and A. R. Poppe. The Long-Term Flux of the Solar Wind Suprathermal Ions That Precipitate on the Lunar Surface. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(11):e2023JE007958, November 2023.
- [1458] J. D. Nölke, S. K. Solanki, J. Hirzberger, H. Peter, L. P. Chitta, F. Kahil, G. Valori, T. Wiegmann, D. Orozco Suárez, K. Albert, N. Albelo Jorge, T. Appourchaux, A. Alvarez-Herrero, J. Blanco Rodríguez, A. Gandorfer, D. Germerott, L. Guerrero, P. Gutierrez-Marques, M. Kolleck, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, R. Volkmer, J. Woch, B. Fiethe, J. M. Gómez Cama, I. Pérez-Grande, E. Sanchis Kilders, M. Balaguer Jiménez, L. R. Bellot Rubio, D. Calchetti, M. Carmona, W. Deutsch, A. Feller, G. Fernandez-Rico, A. Fernández-Medina, P. García Parejo, J. L. Gasent Blesa, L. Gizon, B. Grauf, K. Heerlein, A. Korpi-Lagg, T. Lange, A. López Jiménez, T. Maue, R. Meller, A. Moreno Vacas, R. Müller, E. Nakai, W. Schmidt, J. Schou, U. Schühle, J. Sinjan, J. Staub, H. Strecker, I. Torralbo,

- D. Berghmans, E. Kraakamp, L. Rodriguez, C. Verbeeck, A. N. Zhukov, F. Auchere, E. Buchlin, S. Parenti, M. Janvier, K. Barczynski, L. Harra, C. Schwanitz, R. Aznar Cuadrado, S. Mandal, L. Teriaca, D. Long, and P. Smith. Coronal voids and their magnetic nature. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 678:A196, October 2023.
- [1459] Mitsunori Ozaki, Satoshi Yagitani, Yasumasa Kasaba, Yoshiya Kasahara, Shoya Matsuda, Yoshiharu Omura, Mitsuru Hikishima, Fouad Sahraoui, Laurent Mirioni, Gérard Chanteur, Satoshi Kurita, Satoru Nakazawa, and Go Murakami. Whistler-mode waves in Mercury's magnetosphere observed by BepiColombo/Mio. *Nature Astronomy*, 7:1309–1316, November 2023.
- [1460] Damien Pailot, Sylvie Blin, Eric Bréelle, Jérôme Carron, Claude Chapron, Moustapha Dekkali, Enzo Gagliano, Philippe Laurent, Denis Perret, Nicole Vilmer, and Yuuki Wada. FGS, a multi-mission space gamma-ray spectrometer: Design optimization and first results. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research A*, 1049:168076, April 2023.
- [1461] M. Pallu, S. Celestin, F. Trompier, and M. Klerlein. Radiation Risk Assessment Associated With Terrestrial Gamma Ray Flashes for Commercial Flights. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 128(6):e2022JD037569, March 2023.
- [1462] Melody Pallu, Sébastien Celestin, Yanis Hazem, François Trompier, and Gaël. Patton. XStorm: A New Gamma Ray Spectrometer for Detection of Close Proximity Gamma Ray Glows and TGFs. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 128(24):e2023JD039180, December 2023.
- [1463] D. Pandit, C. Amory-Mazaudier, R. Fleury, N. P. Chapagain, and B. Adhikari. VTEC observations of intense geomagnetic storms above Nepal: comparison with satellite data, CODE and IGSG models. *Indian Journal of Physics*, 97(3):701–718, March 2023.
- [1464] E. Pariat, P. F. Wyper, and L. Linan. Comparison of magnetic energy and helicity in coronal jet simulations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 669:A33, January 2023.
- [1465] Victor P. Pasko, Sébastien Celestin, Anne Bourdon, Reza Janalizadeh, and Jaroslav Jansky. Conditions for Inception of Relativistic Runaway Discharges in Air. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(7):e2022GL102710, April 2023.
- [1466] Arghyadeep Paul, Antoine Strugarek, and Bhargav Vaidya. Global-MHD Simulations Using MagPIE: Impact of Flux Transfer Events on the Ionosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(11):e2023JA031718, November 2023.
- [1467] T. Pellegrin-Frachon, S. Masson, É. Pariat, P. F. Wyper, and C. R. DeVore. Interchange reconnection dynamics in a solar coronal pseudo-streamer. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A55, July 2023.
- [1468] Carlos Arturo Pérez-Alanis, Miho Janvier, Teresa Nieves-Chinchilla, Ernesto Aguilar-Rodríguez, Pascal Démoulin, and Pedro Corona-Romero. Statistical Analysis of Interplanetary Shocks from Mercury to Jupiter. *Solar Phys.*, 298(4):60, April 2023.
- [1469] Barbara Perri, Brigitte Schmieder, Pascal Démoulin, Stefaan Poedts, and Florian Regnault. Impact of the Solar Activity on the Propagation of ICMEs: Simulations of Hydro, Magnetic and Median ICMEs at the Minimum and Maximum of Activity. *Astrophys. J.*, 955(1):50, September 2023.
- [1470] Barbara Perri, Brigitte Schmieder, Pascal Démoulin, Stefaan Poedts, and Florian Regnault. Impact of the Solar Activity on the Propagation of ICMEs: Simulations of Hydro, Magnetic and Median ICMEs at the Minimum and Maximum of Activity. *Astrophys. J.*, 955(1):50, September 2023.
- [1471] J. Pétri, S. Guillot, L. Guillemot, I. Cognard, G. Theureau, J. M. Grießmeier, L. Bondonneau, D. González-Caniulef, N. Webb, F. Jankowski, I. P. Kravtsov, J. W. McKee, T. D. Carozzi, B. Cecconi, M. Serylak, and P. Zarka. Constraining the magnetic field geometry of the millisecond pulsar PSR J0030+0451 from joint radio, thermal X-ray, and  $\gamma$ -ray emission. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 680:A93, December 2023.
- [1472] Maxime Pinson and Pablo Caron. Transient Current Simulations: Benchmark of Numerical Tools for Proton, Electron, and Alpha Irradiation in Solid-State Detectors. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 70(8):1694–1699, August 2023.
- [1473] J. E. Plowman, D. M. Hassler, F. Auchère, R. Aznar Cuadrado, A. Fludra, S. Mandal, and H. Peter. SPICE point spread function correction: General framework and capability demonstration. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 678:A52, October 2023.
- [1474] Facundo L. Poblet, Juha Vierinen, Victor Avsarkisov, J. Federico Conte, Harikrishnan Charuvil Asokan, Christoph Jacobi, and Jorge L. Chau. Horizontal Correlation Functions of Wind Fluctuations

- in the Mesosphere and Lower Thermosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 128(6):e2022JD038092, March 2023.
- [1475] Nicolas Poirier, Victor Réville, Alexis P. Rouillard, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, and Emeline Valette. Variability of the slow solar wind: New insights from modelling and PSP-WISPR observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 677:A108, September 2023.
- [1476] Annick Pouquet, Duane Rosenberg, Raffaele Marino, and Pablo Mininni. Intermittency Scaling for Mixing and Dissipation in Rotating Stratified Turbulence at the Edge of Instability. *Atmosphere*, 14(9):1375, August 2023.
- [1477] A. Prasad, S. Kumar, A. C. Sterling, R. L. Moore, G. Aulanier, R. Bhattacharyya, and Q. Hu. Formation of an observed eruptive flux rope above the torus instability threshold through tether-cutting magnetic reconnection. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 677:A43, September 2023.
- [1478] Eric Quémérais, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Rosine Lallement, Bill R. Sandel, Rozenn Robidel, Jean-Yves Chaufray, Aurélie Reberac, Francois Leblanc, Ichiro Yoshikawa, Kazuo Yoshioka, Go Murakami, Oleg Korablev, Denis Belyaev, Maria G. Pelizzo, and Alain J. Corso. Observation of Helium in Mercury's Exosphere by PHEBUS on Bepi-Colombo. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(6):e2023JE007743, June 2023.
- [1479] J. Rabia, V. Hue, J. R. Szalay, N. André, Q. Nénon, M. Blanc, F. Allegrini, S. J. Bolton, J. E. P. Connerney, R. W. Ebert, G. R. Gladstone, T. K. Greathouse, P. Louarn, A. Mura, E. Penou, and A. H. Sulaiman. Evidence for Non-Monotonic and Broadband Electron Distributions in the Europa Footprint Tail Revealed by Juno In Situ Measurements. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(12):e2023GL103131, June 2023.
- [1480] N. E. Raouafi, L. Matteini, J. Squire, S. T. Badman, M. Velli, K. G. Klein, C. H. K. Chen, W. H. Matthaeus, A. Szabo, M. Linton, R. C. Allen, J. R. Szalay, R. Bruno, R. B. Decker, M. Akhavan-Tafti, O. V. Agapitov, S. D. Bale, R. Bandyopadhyay, K. Battams, L. Berčič, S. Bourouaine, T. A. Bowen, C. Cattell, B. D. G. Chandran, R. Chhiber, C. M. S. Cohen, R. D'Amicis, J. Giacalone, P. Hess, R. A. Howard, T. S. Horbury, V. K. Jagarlamudi, C. J. Joyce, J. C. Kasper, J. Kinnison, R. Laker, P. Liewer, D. M. Malaspina, I. Mann, D. J. McComas, T. Niembro-Hernandez, T. Nieves-Chinchilla, O. Panasenco, P. Pokorný, A. Pusack, M. Pulupa, J. C. Perez, P. Riley, A. P. Rouillard, C. Shi, G. Stenborg, A. Tenerani, J. L. Verniero, N. Viall, A. Vourlidas, B. E. Wood, L. D. Woodham, and T. Woolley. Parker Solar Probe: Four Years of Discoveries at Solar Cycle Minimum. *Space Sci. Rev.*, 219(1):8, February 2023.
- [1481] M. Ravanelli, E. Astafyeva, E. Munaibari, L. Rolland, and T. D. Mikesell. Ocean-Ionosphere Disturbances Due To the 15 January 2022 Hunga-Tonga Hunga-Ha'apai Eruption. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(10):e2022GL101465, May 2023.
- [1482] F. Regnault, A. Strugarek, M. Janvier, F. Auchère, N. Lugaz, and N. Al-Haddad. Eruption and propagation of twisted flux ropes from the base of the solar corona to 1 au. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:A14, February 2023.
- [1483] Hamish A. S. Reid, Sophie Musset, Daniel F. Ryan, Vincenzo Andretta, Frédéric Auchère, Deborah Baker, Federico Benvenuto, Philippa Browning, Éric Buchlin, Ariadna Calcines Rosario, Steven D. Christe, Alain Jody Corso, Joel Dahlin, Silvia Dalla, Giulio Del Zanna, Carsten Denker, Jaroslav Dudík, Robertus Erdélyi, Ilaria Ermolli, Lyndsay Fletcher, Andrzej Fludra, Lucie M. Green, Mykola Gordovskyy, Salvo L. Guglielmino, Iain Hannah, Richard Harrison, Laura A. Hayes, Andrew R. Inglis, Natasha L. S. Jeffrey, Jana Kašparová, Graham S. Kerr, Christian Kintziger, Eduard P. Kontar, Säm Krucker, Timo Laitinen, Philippe Laurent, Olivier Limousin, David M. Long, Shane A. Maloney, Paolo Massa, Anna Maria Massone, Sarah Matthews, Tomasz Mrozek, Valery M. Nakariakov, Susanna Parenti, Michele Piana, Vanessa Polito, Melissa Pesce-Rollins, Paolo Romano, Alexis P. Rouillard, Clementina Sasso, Albert Y. Shih, Marek Stęślicki, David Orozco Suárez, Luca Teriaca, Meetu Verma, Astrid M. Veronig, Nicole Vilmer, Christian Vocks, and Alexander Warmuth. The Solar Particle Acceleration Radiation and Kinetics (SPARK) Mission Concept. *Aerospace*, 10(12):1034, December 2023.
- [1484] Yong Ren, Lei Dai, Chi Wang, and Benoit Lavraud. Statistical Properties of Lower Hybrid Waves in the Magnetopause Reconnection Exhaust Region. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(3):e2022JA031242, March 2023.
- [1485] Victor Réville, Nicolas Poirier, Athanasios Kouloumvakos, Alexis Paul Rouillard, Rui Ferreira Pinto,

- Naïs Fargette, Mikel Indurain, Raphaël Fournon, Théo James, Raphaël Pobeda, and Cyril Scoul. HelioCast: heliospheric forecasting based on white-light observations of the solar corona. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 13:11, March 2023.
- [1486] R. Ringuette, K. D. Kuntz, D. Koutroumpa, P. Kaaret, D. LaRocca, and J. Richardson. Observations of Magnetospheric Solar Wind Charge Exchange. *Astrophys. J.*, 955(2):139, October 2023.
  - [1487] J. F. Ripoll, V. Pierrard, G. S. Cunningham, X. Chu, K. A. Sorathia, D. P. Hartley, S. A. Thaller, V. G. Merkin, G. L. Delzanno, S. De Pascuale, and A. Y. Ukhorskiy. Modeling of the cold electron plasma density for radiation belt physics. *FRONTIERS IN ASTRONOMY AND SPACE SCIENCES*, 10, FEB 24 2023.
  - [1488] Elisa Robert, Mathieu Barthelemy, Gael Cessateur, Angélique Woelfflé, Hervé Lamy, Simon Bouriat, Magnar Gullikstad Johnsen, Urban Brändström, and Lionel Biree. Reconstruction of electron precipitation spectra at the top of the upper atmosphere using 427.8 nm auroral images. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 13:30, November 2023.
  - [1489] O. W. Roberts, Z. Vörös, K. Torkar, J. Stawarz, R. Bandyopadhyay, D. J. Gershman, Y. Narita, R. Kieokaew, B. Lavraud, K. Klein, Y. Yang, R. Nakamura, A. Chasapis, and W. H. Matthaeus. Estimation of the Error in the Calculation of the Pressure-Strain Term: Application in the Terrestrial Magnetosphere. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(8):e2023JA031565, August 2023.
  - [1490] R. Robidel, E. Quémérais, J. Y. Chaufray, D. Koutroumpa, F. , A. Reberac, I. Yoshikawa, K. Yoshioka, G. Murakami, O. Korablev, D. Belyaev, M. G. Pelizzo, and A. J. Corso. Mercury's Exosphere as Seen by BepiColombo/PHEBUS Visible Channels During the First Two Flybys. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(12):e2023JE007808, December 2023.
  - [1491] Rebecca A. Robinson, Guillaume Aulanier, and Mats Carlsson. Quiet Sun flux rope formation via incomplete Taylor relaxation. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A79, May 2023.
  - [1492] L. Rodriguez, A. Warmuth, V. Andretta, M. Mierla, A. N. Zhukov, D. Shukhobodskaya, A. Niemela, A. Maharana, M. J. West, E. K. J. Kilpua, C. Möstl, E. D'Huys, A. M. Veronig, F. Auchère, A. F. Battaglia, F. Benvenuto, D. Berghmans, E. C. M. Dickson, M. Dominique, S. Gissot, L. A. Hayes, A. C. Katsiyannis, E. Kraaijkamp, F. Landini, J. Magdalenić, G. Mann, P. Massa, B. Nicula, M. Piana, O. Podladchikova, C. Sasso, F. Schuller, K. Stegen, R. Susino, M. Uslenghi, and C. Verbeeck. The Eruption of 22 April 2021 as Observed by Solar Orbiter: Continuous Magnetic Reconnection and Heating After the Impulsive Phase. *Solar Phys.*, 298(1):1, January 2023.
  - [1493] T. Roudier, J. Ballot, J. M. Malherbe, and M. Chane-Yook. Texture of average solar photospheric flows and the donut-like pattern. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 671:A98, March 2023.
  - [1494] Daniel F. Ryan, Stuart Mumford, Will T. Barnes, Ankit Kumar Baruah, Adwait Bhope, Éric Buchlin, Nabil Freij, Adam Ginsburg, Laura A. Hayes, Derek Homeier, J. Marcus Hughes, Chris Lowder, Richard O'Steen, Baptiste Pellorce, Thomas Robitaille, Yash Sharma, David Stansby, Albert Y. Shih, Erik Tollerud, Micah J. Webberg, and Matthew J. West. A Unified Framework for Manipulating N-dimensional Astronomical Data and Coordinate Transformations in Python: The NDCube 2 and Astropy APE-14 World Coordinate System APIs. *Astrophys. J.*, 956(1):44, October 2023.
  - [1495] Daniel F. Ryan, Sophie Musset, Hamish A. S. Reid, Säm Krucker, Andrea F. Battaglia, Eric Bréelle, Claude Chapron, Hannah Collier, Joel Dahlin, Carsten Denker, Ewan Dickson, Peter T. Gallagher, Iain Hannah, Natasha L. S. Jeffrey, Jana Kašparová, Eduard Kontar, Philippe Laurent, Shane A. Maloney, Paolo Massa, Anna Maria Massone, Tomasz Mrozek, Damien Pailot, Melody Pallu, Melissa Pesce-Rollins, Michele Piana, Illya Plotnikov, Alexis Rouillard, Albert Y. Shih, David Smith, Marek Steslicki, Muriel Z. Stiefel, Alexander Warmuth, Meetu Verma, Astrid Veronig, Nicole Vilmer, Christian Vocks, and Anna Volpara. The Large Imaging Spectrometer for Solar Accelerated Nuclei (LISSAN): A Next-Generation Solar  $\gamma$ -ray Spectroscopic Imaging Instrument Concept. *Aerospace*, 10(12):985, November 2023.
  - [1496] M. Sabathier, O. Pannekoucke, V. Maget, and N. Dahmen. Boundary Conditions for the Parametric Kalman Filter Forecast. *Journal of Advances in Modeling Earth Systems*, 15(10):e2022MS003462, 2023.
  - [1497] Fouad Sahraoui and Shiyong Huang. Non-universality of the Turbulent Spectra at Sub-ion Scales in the Solar Wind: Dispersive Effects versus the Doppler Shift. *Astrophys. J.*, 956(2):89, October 2023.

- [1498] S. A. Sanchez, E. A. Kherani, E. Astafyeva, and E. R. de Paula. Rapid Detection of Co-Seismic Ionospheric Disturbances Associated With the 2015 Illapel, the 2014 Iquique and the 2011 Sanriku-Oki Earthquakes. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(9):e2022JA031231, September 2023.
- [1499] Beatriz Sánchez-Cano, Mark Lester, Marco Cartacci, Roberto Orosei, Olivier Witasse, Pierre-Louis Blelly, and Wlodek Kofman. Ionosphere of Mars during the consecutive solar minima 23/24 and 24/25 as seen by MARSIS-Mars Express. *Icarus*, 393:114616, March 2023.
- [1500] Y. Sarkango, J. R. Szalay, A. R. Poppe, Q. Nénon, P. Kollmann, G. Clark, and D. J. McComas. Proton Equatorial Pitch Angle Distributions in Jupiter's Inner Magnetosphere. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(11):e2023GL104374, June 2023.
- [1501] Theodore E. Sarris, Stelios Tourgaidis, Panagiotis Pirnaris, Dimitris Baloukidis, Konstantinos Papadakis, Christos Psychalas, Stephan Christoph Buchert, Eelco Doornbos, Mark A. Clilverd, Pekka T. Verronen, David Malaspina, Narghes Ahmadi, Iannis Dandouras, Anna Kotova, Wojciech J. Miloch, David Knudsen, Nils Olsen, Octav Marghitu, Tomoko Matsuo, Gang Lu, Aurélie Marchaudon, Alex Hoffmann, Dulce Lajas, Anja Strømme, Matthew Taylor, Anita Aikio, Minna Palmroth, Roderick Heelis, Nickolay Ivchenko, Claudia Stolle, Guram Kervalishvili, Therese Moretto-Jørgensen, Robert Pfaff, Christian Siemes, Pieter Visser, Jose van den Ijssel, Han-Li Liu, Ingmar Sandberg, Constantinos Papadimitriou, Joachim Vogt, Adrian Blagau, and Nele Stachlys. Daedalus MASE (Mission Assessment through Simulation Exercise): a toolset for analysis of in situ missions and for processing global circulation model outputs in the Lower Thermosphere-Ionosphere. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:413, January 2023.
- [1502] Theodoros Sarris, Minna Palmroth, Anita Aikio, Stephan Christoph Buchert, James Clemons, Mark Clilverd, Iannis Dandouras, Eelco Doornbos, Lindsay Victoria Goodwin, Maxime Grandin, Roderick Heelis, Nickolay Ivchenko, Therese Moretto-Jørgensen, Guram Kervalishvili, David Knudsen, Han-Li Liu, Gang Lu, David M. Malaspina, Octav Marghitu, Astrid Maute, Wojciech J. Miloch, Nils Olsen, Robert Pfaff, Claudia Stolle, Elsayed Talaat, Jeffrey Thayer, Stelios Tourgaidis, Pekka T. Verronen, and Masatoshi Yamauchi. Plasma-Neutral Interactions in the Lower Thermosphere-Ionosphere: The need for in situ measurements to address focused questions. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:435, January 2023.
- [1503] Conrad Schwanitz, Louise Harra, Cristina H. Mandrini, Alphonse C. Sterling, Nour E. Raouafi, Cecilia Mac Cormack, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Krzysztof Barczynski, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Éric Buchlin, Emil Kraikamp, David M. Long, Susanna Parenti, Hardi Peter, Luciano Rodriguez, Udo Schühle, Phil Smith, Luca Teriaca, Cis Verbeeck, and Andrei N. Zhukov. Small-scale EUV features as the drivers of coronal upflows in the quiet Sun. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 674:A219, June 2023.
- [1504] Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Roberto Lionello, Nikos Sioulas, Zesen Huang, Jasper S. Halekas, Anna Tenerani, Victor Réville, Jean-Baptiste Dakeyo, Milan Maksimović, and Stuart D. Bale. Proton and Electron Temperatures in the Solar Wind and Their Correlations with the Solar Wind Speed. *Astrophys. J.*, 944(1):82, February 2023.
- [1505] C. Signoles, M. Persson, Y. Futaana, S. Aizawa, N. André, S. Bergman, A. Fedorov, V. Lindwall, N. Martinez, C. Mazelle, S. Rojas Mata, A. Wolff, and T. L. Zhang. Influence of Solar Wind Variations on the Shapes of Venus' Plasma Boundaries Based on Venus Express Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 954(1):95, September 2023.
- [1506] James A. Sinclair, Thomas K. Greathouse, Rohini S. Giles, John Lacy, Julianne Moses, Vincent Hue, Denis Grodent, Bertrand Bonfond, Chihiro Tao, Thibault Cavalié, Emma K. Dahl, Glenn S. Orton, Leigh N. Fletcher, and Patrick G. J. Irwin. A High Spatial and Spectral Resolution Study of Jupiter's Mid-infrared Auroral Emissions and Their Response to a Solar Wind Compression. , 4(4):76, April 2023.
- [1507] J. Sinjan, D. Calchetti, J. Hirzberger, F. Kahil, G. Valori, S. K. Solanki, K. Albert, N. Albelo Jorge, A. Alvarez-Herrero, T. Appourchaux, L. R. Bellot Rubio, J. Blanco Rodríguez, A. Feller, A. Gandorfer, D. Germerott, L. Gizon, J. M. Gómez Cama, L. Guerrero, P. Gutierrez-Marques, M. Kolleck, A. Korpi-Lagg, H. Michalik, A. Moreno Vacas, D. Orozco Suárez, I. Pérez-Grande, E. Sanchis Kilders, M. Balaguer Jiménez, J. Schou, U. Schühle, J. Staub, H. Strecker, J. C. del

- Toro Iniesta, R. Volkmer, and J. Woch. Magnetic fields inferred by Solar Orbiter: A comparison between SO/PHI-HRT and SDO/HMI. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 673:A31, May 2023.
- [1508] Nikos Sioulas, Zesen Huang, Chen Shi, Marco Velli, Anna Tenerani, Trevor A. Bowen, Stuart D. Bale, Jia Huang, Loukas Vlahos, L. D. Woodham, T. S. Horbury, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Davin Larson, Justin Kasper, Christopher J. Owen, Michael L. Stevens, Anthony Case, Marc Pulupa, David M. Malaspina, J. W. Bonnell, Roberto Livi, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, Milan Maksimović, P. Louarn, and A. Fedorov. Magnetic Field Spectral Evolution in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 943(1):L8, January 2023.
- [1509] Nikos Sioulas, Marco Velli, Zesen Huang, Chen Shi, Trevor A. Bowen, B. D. G. Chandran, Ioannis Lioudis, Nooshin Davis, Stuart D. Bale, T. S. Horbury, Thierry Dudok de Wit, Davin Larson, Michael L. Stevens, Justin Kasper, Christopher J. Owen, Anthony Case, Marc Pulupa, David M. Malaspina, Roberto Livi, Keith Goetz, Peter R. Harvey, Robert J. MacDowall, and John W. Bonnell. On the Evolution of the Anisotropic Scaling of Magnetohydrodynamic Turbulence in the Inner Heliosphere. *Astrophys. J.*, 951(2):141, July 2023.
- [1510] L. Sorriso-Valvo, R. Marino, R. Foldes, E. Lévéque, R. D'Amicis, R. Bruno, D. Telloni, and E. Yordanova. Helios 2 observations of solar wind turbulence decay in the inner heliosphere. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 672:A13, April 2023.
- [1511] Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Christopher H. K. Chen, Alessandro Retinò, and Daniel Verscharen. Editorial: New Challenges in Space Plasma Physics: Open Questions and Future Mission Concepts. *Frontiers in Astronomy and Space Sciences*, 9:447, January 2023.
- [1512] P. Stephenson, A. Beth, J. Deca, M. Galand, C. Goetz, P. Henri, K. Heritier, Z. Lewis, A. Moeslinger, H. Nilsson, and M. Rubin. The source of electrons at comet 67P. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 525(4):5041–5065, November 2023.
- [1513] G. H. H. Suen, C. J. Owen, D. Verscharen, T. S. Horbury, P. Louarn, and R. De Marco. Magnetic reconnection as an erosion mechanism for magnetic switchbacks. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A128, July 2023.
- [1514] A. H. Sulaiman, J. R. Szalay, G. Clark, F. Allegrini, F. Bagenal, M. J. Brennan, J. E. P. Connerney, V. Hue, W. S. Kurth, R. L. Lysak, J. D. Nichols, J. Saur, and S. J. Bolton. Poynting Fluxes, Field-Aligned Current Densities, and the Efficiency of the Io-Jupiter Electrodynamic Interaction. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(10):e2023GL103456, May 2023.
- [1515] E. Tassi. Generalized Hamiltonian drift-fluid and gyrofluid reductions. *Journal of Physics A Mathematical General*, 56(33):335701, August 2023.
- [1516] D. Telloni, E. Antonucci, L. Adhikari, G. P. Zank, S. Giordano, M. Vai, L. L. Zhao, V. Andretta, A. Burtovoi, G. E. Capuano, V. Da Deppo, Y. De Leo, S. Fineschi, C. Grimani, P. Heinzel, G. Jerse, F. Landini, A. Liberatore, J. D. Moses, G. Naletto, G. Nicolini, M. Pancrazzi, M. Romoli, G. Russano, C. Sasso, A. Slemer, D. Spadaro, M. Stangalini, R. Susino, L. Teriaca, M. Uslenghi, L. Sorriso-Valvo, R. Marino, D. Perrone, R. D'Amicis, and R. Bruno. First polar observations of the fast solar wind with the Metis - Solar Orbiter coronagraph: Role of 2D turbulence energy dissipation in the wind acceleration. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 670:L18, February 2023.
- [1517] Daniele Telloni, Gary P. Zank, Laxman Adhikari, Lingling Zhao, Roberto Susino, Ester Antonucci, Silvano Fineschi, Marco Stangalini, Catia Grimani, Luca Sorriso-Valvo, Daniel Verscharen, Raffaele Marino, Silvio Giordano, Raffaella D'Amicis, Denise Perrone, Francesco Carbone, Alessandro Liberatore, Roberto Bruno, Gaetano Zimbardo, Marco Romoli, Vincenzo Andretta, Vania Da Deppo, Petr Heinzel, John D. Moses, Giampiero Naletto, Gianalfredo Nicolini, Daniele Spadaro, Luca Teriaca, Aleksandr Burtovoi, Yara De Leo, Giovanna Jerse, Federico Landini, Maurizio Pancrazzi, Clementina Sasso, and Alessandra Slemer. Does Turbulence along the Coronal Current Sheet Drive Ion Cyclotron Waves? *Astrophys. J.*, 944(2):227, February 2023.
- [1518] D. Trotta, H. Hietala, T. Horbury, N. Dresing, R. Vainio, L. Wilson, I. Plotnikov, and E. Kilpua. Multi-spacecraft observations of shocklets at an interplanetary shock. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 520(1):437–445, March 2023.
- [1519] D. Trotta, O. Pezzi, D. Burgess, L. Preisser, X. Blanco-Cano, P. Kajdic, H. Hietala, T. S. Horbury, R. Vainio, N. Dresing, A. Retinò, M. F. Marcucci, L. Sorriso-Valvo, S. Servidio, and F. Valentini. Three-dimensional modelling of the shock-turbulence interaction. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 525(2):1856–1866, October 2023.

- [1520] G. Valori, D. Calchetti, A. Moreno Vacas, É. Pariat, S. K. Solanki, P. Löschl, J. Hirzberger, S. Parenti, K. Albert, N. Albelo Jorge, A. Álvarez-Herrero, T. Appourchaux, L. R. Bellot Rubio, J. Blanco Rodríguez, A. Campos-Jara, A. Feller, A. Gandorfer, P. García Parejo, D. Germerott, L. Gizon, J. M. Gómez Cama, L. Guerrero, P. Gutierrez-Marques, F. Kahil, M. Kolleck, A. Korpi-Lagg, D. Orozco Suárez, I. Pérez-Grande, E. Sanchis Kilders, J. Schou, U. Schühle, J. Sinjan, J. Staub, H. Strecker, J. C. del Toro Iniesta, R. Volkmer, and J. Woch. Stereoscopic disambiguation of vector magnetograms: First applications to SO/PHI-HRT data. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 677:A25, September 2023.
- [1521] J. Varela, A. S. Brun, A. Strugarek, V. Réville, P. Zarka, and F. Pantellini. On Earth's habitability over the Sun's main-sequence history: joint influence of space weather and Earth's magnetic field evolution. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 525(3):4008–4025, November 2023.
- [1522] J. Varela and F. Pantellini. Slow-mode rarefaction and compression fronts in the Hermean magnetosphere: From MESSENGER insights to future BepiColombo observations. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:A148, July 2023.
- [1523] T. Varesano, D. M. Hassler, N. Zambrana Prado, J. Plowman, G. Del Zanna, S. Parenti, H. E. Mason, A. Giunta, F. Auchere, M. Carlsson, A. Fludra, H. Peter, D. Muller, D. Williams, R. Aznar Cuadrado, K. Barczynski, E. Buchlin, M. Caldwell, T. Fredrik, T. Grundy, S. Guest, L. Harra, M. Janvier, T. Kucera, S. Leeks, W. Schmutz, U. Schuehle, S. Sidher, L. Teriaca, W. Thompson, and S. L. Yardley. SPICE Connection Mosaics to link the Sun's surface and the heliosphere. *arXiv e-prints*, page arXiv:2308.01409, August 2023.
- [1524] H. K. Vedantham, T. J. Dupuy, E. L. Evans, A. Sanghi, J. R. Callingham, T. W. Shimwell, W. M. J. Best, M. C. Liu, and P. Zarka. Polarised radio pulsations from a new T-dwarf binary. *Astron. Astrophys.*, 675:L6, July 2023.
- [1525] S. Verkercke, J. Y. Chaufray, F. Leblanc, E. M. Bringa, D. Tramontina, L. Morrissey, and A. Woodson. Effects of Airless Bodies' Regolith Structures and of the Solar Wind's Properties on the Backscattered Energetic Neutral Atoms Flux. , 4(10):197, October 2023.
- [1526] Martin Volwerk, Cyril Simon Wedlund, David Mautner, Sebastián Rojas Mata, Gabriella Stenberg Wieser, Yoshifumi Futaana, Christian Mazelle, Diana Rojas-Castillo, César Bertucci, and Magda Delva. Statistical distribution of mirror-mode-like structures in the magnetosheaths of unmagnetized planets - Part 2: Venus as observed by the Venus Express spacecraft. *Annales Geophysicae*, 41(2):389–408, October 2023.
- [1527] Cyril Simon Wedlund, Martin Volwerk, Christian Mazelle, Sebastián Rojas Mata, Gabriella Stenberg Wieser, Yoshifumi Futaana, Jasper Halekas, Diana Rojas-Castillo, César Bertucci, and Jared Espley. Statistical distribution of mirror-mode-like structures in the magnetosheaths of unmagnetised planets - Part 1: Mars as observed by the MAVEN spacecraft. *Annales Geophysicae*, 41(1):225–251, May 2023.
- [1528] Matthew J. West, Daniel B. Seaton, David B. Wexler, John C. Raymond, Giulio Del Zanna, Yeimy J. Rivera, Adam R. Kobelski, Bin Chen, Craig DeForest, Leon Golub, Amir Caspi, Chris R. Gilly, Jason E. Kooi, Karen A. Meyer, Benjamin L. Alterman, Nathalia Alzate, Vincenzo Andretta, Frédéric Auchère, Dipankar Banerjee, David Berghmans, Phillip Chamberlin, Lakshmi Pradeep Chitta, Cooper Downs, Silvio Giordano, Louise Harra, Aleida Higginson, Russell A. Howard, Pankaj Kumar, Emily Mason, James P. Mason, Richard J. Morton, Katariina Nykyri, Ritesh Patel, Laurel Rachmeler, Kevin P. Reardon, Katharine K. Reeves, Sabrina Savage, Barbara J. Thompson, Samuel J. Van Kooten, Nicholeen M. Viall, Angelos Vourlidas, and Andrei N. Zhukov. Defining the Middle Corona. *Solar Phys.*, 298(6):78, June 2023.
- [1529] Siyuan Wu, Philippe Zarka, Laurent Lamy, Corentin Louis, Shengyi Ye, Renée. Prangé, Baptiste Cecconi, and William S. Kurth. Rotational Modulation of the High Frequency Limit of Saturn Kilometric Radiation. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(4):e2023JA031287, April 2023.
- [1530] Ziqi Wu, Jiansen He, Die Duan, Xingyu Zhu, Chuanpeng Hou, Daniel Verscharen, Georgios Nicolaou, Christopher J. Owen, Andrey Fedorov, and Philippe Louarn. Ion Energization and Thermalization in Magnetic Reconnection Exhaust Region in the Solar Wind. *Astrophys. J.*, 951(2):98, July 2023.
- [1531] Ziwei Wu, William A. Coles, Joris P. W. Verbiest, Krishnakumar Moothickal Ambalappat, Caterina Tiburzi, Jean-Mathias Grießmeier, Robert A. Main, Yulan Liu, Michael Kramer, Olaf Wucknitz, Nataliya Porayko, Stefan Osłowski, Ann-Sofie Bak Nielsen, Julian Y. Donner, Matthias Hoeft, Marcus

- Brüggen, Christian Vocks, Ralf-Jürgen Dettmar, Gilles Theureau, Maciej Serylak, Vladislav Kondratiev, James W. McKee, Golam M. Shaifullah, Ihor P. Kravtsov, Vyacheslav V. Zakharenko, Oleg Ulyanov, Olexandr O. Konovalenko, Philippe Zarka, Baptiste Cecconi, Léon V. E. Koopmans, and Stéphane Corbel. Pulsar scintillation studies with LOFAR: II. Dual-frequency scattering study of PSR J0826+2637 with LOFAR and NenuFAR. *Monthly Notices of the RAS*, 520(4):5536–5543, April 2023.
- [1532] C. Xu, N. Huret, S. Celestin, and X. Qie. Detailed Modeling and Evaluation of the Potential Impact of Blue Jet on the Atmospheric Chemistry. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Atmospheres)*, 128(22):e2023JD038668, November 2023.
  - [1533] S. B. Xu, S. Y. Huang, F. Sahraoui, Z. G. Yuan, H. H. Wu, K. Jiang, J. Zhang, and R. T. Lin. Observations of Kolmogorov Turbulence in Saturn's Magnetosphere. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(16):e2023GL105463, August 2023.
  - [1534] Shaosui Xu, Janet G. Luhmann, David L. Mitchell, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Yingjuan Ma, Shannon M. Curry, Gina A. DiBraccio, Jasper Halekas, Suranga Ruhunusiri, Christian Mazelle, Robert J. Lillis, and Benoit Langlais. Open Magnetic Fields in the Martian Magnetosphere Revealing Dipole-like Intrinsic Magnetic Fields at Mars. *Astrophys. J. Lett.*, 957(2):L29, November 2023.
  - [1535] Shaosui Xu, David L. Mitchell, James P. McFadden, Christopher M. Fowler, Kathleen Hanley, Tristan Weber, David A. Brain, Yingjuan Ma, Gina A. DiBraccio, Christian Mazelle, and Shannon M. Curry. Photoelectron Boundary: The Top of the Dayside Ionosphere at Mars. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(5):e2023JA031353, May 2023.
  - [1536] Stephanie L. Yardley, Christopher J. Owen, David M. Long, Deborah Baker, David H. Brooks, Vanessa Polito, Lucie M. Green, Sarah Matthews, Mathew Owens, Mike Lockwood, David Stansby, Alexander W. James, Gherardo Valori, Alessandra Giunta, Miho Janvier, Nawin Ngampoopun, Teodora Mihaleescu, Andy S. H. To, Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi, Pascal Démoulin, Raffaella D'Amicis, Ryan J. French, Gabriel H. H. Suen, Alexis P. Rouillard, Rui F. Pinto, Victor Réville, Christopher J. Watson, Andrew P. Walsh, Anik De Groof, David R. Williams, Ioannis Zouganelis, Daniel Müller, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Louise Harra, Udo Schuehle, Krysztof Barczynski, Éric Buchlin, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Emil Kraaijkamp, Sudip Mandal, Susanna Parenti, Hardi Peter, Luciano Rodriguez, Conrad Schwanitz, Phil Smith, Luca Teriaca, Cis Verbeeck, Andrei N. Zhukov, Bart De Pontieu, Tim Horbury, Sami K. Solanki, Jose Carlos del Toro Iniesta, Joachim Woch, Achim Gandorfer, Johann Hirzberger, David Orozco Súarez, Thierry Appourchaux, Daniele Calchetti, Jonas Sinjan, Fatima Kahil, Kinga Albert, Reiner Volkmer, Mats Carlsson, Andrzej Fludra, Don Hassler, Martin Caldwell, Terje Fredvik, Tim Grundy, Steve Guest, Margit Haberreiter, Sarah Leeks, Gabriel Pelouze, Joseph Plowman, Werner Schmutz, Sunil Sidher, William T. Thompson, Philippe Louarn, and Andrei Federov. Slow Solar Wind Connection Science during Solar Orbiter's First Close Perihelion Passage. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 267(1):11, July 2023.
  - [1537] Stephanie L. Yardley, Christopher J. Owen, David M. Long, Deborah Baker, David H. Brooks, Vanessa Polito, Lucie M. Green, Sarah Matthews, Mathew Owens, Mike Lockwood, David Stansby, Alexander W. James, Gherardo Valori, Alessandra Giunta, Miho Janvier, Nawin Ngampoopun, Teodora Mihaleescu, Andy S. H. To, Lidia van Driel-Gesztelyi, Pascal Démoulin, Raffaella D'Amicis, Ryan J. French, Gabriel H. H. Suen, Alexis P. Rouillard, Rui F. Pinto, Victor Réville, Christopher J. Watson, Andrew P. Walsh, Anik De Groof, David R. Williams, Ioannis Zouganelis, Daniel Müller, David Berghmans, Frédéric Auchère, Louise Harra, Udo Schuehle, Krysztof Barczynski, Éric Buchlin, Regina Aznar Cuadrado, Emil Kraaijkamp, Sudip Mandal, Susanna Parenti, Hardi Peter, Luciano Rodriguez, Conrad Schwanitz, Phil Smith, Luca Teriaca, Cis Verbeeck, Andrei N. Zhukov, Bart De Pontieu, Tim Horbury, Sami K. Solanki, Jose Carlos del Toro Iniesta, Joachim Woch, Achim Gandorfer, Johann Hirzberger, David Orozco Súarez, Thierry Appourchaux, Daniele Calchetti, Jonas Sinjan, Fatima Kahil, Kinga Albert, Reiner Volkmer, Mats Carlsson, Andrzej Fludra, Don Hassler, Martin Caldwell, Terje Fredvik, Tim Grundy, Steve Guest, Margit Haberreiter, Sarah Leeks, Gabriel Pelouze, Joseph Plowman, Werner Schmutz, Sunil Sidher, William T. Thompson, Philippe Louarn, and Andrei Federov. Slow Solar Wind Connection Science during Solar Orbiter's First Close Perihelion Passage. *Astrophys. J. Suppl.*, 267(1):11, July 2023.
  - [1538] Waqar Younas, C. Amory-Mazaudier, Majid Khan, and Paul O. Amaechi. Climatology of global, hemispheric and regional electron content variations during the solar cycles 23 and 24. *Advances in Space Research*, 71(1):16–28, January 2023.

- [1539] Waqar Younas, Majid Khan, C. Ammory-Mazaudier, and R. Fleury. Reply to “Comment on Ionospheric and Magnetic Signature of a Space Weather Event on August 2018: CME and HSSWs by Kader et al. (2023)”. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(4):e2022JA030943, April 2023.
- [1540] A. Zaslavsky. On the Evaluation of Solar Wind’s Heating Rates. *Geophysics Research Letters*, 50(5):e2022GL101548, March 2023.
- [1541] J. Zhang, S. Y. Huang, F. Sahraoui, N. Andrés, Z. G. Yuan, K. Jiang, S. B. Xu, Y. Y. Wei, Q. Y. Xiong, Z. Wang, R. T. Lin, and L. Yu. Topology of Magnetic and Velocity Fields at Kinetic Scales in Incompressible Plasma Turbulence. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(1):e2022JA031064, January 2023.
- [1542] Jiale Zhang, Hui Tian, Philippe Zarka, Corentin K. Louis, Hongpeng Lu, Dongyang Gao, Xiaohui Sun, Sijie Yu, Bin Chen, Xin Cheng, and Ke Wang. Fine Structures of Radio Bursts from Flare Star AD Leo with FAST Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 953(1):65, August 2023.
- [1543] Xiao-Jia Zhang, Vassilis Angelopoulos, Anton Artemyev, Didier Mourenas, Oleksiy Agapitov, Ethan Tsai, and Colin Wilkins. Temporal scales of electron precipitation driven by whistler-mode waves. *JOURNAL OF GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH-SPACE PHYSICS*, 128(1), JAN 2023.
- [1544] Xiao-Jia Zhang, Xing Meng, Anton V. Artemyev, Ying Zou, and Didier Mourenas. Ionospheric plasma density gradients associated with night-side energetic electron precipitation. *GEOPHYSICAL RESEARCH LETTERS*, 50(21), NOV 16 2023.
- [1545] Yingjie Zhang, Tianran Sun, Jennifer A. Carter, Steve Sembay, Dimitra Koutroumpa, Li Ji, Wenhao Liu, and Chi Wang. Dynamical Response of Solar Wind Charge Exchange Soft X-Ray Emission in Earth’s Magnetosphere to the Solar Wind Proton Flux. *Astrophys. J.*, 948(1):69, May 2023.
- [1546] Z. Zhang, I. Danaila, E. Lévéque, and L. Danaila. Higher-order statistics and intermittency of a two-fluid Hall-Vinen-Bekharevich-Khalatnikov quantum turbulent flow. *Journal of Fluid Mechanics*, 962:A22, May 2023.
- [1547] Dan Zhao, Jianpeng Guo, Haibo Lin, Christian Mazelle, Linxia He, Weiduo Meng, Yan Chen, LingGao Kong, Yong Wei, and Libo Liu. Upstream Proton Cyclotron Waves at Mars During the Passage of ICMEs. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Planets)*, 128(5):e2023JE007757, May 2023.
- [1548] Jiahao Zhu, Yang Guo, Mingde Ding, and Brigitte Schmieder. Simulation of a Solar Jet Formed from an Untwisting Flux Rope Interacting with a Null Point. *Astrophys. J.*, 949(1):2, May 2023.
- [1549] Xingyu Zhu, Jiansen He, Die Duan, Daniel Verscharen, Christopher J. Owen, Andrey Fedorov, Philippe Louarn, and Timothy S. Horbury. Non-field-aligned Proton Beams and Their Roles in the Growth of Fast Magnetosonic/Whistler Waves: Solar Orbiter Observations. *Astrophys. J.*, 953(2):161, August 2023.
- [1550] I. Yu. Zudin, T. M. Zaboronkova, M. E. Gushchin, S. V. Korobkov, and C. Krafft. Properties of Whistler Waves’ Ducting in Plasmas With Systems of Small-Scale Density Depletions. *Journal of Geophysical Research (Space Physics)*, 128(10):e2023JA031616, October 2023.